INDIAN RECORDS SERIES

# VESTIGES
# OF
# OLD MADRAS
## 1640-1800

INDIAN RECORDS SERIES

# VESTIGES OF OLD MADRAS

## 1640-1800

TRACED FROM THE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S RECORDS PRESERVED AT FORT ST. GEORGE AND THE INDIA OFFICE, AND FROM OTHER SOURCES

HENRY DAVISON LOVE

IN FOUR VOLUMES

VOL. IV

INDEX VOLUME

ASIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
NEW DELHI ★ MADRAS ★ 1996

73Cu.

**ASIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICES**
* 31, HAUZ KHAS VILLAGE, NEW DELHI-110016.
CABLE: ASIA BOOKS, PH.: 660187, 668594, FAX: 011-6852805
* 5 SRIPURAM FIRST STREET, MADRAS-600014, PH./FAX: 8265040

954.8029
L. 89Y L
V.4

THE ASIATIC SOCIETY
CALCUTTA-700016
Acc. No. 57904
Date 8.10.98

Price : Rs. 2700 (Set)
First Published : London, 1913
AES Reprint : New Delhi, 1996
ISBN : 81-206-0320-6
81-206-1193-4

SL NO-17690

Published by J. Jetley
for ASIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
C-2/15 S D A New Delhi - 110 016
Printed at Nice Printing Press
Delhi - 110 051

INDIAN RECORDS SERIES

# VESTIGES OF OLD MADRAS

## 1640—1800

TRACED FROM THE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S RECORDS PRESERVED AT FORT ST. GEORGE AND THE INDIA OFFICE, AND FROM OTHER SOURCES

BY

HENRY DAVISON LOVE

LATE LIEUT.-COLONEL, ROYAL ENGINEERS, AND BT.-COLONEL
HON. FELLOW OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS

INDEX VOLUME

PUBLISHED FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
LONDON
JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET
1913

# VESTIGES OF OLD MADRAS

## 1640-1800

## INDEX VOLUME

### A.


Aarany (Arnee), II 332 *n.* 2.

Abanus, Coja (Khwājah Abnūs), I 514.

Abbott, Ann, III 425 *n.* 5.

Abbott, Elizabeth, III 425 *n.* 5.

Abbott, John, prothonotary, III 477; agent to the Exchange Company, III 511.

Abbott, William, III 420; agent for the *Courier*, III 442; Deputy Master Attendant, III 425; agent to Benfield, secretary to the Nawab, III 425 *n.* 5; his marriages, III 425 *n.* 5; Mayor, III 476, 554; his firm, III 562.

'Abdullah, King of Golconda, I 12, 212 *n.* 1; his death, I 313, 339. (*Vide* Golconda, King of.)

'Abdullah Khān, Khwājah; Nawab, II 285; his death, II 286.

'Abdullah Khān, Sayyid, vizier to the emperor, II 109; virtual ruler, II 156; imprisoned, II 188.

'Abd-ul-kilak, son of Tippoo Sultan; a hostage, III 404.

'Abd-un-nabī Khān, II 251.

'Abd-ur-rashid Khān, III 59, 61.

'Abd-ul-wahāb Khān, son of Anwar-ud-dīn; at San Thomé, II 343; at Arcot, II 475; at the Mount, II 557; attacks the French and is repulsed, II 558; references, II 432, 432 *n.* 3, 475 *n.* 1.

Abendana, Isaac, Dutch Jew of Madras, II 7, 7 *n.* 2.

Abraham, Gregory, merchant, III 364.

Abraham, Isaac, provost-marshal, I 438

'Abū Bakar, mulla, I 572. (*Vide* Mohī-ud-dīn Muhammad 'Abū Bakar.)

'Abū,l Hasan, King of Golconda; succeeds 'Abdullah, I 313 *n.* 5, 340; offers employment to de la Haye, I 333; his farmān, I 516; references, I 90, 90 *n.* 9, *n.* 10, 337, 340 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Golconda, King of.)

Academy, Monboddo's, III 445

Accountant-General; of Mayor's Court, II 439; to Government, III 1[illegible]7, 568; history of his office building, II [illegible]39.

Accoutrements, manufacture of, II 14[illegible]

Achayya, conicoply, III 232.

d'Aché, M.; arrival of his squadron, II 481, 534; engages Pocock, II 481; sails for the French Islands, II 483.

Acheen, in Sumatra, I 47, 61, 484, 506; queen of, I 464; French fleet sails for, II 370; mission to, III 59.

Ackusworth, N. B., III 571.

Act, Regulating, III 12, 225.

Acts of Parliament, III 427, 428

Adair, Captain, III 112.

Adaire, Ensign James, II 159.

Adam's Bridge surveyed, II 594 *n.* 1.

Adams, Reynold; free merchant, III 58; Master Attendant, III 16 *n.* 6; 58, 81; his house in the Fort, III 16; receives grant of ground, III 57; his garden, III 62; his house at San Thomé, III 81.

*Adaulet*, court of justice; etymology, III 472 *n.* 1.

Adderly, Edward, Master Attendant, III 441 *n.* 2.

Addison, Gulston; his service, II 67 *n.* 3; his marriage, II 64 *n.* 2; succeeds Pitt, II 69; his illness and death, II 70, 103; references, II 64, 67, 91 *n.* 1, 237 *n.* 4; III 544.

Addison, Joseph, II 64 *n.* 2.

Ādiappa, peon, III 540.

Ādiappa Nārāyan, Governor's dubash; helps to found Chintadripetta, II 502; builds temples, II 502, 503;

his great influence, II 503; receives *sanad* for Catawauk, II 503; his indebtedness, II 502, 503; his death, II 502, 503; his estate, II 502-504; references, III 376, 376 *n.* 1.
Ādiappa Nāyak. (*Vide* Ādiappa Nārāyan.)
Ādiappa's Choultry, II 542. (*Vide* Choultries.)
*Adigar*, one having authority, I 126; etymology, I 126 *n.* 1; under the Nawab, I 133; of Madras, I 273; of Mylapore, I 293, 293 *n.* 7.
Adjutant, office of, II 301. (*Vide* Fort Adjutant.)
Adjutant-General, office of, III 320.
Adlercron, Colonel John; arrives in India and supersedes Lawrence, II 447; his allowances, II 447; confirms sentence on Heron, II 476; nominated to command Angrian expedition, II 478; references, II 479; III 547.
Adlercron's Regiment; arrives Fort St. David, II 447; arrives Madras, II 478, 509 *n.* 3; recalled to England, but many men enlist in Company's army, II 512; references, II 580; III 139.
Administration of Madras, II 147; in two departments, II 564; in several departments, III 320.
Admiral, flagship, I 359, 359 *n.* 4, 526, 527.
Admiral commanding East Indies; his quarters in the Fort, III 372; his house at San Thomé, III 436.
Admiralty, Court of, I 491-497; established in 1686, I 492; its Judge, I 492, 495; II 30; its Registrar, I 493; suspended, I 495; its decision *re* Ottai Lingam, III 183, 184, 186; court held in 1755, II 497; in 1782, III 307; merged in Recorder's Court, III 476; references, I 483 *n.* 2, 496, 502, 502 *n.* 1; II 47, 76; III 267, 304, 518. (*Vide* Courts of Justice.)
Admiralty House, Fort, II 494-498; property of Nazar Jacob Jan, Sultan David, and Shawmier Sultan, successively, II 338, 339, 494, 497; called the 'Great House in Charles Street,' II 494; occupied by Deputy Governor Prince, and retained by Government, II 494-496, 498; occupied by Starke, Speke, and Clive, II 494, 495; restored to Shawmier Sultan, II 496; bought by the Company, II 495-497; its situation, II 496 *n.* 1; called Admiralty House, II 339, 497, 498; furnished for public guests, II 497, 590; use during the siege, II 535; its value, II 600; occupied by Lindsay, III 48; town residence of the Governor, II 339, 498; III 166, 290 *n.* 1; Rumbold's minute on, III 166; called Government House, III 166, 290, 371; Divine service held in, III 289, 290; its hall, III 166, 378; repaired, III 514; inadequate for State receptions, III 526; relinquished by the Governor and allotted to the Board of Revenue, III 522; now the office of the Accountant-General, II 339, 494, 498; references, II 575; III 14, 91, 117, 166 *n.* 2, 279, 279 *n.* 4, 307 *n.* 2, 430 *n.* 1, 458, 462 *n.* 3, 511.
Admiralty House, San Thomé, I 309; III 116 *n.* 4.
*Adria-carrah*, a domestic servant, III 453; etymology, III 453 *n.* 1.
Advocate, Government, or Standing Counsel; creation of office, III 140.
Advocates of the Recorder's Court, III 477, 478.
Adyar, a suburb of Madras, III 561-574 *passim.*
Adyar Club, III 370 *n.* 2.
Adyar River; French foraging party sent across, I 330; ship *Breton* wrecked near, I 330; its bar, II 374, 374 *n.* 1; c[illegible] by Paradis, II 374; Munro at, III 203; its alignment, III 537; references, I 293 *n.* 9, 299 *n.* 1, *n.* 2, 309, 331; II 84 *n.* 1, 231; III 32 *n.* 3, 131, 302, 311 *n.* 6, 312 *n.* 1, 420 *n.* 6, 474 *n.* 2, 537, 562, 564, 571. (*Vide* San Thomé River.)
Affloeck (or Afflack), John, freeman, I 484; his marriage, I 484 *n.* 5; Lieut. of the Trainbands, I 529, 585; his house, I 538; references, I 502, 529 *n.* 2, II 65.
Affloeck, Nettie, wife of John Affloeck, I 484, *n.* [illegible]
Aga Pera, Armenian, II 156.
Agaperey, Coja Gregorio, III 45.
Agaperey, Philippus, calender, II 468.
Agaperey, Coja Thaddæus, II 467, 468.
Agency, houses of, III 538.
Agent appointed Governor, I 273, 274.
*Agio*, brokerage, II 332; etymology, II 332 *n.* 5.
Agricondula, copper mines of, III 410.
d'Aguilar, Baron Ephraim, III 140.
Aide-de-camp, Governor's, III 174.
Ainlader, John, I 152, 153.
Aix-la-Chapelle, Treaty of, II 291 *n.* 4, 376, 388, 390; III 544.
Aiyappa, Naik of Poonamallee, I 14, 14 *n.* 1; called Damarlawarr, I 141

*n.* 2; called Japa Naindu, I 189; his cowle to Rāga Paṭṭan, I 151, 185; his cowle to the Company, III 183, 183 *n.* 1; his offer to Day, I 188; his debt to the Company, I 145; yields to Mīr Jumlah, I 148; called the founder of Chinapatam, I 346; negotiates with Neknām Khān, I 346; references, I 23, 83, 133, 141, 141 *n.* 11, 151 *n.* 1, 188 *n.* 2, 191, 346 *n.* 4, 347.
Akanā, joint Minister at Golconda, I 353, 353 *n.* 2, 412, 466.
'Ālamgīr, Aurangzeb, I 72 *n.* 3, 518; II 310 *n.* 1; III 65.
'Ālam-panāh, title of the King of Golconda, I 345, 352, 410; etymology, I 345 *n.* 3; farmān of the, I 348, 591; his grant of Triplicane, I 352.
Ālamparai, a coast village, I 33, 33 *n.* 1; its situation, II 310 *n.* 3.
Ale, II 171. (*Vide* Liquors.)
Aleppo, overland post via, III 541.
Aleundacherry, village under Trivatore, I 581.
Alexander, Major Henry, III 370.
Alexander, James, his service, II 438; applies for medicines, II 456; his complaint of Munro, II 457; Sheriff, III 555; in Council, II 576; returns to England, II 567; Earl of Caledon, II 456 *n.* 1; references, II 457; III 1.
Alexander, Rebecca, III 1.
Alexandria, consular agent at, III 343.
*Aldea*, a village, I 455; etymology, I 455 *n.* 2, 576 *n.* 3; aldeas of San Thomé, I 576.
*Aldée*. (*Vide* Aldea.)
Aldermen; sit at the Choultry, I 495; Court of, I 496, 496 *n.* 1; nominated, I 498; representation of nationalities by, I 503; mode of election II 188; number of, II 240; vacancies among, II 240; sit in Mayor's Court, II 241; difficulty in obtaining, II 264, 265; duration of office, II 439; native aldermen, III 304 *n.* 4; duties as Justices, III 477 *n.* 1; references, I 500, 501, 559. (*Vide* Corporation, and Mayor and Corporation).
Alfonso, Dom Gaspar, Bishop of Mylapore; his interference at Madras, II 47; rebuked by Pitt, II 48; his tomb, II 47 *n.* 3.
Alford, Lieut., II 450.
Alford, Elizabeth, first wife of Henry Alford, I 483, *n.* 5.
Alford, Elizabeth, second wife of Henry Alford, I 483 *n.* 5.
Alford, Elizabeth, third wife and widow of Henry Alford, I 483 *n.* 5, 568 *n.* 3.
Alford, Henry, civil servant, I 418, 483, 502; his marriages, I 483 *n.* 5; Ensign of the Trainbands, I 529, 529 *n.* 2, 540; his death, 549 *n.* 1.
'Alī Asghar Khān, *alias* Muḥammad 'Ali Beg (*q.v.*), I 514, 514 *n.* 3; Nawab, I 514, 579, 579 *n.* 2.
'Alī Bakhsh, I 582.
'Alī Ḥusain, son of 'Umdat-ul-Umarā, III 530.
'Alī Mardān Khān, Nawab, I 579, 579 *n.* 2.
Allahabad, II 616.
Allan, Major Alexander, Town Major, III 391, 459, 484, 485.
Allardice, John, II 281 *n.* 3.
Allbeary, Mary, III 6 *n.* 1, 83 *n.* 1.
Allcroft & Heywood, gold refiners, II 491.
Allebux. (*Vide* 'Alī Bakhsh.)
Allemerde Cawn (Allahwirdī Khān), Nawab, I 518.
Allen, Hannibal, I 202, 203.
Allen, Robert, II 275, 276.
Alley, William, interloper, I 243, 399, 462, 462 *n.* 3.
Alleyn, Charles, free merchant, II 31, 31 *n.* 2, 65; his marriage, II [illegible] *n.* 1.
Allingall Pillai (Alangāda Pillai), Chief Merchant, I 416, 417, 521, 521 *n.* 1, 572 *n.* 1; II 91 *n.* 5; builds a temple, I 416 *n.* 3, 572 *n.* 1; II 30 *n.* 1, 91; a judge of the Court of Judicature, I 495; alderman, I 498; his son, I 571; references, I 476, 571.
Allison, John, III 190.
Allowances to civil servants, I 396, 397, 548, 549.
Allumbrum. (*Vide* Ālamparai.)
Almanac, Madras, III 521.
de Almeida, Manuel, Captain-general of San Thomé, I 77.
de Almeida, Dom Francisco, Viceroy at Goa, I 287.
Alms, Captain, R.N., III 259, 259 *n.* 2.
Aloe; hedge of, II 607, III 335; fibre for rope, III 541; cultivation of, III 542.
d'Alorna, Marquess, Viceroy at Goa; claims San Thomé, II 400, 401.
Altar-piece at St. Mary's Church, I 427.
Alvares, Mr., I 554 *n.* 1. (*Vide* de Fonseca, Alvares.)
de Alvares, Conde, Viceroy at Goa, I 102 *n.* 1.
Alvares, Dom Gaspar, Bishop of San Thomé, I 104 *n.* 1.
Alwarpett, suburb of Madras, III 131.
'*Amaldār*, a revenue collector, II 290; III 205, 485; etymology, II 290 *n.* 3; III 205 *n.* 2, 485 *n.* 3.
Ambergrease, Ambergreece. (*Vide* Ambergris.)

Ambergris, II 15, 23, 324, 324 *n.* 2.
Amboyna ; clove plants from, III 408 ; reduction of, III 457.
Ambum Butten. (*Vide* Amman Paṭṭan.)
Ambūr, Dost 'Alī slain at, II 279 ; Anwar-ud-dīn killed at, II 389 ; analogy between the two battles, II 389 *n.* 2 ; action at, II 322 ; garrison isolated, III 198.
Amelia, Viscountess Chaworth, first wife of Sir. W. Langhorn, I 400.
Amines, M., painter, III 139.
*Amīr Maḥal*, residence of the Prince of Arcot, II 397 *n.* 3, 404 *n.* 3, 615.
Amīr Singh, Rajah of Tanjore, deposed, III 462.
Amīr-ul-Umarā, younger son of Walajah ; his influence, III 66, 69 ; his character, III 69 ; commands the Nawab's army, III 66-69, 101 ; his designs on Tanjore, III 66 ; controls Tanjore and Trichinopoly, III 69 ; his foundry at Tanjore, III 67 ; his intrigues, III 67 ; action against him for debt, III 190 ; his body-guard III 201, 247 ; confers with the Governor, III 219 ; rents Gun-'oor, III 224 ; his remark on Stuart's arrest, III 256 ; his death, III 527 ; his portrait, III 528 *n.* 2 ; references, III 192, 317, 317 *n.* 1.
Amman Paṭṭan, I 152, 152 *n.* 4, 153 ; III 187.
Ammunition ; stone shot, I 475, 533 ; partridge shot, I 533.
Amos, James, free merchant, III 322, 324, 381 ; his firm, III 456.
Amoy, I 483, 484.
Amrīt Rau, Marātha Vakeel, II 507.
Anagundi, Rajah of, I 72, 72 *n.* 3.
Anchorage dues, II 135.
Ancient, ensign, flag, I 359, 359 *n.* 3.
Anconah, Gooda (Gūdā Ankaṇṇa), Governor's dubash ; complaints against, II 224, 225 ; fined, II 225.
Andee Chittee (Aṇḍi Cheṭṭi), II 27.
Anderson, Dr. James, surgeon, III 79 ; at siege of Manila, III 79 *n.* 2 ; his marriage, III 79 *n.* 2 ; surgeon-major, III 178 ; grants medical certificate to Benfield, III 318 ; succeeds Pasley, III 331 ; physician-general, III 332 ; his culture of cochineal, III 334 ; his Nopalry, III 335, 406, 411, 566 ; his botanic garden, III 336, 336 *n.* 1, 406, 561, 568 ; ground granted to, III 336 *n.* 1, 571, 573 ; location of his garden, III 336 *n.* 1 ; his house, III 336 *n.* 1, 571 ; undertakes sericulture, III 407 ; cultivates the mulberry, III 419 ; advises aloe cultivation, III 541, 542 ; his death, III 542 *n.* 1 ; monuments to, III 542 *n.* 1 ; references, III 80, 110, 138, 322, 397, 411, 485, 551.
Anderson, Maria, III 79 *n.* 2.
Anderson Bridge. (*Vide* Bridges.)
Anderson Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Andrada, Gomez Frera, Captain-general of San Thomé, I 103.
de Andrada, Jacinto Freyre, author, III 490.
André, Dom Frey, Bishop of Cochin, I 301, 301 *n.* 2.
Andrewes, Jonathan, ship-captain, I 399.
Andrewes, Matthew, President at Surat, I 200, 201.
Andrewes, Thomas, ship-captain ; his death, I 399.
Andrews, John, civil servant, II 337 ; service in Ganjam, II 339 ; at Madapollam, II 437 ; in Council, II 589 ; his house in the Fort, III 447.
Andrews, Sir Jonathan, member of the Secret Committee, II 7.
Andrews, Sarah, III 561 *n.* 2.
Anem, wife of Sultan David, II 338.
Angārappa Nāyak, I 572 ; his dispute with Timmappa, I 573, II 50 ; appointed Peddanaigue, II 50 ; his death in 1701, II 50.
Angārappa Nāyak, Kodungūr ; appointed Poligar in 1764, II 562.
Angārappa Nāyak, Kodungūr, jun., appointed Poligar in 1798, III 464, 465.
Angelo, Mr., III 573.
Angria, pirate ; squadron sent against, II 207 ; Kānhojī Angria, admiral of the Marātha fleet, turns pirate, II 207 ; captures Mrs. Chown, II 215 *n.* 2 ; his depredations and death, II 208 ; succeeded by Sambhājī Angria, II 208 ; fleet action off Colaba, II 269 ; strength of his squadron, II 270, 270 *n.* 1 ; succeeded by Tūljājī Angria, II 208 ; Angria's horde exterminated, II 474, 478.
Angus, W., engraver, III 148.
Angus, William, III 220.
*Anicut*, or 'mound' ; a bank between the Coleroon and Cauvery rivers, so called, III 135, 135 *n.* 1, 578.
Anjengo ; Commodore of, II 91 *n.* 1 ; post to, II 136 ; III 340 ; fort at, II 157 ; massacre at, II 214, 317 ; seige and defence of, II 214 ; Gyfford Chief at, II 215 *n.* 2 ; Alexander Orme at, II 422 ; Richard Bourchier Chief at, II 595 ; references, II 292 *n.* 11, III 278.

Ankanna, Town Broker, II 53, 137.
Annapuram, siege of, II 468.
Annaswāmi, interpreter, III 463.
Annaverde Cawn (Anwar-ud-dīn Khān), title of Muhammad 'Alī, II 432.
Anne, Queen; accession proclamation, II 63; death of, II 149.
Annesley, Dr., III 571.
Anson, Lord, II 408.
Anstruther, Alexander, advocate, III 478.
Anstruther, Janet, III 474 *n.* 2.
Anstruther, Sir Robert, III 474 *n.* 2.
Antājī Pantulu, Nawab's Vakeel, II 517.
Antenodur; probably St. Thomas's Mount, I 293, 294.
Antonio de la Purification, Padre; his arrest at San Thomé, II 395, 395 *n.* 2, 400; his treasonable correspondence, II 397, 400, 404; havaldar of San Thomé, II 399, 401; a spy, II 400; deported, II 395 *n.* 2.
Anwar, father of Anwar-ud-dīn Khān, II 286 *n.* 5.
Anwar-ud-dīn Khān; appointed Nawab of the Carnatic, II 286; his previous career, II 286 *n.* 5; innocence of Sahib Jadda's murder, II 287; commended by Fort St. George, but condemned by Paupa Braminy, II 288; forbids hostilities between English and French, II 342, 343; his inaction, II 345 *n.* 1; his attitude towards the French, II 372; protests against capture of Madras, II 373; attacks the French at Madras, II 373; his army at Fort St. David, II 383; makes terms with the French, II 383; relations with the English, II 384, 388; slain at Ambūr, II 389, 526 *n.* 3; his great age, II 287 *n.* 1, 389 *n.* 1; references, II 286 *n.* 6; III 133, 466.
Apothecary, Company's, III 139; his shop in the Fort, III 372. (*Vide* Dispensary.)
Apogee Pontulo (Appājī Pantulu), Governor of Poonamallee, I 514, 523, 524.
Appeal Court, II 80, 228. (*Vide* Courts of Justice.)
Appeals; from Mayor's Court decisions, III 140; Commissioners of, III 301; restriction of, III 428.
Apperley, John; Engineer under Boscawen, II 392 *n.* 1, 393; his memorial II 394; his death, II 393 *n.* 2.
Appleby, Thomas, alderman, II 275, 276.
Applegarth, A. J., ship-captain, III 495.
Apprentices; from Christ's Hospital, I 269 *n.* 4, 398 *n.* 2; moral training of, I 270; grade of, I 393.
Arasama Nāyak; demands rendition of Madras villages, I 578; his hostility, I 579, 580.
Arbitration; cases between natives settled by, III 305, 306; arbitration bonds, III 307.
*Arbor tristis*, I 317, 317 *n.* 2.
Arbuthnot, George, III 138 *n.* 3, 397 *n.* 3, 421; joins Francis Lautour & Co., III 509 *n.* 1, 579.
Arcot; Dā,ūd Khān at, II 17, 18; trouble with, II 159; plundered by the Marāthas, II 279; Murtazā 'Alī at, II 284; Nizām-ul-mulk at, II 285, 286; Sahib Jadda assassinated at, II 287; British agent at, II 288; native government of, II 290 *n.* 1; Anwar-ud-dīn at, II 342; F. Pereira of, II 359; captured by Muzaffar Jang, II 389; Clive's expedition to, II 427, 428; siege by Chanda Ṣāhib and defence by Clive, II 428, 428 *n.* 3, *n.* 4, 432; Muhammad 'Alī's entry into, II 474, 475; pestilence at, II 481; the Nawab's capital, III 81; *Ḳāzi* of, III 133; besieged by Hyder, III 202-204, 206; yields to Hyder, III 209; Lucas a prisoner at, III 213; refugees from the province of, III 235; released British prisoners at, III 244; Nawab of, II 187, 251, 617; III 222; Prince of Arcot, III 530 *n.* 1; references, II 480; III 197.
Ardley, Samuel; his service, II 438; in Council, II 572, 589; Mayor, III 553; references, II 457; III 13, 55.
Aremetaraw. (*Vide* Amrīt Rau.)
Arialore, III 135.
Ariankuppam, near Pondicherry; Lawrence taken prisoner at, II 387; capture by the British, II 388; Boscawen's plan of, II 394.
Arkuppam, suburb of Madras, I 90; its site, I 92.
Arlour (Vellore), I 66, 66 *n.* 2.
Armagon; earliest territorial acquisition, I 1, 13; settlement at, I 150 *n.* 2; fort at, I 45, 56; Lieut. Jermin at, I 109; Sergeant Bradford at, I 61; Naik of, I 18, 22, 23, 43, 53; disadvantages of, I 21; dismantled, I 46, 56; evacuation of, I 13, 22, 23, 37, 39, 388, 590, 591; party leaving, I 25; Cogan and Day leave, I 188; visited by Ivie, I 140, 140 *n.* 1; called Dugarāzpatam, I 87 *n.* 3, 141 *n.* 12, 148 *n.* 1, 151 *n.* 2; controlled

by Verona, I 356 ; visited by Master, I 453 ; its sandbanks, III 495 ; references, I 12, 150, 261, 385 ; II 567. (*Vide* Dugarāzpatam.)
Armament of Fort St. George, I 34, 282, 358, 364 ; guns mounted, I 34 ; bases, I 52, 52 *n.* 3 ; falcon, II 294 ; minion, I 53, 53 *n.* 2, 269 ; II 294, 295 ; saker, I 269, 358, 358 *n.* 3 ; II 293-295 ; demi-culverin, I 269 ; II 293-295, 358, 358 *n.* 3 ; culverin, I 178 *n.* 2, 269, 282 *n.* 10, 358, 358 *n.* 3 ; II 293, 294 ; demi-cannon, I 269, 358, 358 *n.* 3 ; II 293-295 ; 48-pr. gun, II 295 ; mortars, I 475 ; arms, I 210, 211, 215 ; guns and stores, I 217, 475 ; gun-carriages, I 362 ; arms and armour, I 370, 379 ; ranlackers, I 471 ; number of guns, I 475 ; II 293 ; III 21 ; distribution of guns, II 293-295 ; granade guns, II 295 ; small arms, I 475 ; condition of armament, II 358.
Armenian Street. (*Vide* Streets.)
Armenians ; their ship, I 482 ; their privileges, I 543 ; II 45 *n.* 2, 231 ; churches for, I 543 ; as aldermen, I [illegible] ; exempt from temple tax, I 570 ; merchants assaulted, I 581 ; residents, II 27, 87 ; III 324 ; contribute to Black Town wall, II 28 ; embellish Mount Church, II 100 ; their designs on San Thomé, II 107 ; their trade with Manila, II 133, 134, 231 ; exempted from defence tax, II 162 ; armed for defence, II 295 ; inhabit White Town, II 308 ; ground to be provided for, II 396 ; excluded from White Town, II 405, 425, 426, 465 ; their property in White Town, II 497 ; permitted to build in White Town, II 573 ; their burying-ground restored, II 576 ; armed to resist Hyder, II 596 ; to pay quit rent, III 130 ; lodge goods in the Fort, III 198.
Armour, I 370, 379, 475.
Armourer, I 437 *n.* 2.
Armoury ; I 568 ; in the Inner Fort, II 114, 115 ; in the Old College, II 120, 166 ; in the Fort Square, II 162 *n.* 2, 166 ; III 18 ; work in the, II 198 ; repair of, II 226 ; converted into offices, III 131.
Arms ; wearing of, I 445, 446 ; pole-axes, I 475 ; bayonets, I 533 ; bayonet pieces, blunderbusses, buchaneer-pieces, musquetoons, II 295 ; halberds, I 475 ; II 295 ; partizans, II 295, 295 *n.* 2 ; rifles, III 134, 135 ; pikes, I 475 ; III 173 ; pistols, III 173.
Army ; sepoy companies formed, II 442 ; troop of cavalry formed, II 442 ; Adlercron's regiment and detachment Royal Artillery sent out, II 447 ; Contractor for victualling the, II 486, 623 ; III 188 *n.* 4 ; battalions formed, II 513 ; uniform for sepoys, II 513 ; III 171 ; distribution of army before siege of Madras, II 538 ; strength of siege garrison, II 540 ; grenadiers of the, II 555, 555 *n.* 1 ; European battalions, II 555 *n.* 1 ; army of observation, II 559 ; sepoy battalions formed, II 560, 561 ; Surgeon-General to the, II 566 ; troop of cavalry, II 575 ; reorganization of 1763, II 588 ; pioneer company formed, II 589 ; III 173 ; insufficiency of cavalry, II 599 ; artillery transferred to the Mount, III 54, 76, 167 ; establishment of officers in 1775, III 75 ; Carnatic and Circars battalions, III 76, 142, 173 ; invalid establishment, III 76 ; guides and hircarrahs, III 136, 173 ; artillery quarters at the Mount, III 167 ; army affairs, III 168-175, 237-247 ; Lord Macleod's regiment, III 168, 169 ; pioneers replace momaty men, III 173 ; lascar establishment, III 173 ; faulty disposition of army in 1780, III 197-200 ; Nawab's troops unpaid, III 198 ; sepoys raised for Black Town, III 201 ; field force at Conjeveram, III 202 ; flower of the army destroyed, III 210 ; army on Choultry Plain, III 210 ; its pay in arrears, III 222 ; deficient supplies, III 230 ; army controlled by Eyre Coote, III 239 ; King's regiments sent out, III 244 ; cavalry and Hanoverians sent out, III 244 ; want of barracks, III 245 ; a light corps formed including body guard and poligars, III 246 ; cavalry camp at San Thomé, III 335 ; Hanoverians and Bengal detachment, III 403 ; field force of 1791, III 403 ; Regiment de Meuron, III 457 ; field army of 1799, III 460 ; Army Clothing Office, III 562. (*Vide* Garrison.)
Arnee ; Clive's action at, II 429 ; defenceless against Hyder, III 197 ; Hyder's prisoners at, III 213 ; Kelly's death near, III 453 ; references, II 332 *n.* 2 ; III 200.
Arnold, Thomas, I 438.
*Arra*-men, pike-men, I 448 ; etymology, I 448 *n.* 7.
Arrack ; called rack, etymology, I 136 *n.* 2, 537 *n.* 3 ; distillers, I 148, 148 *n.* 7 ; rules for arrack-houses, I 449 ;

licences, I 537; II 42, 62, 135; Goa and Batavia arrack, II 171; arrack and wine licence, II 180, 240, 435; dis il'ery, II 537, 537 *n.* 1, 607; control of licences, III 311; duty on arrack, III 501; arrack farmer, III 501, 503.
Arsenal; erection of, III 1, 34-37; Ross's design, III 35; site, III 35 *n.* 2, 36; estimate of cost, III 36; erected by John Sulivan, III 37; depicted, III 533; references, II 144, 587, 587 *n.* 3; III 48 *n.* 3, 429, 511.
Arthur, Robert, III 149 *n.* 1.
Artificers, native, their efficiency, III 37.
Artillery; stores indented for, I 269; accident to a gunner, I 469; regulations, I 533; distribution of Gunroom Crew, II 257; artillery train, II 383; Robins Commander-in-Chief of Artillery, II 409; companies supersede Gunroom Crew, II 442; artillerymen and sailors, II 512; artillery park, II 472, 573, 575, 587, 600; III 18, 29, 35; situation of park, II 587 *n.* 3; III 35 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Gunroom Crew, and Army.)
Asad Khān, vizier to the Mogul, I 508, 516; at Gingee, I 517; his grant of villages in 1693, I 578, 593 *n.* 4; II 19, 105, 289; appeal to him against Arasama Nāyak, I 579; his grant to Yale, I 591, 593 grants power to coin gold mohurs, II 311; reference, II 14.
Ashmen banished from Madras, I 145.
Ashton, Peter, I 448.
Ashton, Philip, I 405.
*Asiaticus*, pseudonym of Philip Dormer Stanhope, III 278 *n.* 1; his memoirs, III 80, 81.
Aska; duel at, III 175; post to, III 340.
Askeman, ashman; a religious mendicant, I 142, 142 *n.* 1.
Assada Planters, I 108, 108 *n.* 1.
Assaymaster, I 484, 506 *n.* 2, 508; his assays, I 506; joint assaymasters, II 77, 81; office of, II 490, 491; salary and fees, II 491 *n.* 1; virtual head of the mint, III 375; office merged in that of mintmaster, III 426; relinquishes duties to mintmaster, III 525 *n.* 2; references, II 164 *n.* 3, 311; III 382 *n.* 2.
Assembly Rooms, III 407 *n.* 2, 419, 570. (*Vide* Public Rooms, and Pantheon.)
Assessment; protest against, I 385; of quit rent, II 237, 238; assessment declared illegal, III 8; regulation of, III 299; question of legality, III 325; proposed on house property, III 434; legalized, III 481. (*Vide* Taxes, Duties, Revenue, Quit Rent.)
Assigned Revenue; Committee of, III 318; Board of, III 441, 442.
Assignment of Carnatic revenues, III 226; supported by Macartney but opposed by Bengal, III 227; surrender ordered by the Company, III 227, 317; relinquished, III 318.
Assurance; policies of, I 543; Registrar of, I 543.
Aston, Mary, I 400.
Astronomer; appointed, III 415, 416, 419; his quarters, III 569.
Astronomy; Transit of Venus observed, II 590, 591; astronomy and geodesy, III 345-349; value to navigation, III 348; observations, III 347; instruments, III 347, 348, 415.
Asylum, Civil Orphan, II 12; III 359, 563.
Asylum, Female Orphan, III 35?-359; founded, III 350, 352, 352 *n.* 1; house given by the Nawab, III 35?, 353 *n.* 1, 354; prospectus, III 353, 354; rules, III 355; Government's contribution, III 356; governors a body corporate, III 356-358; under Government control, III 357; number of pupils, III 358; resignation of Lady Jodrell, a directress, III 362; mulberry plantation at, III 407; silk manufacture proposed at, III 407; Rev. C. Gericke, secretary, III 431 *n.* 2; removal to Kilpauk, III 358 *n.* 1, 563; merged in other institutions, III 359; references, III 443, 446.
Asylum, Lawrence, III 359.
Asylum, Lunatic, III 411-414; Conolly's proposals, III 412; scheme sanctioned, III 413; site, III 413; references, III 499, 535, 569.
Asylum, Male, III 337 *n.* 3; established, III 351; location, III 358 *n.* 1, aided by lottery fund, III 446, 512, 516; printing press at, III 520, 521; its almanac, III 521; references, III 444, 540, 564 *n.* 1.
Asylum, Orphan, at Calcutta, III 351, 351 *n.* 1, 353, 356.
de Ataide, Peter, I 295.
d'Atayde, Leopold, III 502.
Atkinson, Edward, civil servant, III 432 *n.* 3; Sheriff, III 432, 556; his efforts on behalf of prisoners, III 432; Secretary to Hospital Board, III 561; his marriage, III 561 *n.* 2.

Atkinson, Robert, Chief Gunner, II 8, 8 *n.* 4, 55, 59, 122; III 548; his marriages, II 8 *n.* 4; his death, II 131 *n.* 2.
Atkinson, Sarah, III 561 *n.* 2.
Atkinson's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
d'Atouguia, R. P. Pedro, founder of the Luz Church, I 289.
Attapollam, suburb of Madras, I 82; its situation, II 294 *n.* 4; III 159, 159 *n.* 2; ground in, III 162, 163.
Attapollam Street. (*Vide* Streets.)
Attingal, Queen of, III 214.
Attorney, Company's, II 244; III 139. (*Vide* Solicitor, Company's.)
Attorney-General; appointed, I 492; office of, I 494, 495, 587 *n.* 2; II 91 *n.* 1; salary, II 77; III 301, 379; legal adviser of Government, III 378; his opinion on powers of the Courts, III 303; opinion on power of assessment, III 325; opinion on action of Mayor's Court, III 380; opinion on appointment of Clerk of the Market, III 483; references, III 357, 367, 378 *n.* 3.
Attorneys of the Mayor's Court, II 189; III 302, 427; their dubashes, III 324; their charges, III 431; attorneys of the Recorder's Court, III 477.
d'Auberville, M., naval officer, I 526, 526 *n.* 3.
Auckland, Lord, III 458, *n.* 7.
Auction; by sealed tender, I 419, 419 *n.* 2; by candle, I 419, 419 *n.* 3; auction rooms in the Exchange, III 367, 538.
Auctioneers, Governor and Council act as, II 136.
Audeapa Chitty (Ădiappa Cheṭṭi), II 328.
Augur, John, I 388.
*Aumildar*, renter, II 290 *n.* 3. (*Vide* 'Amaldār.)
Aurangzeb; invades Golconda, I 165; aided by Mīr Jumlah, I 166; succeeds Shāh Jahān, I 170; threatens Golconda, I 178; hostilities with the Marāthas, I 518; executes Sambhājī, I 519; imprisons Sāhu, I 519; II 279; conquers Golconda, I 101, 111; ennobles Anwar, II 286 *n.* 5; called 'Ālamgīr, II 310 *n.* 1; his death, II 20; references, I 72 *n.* 3, 508, 517; II 105, 106.
Aurepet, a suburb of Madras, II 615, 615 *n.* 1.
Auroras, a woollen fabric, II 134.
Austen, ship captain, surrenders to the French, II 152, 153.
d'Auteuil, M., II 389.
*Avaldar*; etymology, I 276 *n.* 2; of Poonamallee, I 542; for Madras, I 542; of San Thomé, I 577. (*Vide* Havildar.)
Avenues; in the Fort, II 80; in the suburbs, III 368.
Avery, Giles, III 265.
Axtell, Captain Thomas; commands the garrison, I 210 *n.* 1, 222 *n.* 3; commended, I 213; his death, I 211 *n.* 1, 215; succeeded by F. Chuseman, I 215 *n.* 1; reference, III 546.
A'ẓam, son of Aurangzeb, II 20.
'Aẓīm-ud-daula, son of Amīr-ul-Umarā; Nawab, II 611; III 530.
'Aẓīm-ud-dīn, son of Shāh 'Alām, II 108.

B.

Bābā Ibrāhīm, I 267.
Bābā Ṣāḥib, Moslem General; commands at siege of San Thomé, I 319, 319 *n.* 5, 322, 353; wounded, I 325; relinguishes command, I 327; appointed Seerlascar, I 356; negotiates with Verona, I 392; references, I 391, 391 *n.* 4.
Baboom, D. R., III 491.
Bach (or Back), Grace, II 123 *n.* 3.
Bacon, Captain Nathaniel, III 190.
Baddeley, Mary, III 337 *n.* 3.
Badraiya, Company's Merchant, II 137; III 481.
Badraiya, III 516.
Bagdad, overland mail via, III 541.
Baggs, Diana, II 145 *n.* 5, 187 *n.* 1.
Bagnagar. (*Vide* Bhāgnagar.)
Bagnios, I 587.
Bagwell, Frederick, I 484.
Bahādur Shāh, II 20; III 578. (*Vide* Shāh 'Ālam.)
Bailie, John, II 130.
Bailiffs; of wards, III 310; serve as police constables, III 311; of the Sheriff, III 477.
Bailleau, M. (*Vide* Baillieu.)
Baillie, Lt.-Col. William, III 200-207; movements of his force, III 198, 199, 202, 204-207; his action at Perambaukum, III 202, 204; his force annihilated at Polilore, III 168, 194, 200, 202, 203, 205, 209, 460 *n.* 3; imprisoned at Seringapatam, III 203, 213; his death in confinement, III 243, 244; references, III 75, 144.
Baillieu, M., II 402, 469.
Bainbrigge, Rev. William, III 231, 233.
Baine, Duncan Andrew, civil servant; Dep. Judge Advocate, III 71, 91; Sub-Secretary, III 92.

Baird, General David; captured at Polilore and imprisoned at Seringapatam, III 203, 460 *n.* 3; assaults Seringapatam, III 460; delivers the city to Wellesley, III 461.
Baird, Robert Smith, III 139.
Bājī Rau, Peishwa, II 279.
Baker, Aaron; President at Bantam, I 46 *n.* 4, 109 *n.* 2, 114; President at Fort St. George, I 109, 113; adds to the fortifications, I 116, 205, 206, 365; lends men and guns to Golconda, I 218; imprisons heads of Right-hand Caste, I 123; settles the caste quarrel, II 28; consents to appointment of a native governor, I 161; removes native Judge of the Choultry and substitutes European Justices, I 273; dissensions in his Council, I 126-139; quarrels with Greenhill, I 128; arrests Greenhill and others, I 129, 134, 135; his condemnation of Leigh, I 129, 130, 134, 137, 138; his festive behaviour, I 135; a sufferer from witchcraft, I 139; his valedictory order, I 154, 155; returns to England, I 123, 154; his second marriage and death, I 154; his burial, II 588; references, I 76, 88, 96, 114 *n.* 1, 118, 120, 121, 128, 131-134, 135 *n.* 6, 145 *n.* 3, 157 *n.* 1, 178, 183, 184, 200, 204, 558; II 25, 55 *n.* 1; III 543.
Baker, Aaron, jun., I 114 *n.* 1, 154.
Baker, Rev. Aaron, I 154.
Baker, Ann, I 582 *n.* 3.
Baker, Anthony, nephew or cousin of Governor Aaron Baker, I 135, 135 *n.* 1, 144; references, 136, 136 *n.* 1, 137, 155 *n.* 2, 158.
Baker, Charles, civil servant, III 420, 444 *n.* 2; his pursuits, III 539; references, III 444, 499.
Baker, Elizabeth, first wife of Governor Aaron Baker; her death, I 113; her tombstone the oldest British monument in Madras, I 113; her epitaph, I 113, 114.
Baker, George, sea captain and free merchant; commands the *Cuddalore*, II 591 *n.* 1; his services, II 591 *n.* 1, 592; III 373, 374; appointed Master Attendant, II 574 *n.* 2, 592; III 42, 58; his plan for watering ships, III 10, 269, 373-375; his water-supply scheme, II 592; III 42-46, 280-282; his contract, III 44, 281; free merchant, III 110 *n.* 2, 138; his cistern in the Fort, III 151 *n.* 3; his wells in Peddanaikpetta, III 159; sells his waterworks to the Company, III 280, 282, 375; his letters to Palk, II 595 *n.* 1; advises well sinking, III 494; Mayor, III 553, 554; references, II 591; III 79, 110, 280 *n.* 3, 282.
Baker, Philip, II 384.
Baker, Rachel, II 209 *n.* 1.
Baker, Thomas, I 154.
Bakery, Beggle's, III 449.
Bāķir 'Ālī Khān, nephew of Nawab Sa'ādatullah, II 195 *n.* 2, 284 *n.* 2; governor of Vellore, II 195 *n.* 2, 320.
Bālā Cheṭṭi's Choultry, III 205, 205 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Choultries.)
Bālā Rau, governor of Mylapore, I 123, 144 *n.* 8; his house, I 144; governor of Poonamallee and San Thomé, I 165, 166, 189; succeeds Sayyid Ibrāhīm, I 165 *n.* 1; harasses Madras, I 165, 166, 189-192; taken prisoner by the Hindus and brought to Madras, I 166, 190; released, I 191.
Bālājī Rau, Peishwa, II 279.
Bālākrishna Cheṭṭi, III 388.
Balambangan settlement established, II 592.
Balbi Gasparo; refers to the Luz Church, I 290; describes San Thomé in 1582, I 292, 293, 293 *n.* 1.
Baldaeus, Philip, his travels, I 277, 278.
Baldwin, George, III 343.
*Balears* (perhaps *Balijas*), I 582, 582 *n.* 1.
Balfour, Emilia, III 138 *n.* 2.
Balfour, Francis; his book, III 138; his marriage, III 138 *n.* 2.
Balfour, John; Coroner, III 107 *n.* 2; Accountant-General of the Mayor's Court, III 164; a founder of the Carnatic Bank, III 423; references, III 138, 258, 321, 358.
Balfour, Walter, III 142; Justice of the Peace, III 473, 485, 503; member of the Police Committee, III 486.
Balfour, William, III 351, 351 *n.* 3, 446.
Ball Chittee (Bālā Cheṭṭi), merchant, II 53, 136, 224, 225.
Ball; Russell's, III 118; Lady Oakeley's, III 444.
'Ballabala Cawne' rules at Poonamallee, I 141, 141 *n.* 2, 147.
Ballasore, post to, II 136.
Ballieu, M. (*Vide* Baillieu.)
Bananas, I 285.
Band of Music, I 487, 488; garrison band formed, III 174. (*Vide* Music.)
*Bandalars*, Bondiliar caste men, I 581, 581 *n.* 7.
Bandermalanka, port of, III 396.

Bandicoot, a large rat, II 163 ; III 475 ; etymology, II 163 *n.* 1.
Bandicoot Alley. (*Vide* Streets.)
Bandipollam, Clive at, II 385.
Bangalore, II 251 *n.* 2 ; III 202 *n.* 1 ; called Vengalour, II 251 ; British prisoners at, III 243, 261, 451 ; assault of, III 173 *n.* 4, 403, 404 ; Tippoo's Lāl Bāgh converted into a botanic garden, III 411, 521.
Banister, James, I 107.
Bank, British ; its directorate, III 425 ; references, III 498, 498 *n.* 5, 511, 566.
Bank, Carnatic ; established, III 321, 422 ; its articles of association, III 423 ; its note issue, III 367 *n.* 4, 422 ; its Cashier, III 425 ; references, II 616 *n.* 3 ; III 447, 498, 498 *n.* 5, 566.
Bank, Government, I 506 ; III 574.
Bank, Madras, III 367, 367 *n.* 4.
Banks, John, I 485.
Banks (Sir) Joseph, III 178, 178 *n.* 5, 332.
Banks, Samuel, II 337, 439.
Banks, Thomas, sculptor, III 405.
Banksall, a warehouse, I 141, 147, 213, 213 *n.* 2 ; II 227 *n.* 1 ; etymology, I 141 *n.* 9 ; banksall merchants subscribe to famine fund, III 231 ; Master Attendant of the, III 269.
Banksall, Lingappa's, acquired, I 542.
Banksall, Paddy ; founded before 1647, I 383 *n.* 3 ; to be rebuilt, I 383 ; Peddanaigue's dues paid at, I 419 ; repaired, II 230, 264 ; pulled down, II 348 ; references, I 451 ; III 232. (*Vide* Granary.)
Banksall Dues, II 277 ; revenue from, II 435 ; transferred to Government, II 500.
Banksalls, Merchants', III 52, 130, 164, 509.
Bannatyne, Captain Robert ; Town Major, II 540 ; his reconnaissance, II 543, 544 ; killed, II 589.
Banqueting Hall, Chepauk, II 494 *n.* 2, 498 ; built by Goldingham, III 526, 526 *n.* 1 ; portraits in, III 252, 527 ; references, III 462, 462 *n.* 1, *n.* 2, 528 *n.* 2.
Banqueting Hall, Old (so called), II 263. (*Vide* Colonnade.)
Bantam ; seat of a Presidency, I 11, 12 ; European servants at, I 25 *n.* 5 ; control of the Coast resumed by, I 34 ; factories under, I 38 ; establishment at, I 59 *n.* 1 ; references *passim*.
Baptist, Joseph, III 502.
*Bâramahal*, The, III 408.
Barber, J., III 406.
Barbers' Bridge. (*Vide* Bridges.)
Barbet, barbette, II 533, 533 *n.* 1.
Barbiers (or Barbeers), The, a paralytic affection, I 117, 117 *n.* 1, 565 ; II 197.
Barbosa, Duarte, his visit to the Mount, I 287.
Barclay, Captain, III 224.
Barclay, Robert, civil servant, III 315.
Baretto, Antonio, I 48.
Baretto, Custodio, I 48.
Barker, Catherine, I 483 *n.* 1.
Barker, John ; Steward, I 453 ; Clerk of the Market, I 445, 453 *n.* 5 ; III 483 *n.* 3 ; Wine Licensee, I 449 ; Schoolmaster, I 464 *n.* 3 ; II 163 ; his death, II 67 ; his tombstone, II 67 ; references, I 485, 485 *n.* 1 ; II 65.
Barker, John ; assistant to Robins, II 409, 413 ; his death, II 413 *n.* 1.
Barker, General Sir Robert, Bt. ; early service in the Train, II 450, 511, 588 *n.* 6 ; as Engineer, II 450 ; his draftsmanship, II 450, 451 *n.* 2, 511 ; accompanies Clive to Bengal, II 588 *n.* 6 ; at Manila, II 586, 588 *n.* 6 ; his later career, II 588, 588 *n.* 6 ; references, II 511 *n.* 4 ; III 396.
Barlow (Sir), George H., III 507.
Barlow, Dr. Nathaniel ; surgeon, III 550 ; fined by the Mayor's Court, II 264 ; at Madras during bombardment, II 354 ; his quarters, II 454 ; at Fort St. David, II 454 *n.* 2.
Barnard, Thomas, civil servant ; his survey of the Jaghire, III 131 *n.* 5.
de Barnaval, Antony Coyle, sea captain ; his career, II 318 ; his tombstone, II 318.
Barnes, Sydney, I 107.
Barnes, Ensign William, II 547, 559.
Barnett, Commodore Curtis, R.N. ; arrives with a squadron, II 341, 343 ; refrains from attacking Pondicherry, II 343, 363, 378 ; his death, II 344 ; reference, II 343 *n.* 1.
Barnevall, Catherine, sister of Francis Barnevall, II 318.
Barnevall family, II 313, 318, 318 *n.* 1.
Barnevall, Francis ; his career, II 318 ; visits the French camp, II 354 ; sent a prisoner to Pondicherry, II 376 ; his deportation ordered, II 395, 396 ; is arrested by Lawrence, II 401 ; his houses, II 402, 404, 404 *n.* 4 ; proceedings against, II 405 ; leaves Madras in disguise, and sails for Europe, II 405, 406 ; returns a free merchant, II 436 ; his ground at Chepauk, II 621.

Barnevall, Mrs., wife of Francis Barnevall; declines permit to leave Madras, II 354; writes to de la Bourdonnais, II 358; sent to Pondicherry, II 376; Boscawen's opinion of her conduct, II 395.

Baron, Director-General François; at San Thomé, I 327, 332; at Madras, I 333-335; leaves for Surat, I 335, 336.

Barracks, Company's Artillery, II 472, 575; in the East Curtain of the Fort, II 472, 575; III 54, 131, 293; built at the Mount, III 54.

Barracks, Company's Infantry; built by Gyfford in 1684, I 476; II 116; used by the 'Free Guard,' I 477, 477 *n.* 2; called the 'New Lodge' or 'Souldiers Lodge,' I 530, 530 *n.* 4, 583; called 'New House,' II 80, 80 *n.* 1, 83; rebuilt and extended by Harrison in 1711, II 103, 114 *n.* 1, 117; built in Tuscan style, II. 231; situation of, II 90, 116; called the 'Free Guard House,' II 117, 119; damaged by storm, II 462; enlarged by absorption of Hospital in 1753, II 455; allotment during siege, II 536; accommodation in, III 54; additional barracks in South Curtain, II 575; III 54; references, II 56 *n.* 2, 74, 147, 256, 357, 575; III 279.

Barracks, King's; built in Choultry Gate Street in 1755, II 500, 500 *n.* 1, 509; allotment during siege, II 536; extended in 1762, II 573, 575, 600; III 51, 54; additional barracks in casemates, III 151, 272; depicted, III 279, 280; officers' quarters in, III 293; reference, II 55.

Barracks, various; Coffreys' barracks on the Island, II 462; Detachment barracks in Black Town, II 296; in the bastions of Black Town Wall, III 312; at Poonamallee, III 77; Sepoy lines at Chepauk and in Black Town, III 120, 516.

Barrator, III 303.

Barreto, Luis de Madeiros, will of, III 39 *n.* 2. (*Vide* de Madeiros.)

Barrett, Cottrell, victualler, III 163, 163 *n.* 2, 448.

Barron, Edward, I 483.

Barron, Samuel, I 484.

Barrow, Reuben, III 348.

Barthélemy, M., protests against draft Treaty, II 367; attacks the Nawab's troops, II 373; his measures at Madras, II 373; refuses to support Dupleix, and is superseded, II 374; a Commissary for rendition, II 390; delivers the Fort to Boscawen, II 391.

Barton, James, seafarer, II 294, 294 *n.* 2; his house, III 577.

Barwell, Charles, civil servant, I 553, 554; references, I 559 *n.* 1, 571, 582.

Barwell, Richard, III 12.

Barwick, Captain; Gunner, I 532.

Barry, H., III 242.

Basālat Jang gives up Guntoor, III 146.

Base, a small gun. (*Vide* Armament.)

Bass, William, sea captain; commands the Company's fleet, I 359; his report of action with the Dutch, I 359, 360; references, I 430, 431, 447.

Batavia, I 12; its fort, I 28 *n.* 2; Dutch Governor-General at, I 446; view of, II 95 *n.* 1; its police, III 128.

Batavia Diary or *Dagh Register*, I 34, 34 *n.* 3.

Bateman, Sir James, II 5.

Bates, Lieut. Joseph, II 559.

Bathurst, Benjamin, I 500 *n.* 2, 513 *n.* 1, 530 *n.* 1.

*Batta*, extra pay, field allowance, I 335 *n.* 1, 418; etymology, I 418 *n.* 1; II 51 *n.* 1; for peons, II 51, 199.

Battalion drill in 1690, I 529, 530.

*Batty*, batta; premium on coins, II 310, 310 *n.* 2.

le Baume, Joseph; condemned to death, II 31; reprieved, II 32.

Bawgus (or Baugus), Edward; Translator, I 553; II 31 *n.* 3; Steward at Fort St. David, II 31 *n.* 3; condemned to death, III 31; declared innocent and reprieved, II 32.

Bay factories inspected by Master, I 410.

Bayley and Chavasse, Lieuts., their survey of San Thomé, III 560.

Bayly, John, I 585.

Bayly, Robert, I 405.

Bayonet pieces, II 295. (*Vide* Arms.)

Bayonets or hangers, I 533. (*Vide* Arms.)

Bazar or Market-place, I 284, 284 *n.* 2, 368; etymology, I 284 *n.* 3; its situation, I 368 *n.* 1, 511, 511 *n.* 4.

Bazar, Grand, to be at edge of Esplanade, III 128.

Bazars, or shops; in the Fort, III 29; for native use, III 327.

Beach House, III 269; the Master Attendant's office, III 370; its situation, III 371.

Beach, North; banksalls on the, III 52.

Beard, Charles, II 282 *n.* 1.

Beard, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Beard, II 282 *n*. 1.
Beard, Elizabeth, wife of Charles Beard, II 282, 282 *n*. 1, 283.
Beard, John, I 553 *n*. 8 ; his marriage, I 468 *n*. 3 ; his death, II 62 *n*. 2.
Beard, Mary, daughter of Charles Beard, II 282 *n*. 1.
Beard, Mary, wife of John Beard, I 468 *n*. 3 ; her second marriage, I 553 *n*. 8 ; II 66 *n*. 2.
Beatson, Mr., III 131 *n*. 5.
Beatson, Captain Alexander, III 444, 500.
Beatson, Helena, III 63 *n*. 1, 406.
Beatson, Robert, III 406.
Beauvoir, Osmond, II 144.
Beaver, Captain George; his grenadiers, II 555, 555 *n*. 1, 556 ; places Fletcher under arrest, III 74.
Beavis, soldier, II 125.
Beavis, John, civil servant, I 463, 483, 488.
Bedlam, recruits from, II 299.
Bednore fort; surrenders to Tippoo, III 467, 468 ; officers murdered at, III 469.
Beer, II 171.
*Beetle*. (*Vide* Betel.)
Begam of Nawab Ṣafdar 'Alī, ladies visit the, II 282-284 ; description of the, II 282.
Begam Ṣāḥiba, Nawab, her house, III 573.
Beggle, J. L., his bakery and workshop, III 449.
Bell; of the Fort, II 162; of St. Mary's Church, II 162 ; of the Mount Church, III 488-490.
Bell, Mr., III 162, 163.
Bell, Rev. Dr. Andrew; Chaplain of the *Rose*, III 351 *n*. 6 ; appointed to the Male Asylum, III 351 ; Chaplain at Fort St. George, III 351, 436, 496 ; resigns office of Undertaker, III 456.
Bell, Edward, II 66.
Bell, Henrietta, III 571 *n*. 2.
Bell, John, proposes to build a flour mill, III 369.
Bell, John, sea captain, II 179 ; prisoner with Angria, II 209.
Bell, William, III 449.
Bellary District; assigned to the Nizam, III 461 ; ceded to the British, III 461 *n*. 1.
Belleisle, III 76.
Bellecombe, General, Governor of Pondicherry; surrenders, III 143 ; plans demanded from, III 144 ; a prisoner at Madras, III 145 ; sails for France, III 145.
Bellomont, Lord, I 466.
Belsches, Dr. William ; naval surgeon II 386, 386 *n*. 1 ; free merchant, II 436.
Belton, Ensign James, II 559.
Bencoolen ; factory at, I 465 ; II 32 ; its fortifications, I 468 ; death of Fowle at, III 548 ; troops sent to, I 531 ; trade with, II 133 ; evacuation of, II 153, 176 ; Supervisor at, II 457 ; climate of, II 4-8 ; astronomical observations at, II 591 ; surgeon at, III 220 ; references, I 583 ; II 90 *n*. 3, 163 *n*. 2, 230, 385 ; III 12, 566.
Bendall, Hopefor, sea captain, I 453.
Benefit of Clergy, I 408, 408 *n*. 1, 444, 492, 497.
Benfield, Paul; Lieut. of Engineers and Civil Architect, II 600, 600 *n*. 2 ; Engineer at Fort St. George, II 601, 602 ; contractor for Black Town Wall, II 602, 608 ; III 124, 533 ; designs palace for the Nawab in the Fort, II 610 ; his application for land refused, II 615 ; contractor for new west front of the Fort, III 25-27, 31, 50, 124 *n*. 5, 127, 280 ; tenders for new Hospital and Arsenal, III 36 ; his house, III 48 ; his land in the Fort, III 48 *n*. 3, 51 *n*. 1 ; his land on Choultry Plain, III 59 ; accompanies Pigot to Tanjore, III 85 ; his loans to the Nawab, III 85 ; his claims on Tanjore revenues, III 85, 86, 97, 105, 121 ; his carriage used for Pigot's arrest, III 99, 113, 115 ; his intimacy with Stuart, III 100 ; his dubash, III 101 ; his claims are the origin of the revolution, III 104 ; his alleged bribe from Walajah, III 224 ; his sound work as contractor, III 156, 157 ; goes to England and demands an inquiry, III 156 ; is restored to the civil service, and returns to Madras, III 156 ; Member of Committee of Assigned Revenue, III 318 ; medical certificate for, III 318, 397 ; his bad record of service, III 318 ; Manager of the Theatrical Society, III 369 ; retires in 1788, III 156, 397 ; his subsequent career, III 157 ; references, II 612 ; III 20, 37, 49, 49 *n*. 1, 79, 189, 215, 219, 219 *n*. 2, 234, 317, 425 *n*. 5, 561.
Benfield's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Bengal ; trade with, I 20 ; controlled by Fort St. George, I 63 ; its civil establishment, I 63 ; independent of Madras, I 458 ; again under Fort St. George, I 459 ; Gyfford's tour to, I 460 ; war with the Mogul in, I 469, 473, 477 ; resettlement of, I 516 ;

overland communication with, II 341; Clive's expedition to, II 481; III 4; free from the French, II 480; famine in, III 3; Governor-General and Council appointed, III 12; controlling power of, III 12, 105; postal communication with, III 79; postal system of, III 338; contribution to Madras famine relief, III 232; Walajah's financial arrangement with, III 315; directs surrender of the Assignment, III 317; Benfield's influence in, III 318; Bengal Detachment, III 265, 346; Orphan Asylum of, III 353; Bengal River, III 506; references, I 283, 283 *n.* 8.
Benjamin, Father, Capuchin, III 488, 491, 491 *n.* 2.
Bennet, John, soldier, I 107.
Bennet, Sir John, seafarer, II 208 *n.* 5.
Bennett, Alexander, II 170.
Bennett, Samuel, II 369.
Bent, Edward, III 450, 502.
Bentinck, Lord William, III 462, 561.
Bentinck's Buildings, III 515 *n.* 2.
Benyon, Bernard; in Council, II 103, 118; Mayor, III 552; his death, II 271 *n.* 1.
Benyon, Edward, II 271 *n.* 1.
Benyon, Frances, visits the Nawab's family, II 281, 282-284.
Benyon, Richard; his service, II 271; in Council, II 187; his action as Mayor, II 190, 191; III 552; resigns the service in 1725, but is reappointed in 1732; II 253, 271; succeeds G. M. Pitt as Governor, II 271; his administration, II 271-273; his defence measures, II 279; hears of the Nawab's assassination, II 284; sends an embassy to the Nizam, II 285; applies for additional villages, II 289; obtains grant of Perambore, etc., II 502, 503; advises extension of the Fort, II 296, 299; his views *re* the garrison, II 300; visited by Venkatapati, II 216 *n.* 1; his negotiations for confirmation of grants, II 312; sanctions Mrs. Gyfford's appeal, II 317; his dubash, II 502; III 376; resigns and sails for England, II 272; his memorandum on the fortifications, II 349-351; his character, II 272; his state appearances, II 272; his marriages, estate, death, and monument, II 273; references, II 113, 189, 208, 209, 217 *n.* 2, 260, 278, 291 *n.* 3, 292, 292 *n.* 9, 311, 313, 316, 325, 336, 356; III 194, 544.
Berhampore, industrial resources of, II 339.
Berlu, John; Lieut. of the Trainbands, II 14, 14 *n.* 5; nominated to the embassy to the Mogul, II 24, 25; Registrar of Admiralty Court, II 30.
Bernard, Frey, Bishop of Mylapore, I 301; III 40, 41.
Bernard of Savoy, Capuchin; his appeal to Government, II 403; vacates St. Andrew's Church, II 404; appeals to the Company, II 424, 425; his report on Church funds, III 39.
Berners, Elizabeth, II 189 *n.* 2.
Bernoulli, John, II 408.
Berrard, M., III 139.
Berriman, Frances, III 149.
Berriman, James, II 298 *n.* 3; III 149.
Berriman, Mary, II 298 *n.* 3.
Berry, Dr. Andrew; Superintendent of the Nopalry, III 335, 408, 411; Secretary to the Hospital Board, III 411; his houses, III 567, 568; reference, III 542 *n.* 1.
Berthon, Samuel, II 65.
Bertie, Captain Lord Thomas, R.N., II 341.
Berwicke, Francis, I 225, 225 *n.* 2, 234 *n.* 4.
*Beteela*, a kind of muslin, I. 528; II 61, 134, 260; III 146; etymology, I 528 *n.* 1; II. 61 *n* 7.
*Betel*, I 285, 285 *n.* 5, 414; described, II 283; etymology, I 133 *n.* 2, 414 *n.* 1; gardens, I 414 *n.* 1; supply of, III 539.
*Betel* and Tobacco; cultivation of, II 42; licence, II 135; revenue from, II 180, 240, 435, 576; farmer, III 435.
Bett, Ann, II 181 *n.* 1.
Bett, Elizabeth, I 484 *n.* 7.
Bett, Francis; Clerk of the Trainbands, I 529; his attempted suicide, I 529 *n.* 2; reference, II 64.
Bett (or Betts), Captain James; arrives a 'Landman,' I 214 *n.* 1; his commissions, I 377, 395, 436, 437; commands the garrison, I 467; III 547; his house, I 538; his death from hydrophobia, I 531; references, I 423, 425, 430, 431, 435, 531, 562.
Betty, Thomas, I 210 *n.* 1.
Bevan, John, III 170.
Bewicke, Jane, III 362 *n.* 2.
Bezoar stones, II 324; etymology, II 324 *n.* 3.
Bhāgnagar, the city of Hyderabad, I 514, 514 *n.* 8.
Bickerstaff, Leonard, engineer under Boscawen, II 392 *n.* 1, 393.

Bickerton, Commodore Sir Richard, R.N., III 262, 268.
Bidar, Mogul's camp at, I 515.
Bigbie, Mr., III. 265.
Biggs, Jane, wife of Sir John Biggs, I 494 *n.* 4.
Biggs, Jane, daughter of Sir John Biggs, I 483 *n.* 2.
Biggs, Sir John; appointed Judge Advocate, I 493; his arrival, I 488, 493; sits in Council, his salary, I 493; collects city revenues, I 493; tries pirates, I 494; Judge of Admiralty Court, and Recorder of Mayor's Court, I 495, 495 *n.* 1; Judge of the Supreme Court, I 499; his house, I 538; his death, I 494, 496, 502; references, I 500 *n.* 4, 508, 529, 539.
Bigrig, John; his illness and death, I 459.
Bījāpur (called Vizapore), Moslem kingdom of the Deccan, I 44, 73, 76 *n.* 1, 100, 514 *n.* 9; II 109; III 304; its conquest by the Mogul, I 593.
Bījāpur, King of; unites with Golconda to attack Vijayanagar, I 76; his army approaches Madras, I 142; destroys Porto Novo, I 197; operates in the Carnatic, I 209; controls the Pondicherry country, I 316, 336, 336 *n.* 1; his hostilities with Golconda, I 357; rules Gingee, 1648-1677, I 463.
Bilhock, Captain Stephen, II 559.
Billiard room in Company's Old Garden, II 303.
Billiards in public-houses, III 501.
Bills of Sale; registration of, II 273, 274; to be examined, III 368; fees for attesting, III 379.
Bimlipatam; surrendered by the Dutch, III 238.
Binny, Dr. A., surgeon, III 322.
Binny, Alexander, purser, III 561 *n.* 3.
Binny (or Binney), Charles; arrived in 1769, III 561 *n.* 3, 579; came out in 1778 as Secretary to Rumbold, III 142; Secretary to the Nawab, III 234 *n.* 3, 425 *n.* 5, 561 *n.* 3; references, III 234, 322.
Binny, Dr. George, surgeon, III 561 *n.* 3.
Binny, John; Sheriff, III 557; his garden-house, III 561.
Binny's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Bird, Dr. Robert, III 55 *n.* 3.
Birrol, Lieut., III 265.
Births and Burials, registration of, III 311.
Bishop of Doliche (*in partibus*), III 394.
Bishop of London, III 496, 516.
Bishop of Mylapore (or San Thomé); consecrated, III 393 *n.* 2; complains to the Governor, III 488; his letter *re* San Thomé and the Mount, III 489; references *passim*. (*Vide* Mylapore.)
Bishop of San Thomé (or Mylapore); recognized as the metropolitan, III 392, 393; his powers, III 392; investigates conduct of Father Ferdinand, III 488; references, III 489, 493. (*Vide* San Thomé.)
Bishop *in partibus* arrives from France; his powers, III 392.
Bisnagar, II 97; III 41. (*Vide* Vijayanagar.)
Black Hole tragedy, II 475, 479.
Black Town, New; the two pettahs so designated, II 410, 603; to be made defensible, II 449; defence schemes for, II 451, 471, 521; Call's defence measures for, II 537, 539; occupied by the French in 1758, II 540; Lally intends to burn, II 551, 560; Call's scheme for defence of, II 571; bound hedge for, II 572; III 323; threatened by Hyder in 1769, II 597; limited supplies in, II 599; Black Town Wall (*vide* Fortifications); surveys of, III 9, 287; too near the Fort, III 25, 31; enhanced value of land in, III 33; land available in, III 53, 218; Nawab's houses in, III 55, 529; its churches and temples, III 81; conservancy of, III 127, 295, 309; the Parchery of, III 130; development of, III 158-165; misappropriation of land in, III 158; extent of Company's land in, III 159; designation Black Town applied to Peddanaikpetta, III 162, 162 *n.* 2, 309, 309 *n.* 3, 328; military officers resident in, III 168; its danger from Hyder, III 198, 199; terror and flight of inhabitants, III 201, 210; defence measures for, III 201, 202, 245, 323; famine in, III 229, 235 *n.* 2; refugees in, III 235; esplanade provided, III 272, 274, 275; number of streets and houses in, III 299, 311; drainage of, III 309, 438, 438 *n.* 4; insanitary condition of, III 299, 322, 324; riots in, III 385, 387; military guard in, III 434; population of, III 434, 434 *n.* 1; boundaries of, III 533; cultivation in, III 533; designation changed to Georgetown, III 533 *n.* 1; references *passim*. (*Vide* Peddanaikpetta and Muthialpetta.)
Black Town, Old; its site, I 86; depicted, I 205 *n.* 1; called the Outtown or Gentu Town, I 385, 388;

English residents of, I 388, 444; called the Malabar Town, I 422, 432; conservancy of, I 444; drainage channel on west side of, I 471 *n.* 4; enlargement of, I 473; damage by storm in, I 482; called the City, I 532; called the Town, I 560, *n.* 6; defences of (*vide* Fortifications); assessment for Black Town Wall, II 28, 112; described by Salmon; II 75; called 'Chinnepatam,' II 80; inhabitants of, II 87; disorder in, II 141; described by Norbert, II 147; settlement of Moslems discouraged, II 308; insanitary condition of, II 311; number of streets and houses in, II 329; garrison of, II 355, 357; exempted from bombardment, II 358; reconnoitred by de la Bourdonnais, II 359; abandoned by the garrison, II 362; Barthélemy proposes to defend, II 373; half the town demolished by the French, II 376, 377, 377 *n.* 3, 410, 613 *n.* 2; proposal to rebuild, II 448, 448 *n.* 3; extent of portion destroyed, II 472; esplanade of, II 472; III 162 *n.* 2; remains of, II 522, 522 *n.* 1, 525, 525 *n.* 3, 526; demolition of remainder, II 530; references, I 389; II 90, 111, 606 *n.* 2; III 372 *n.* 8; *et passim.*

Blacker, Emma, III 562 *n.* 1.

Blacker, H., III 562.

Blacker, Lt.-Col. Valentine; historian of the Marātha War, III 420 *n.* 8, 561; receives grant of ground, III 561; his marriage, III 562 *n.* 1; references, III 420, 562.

Blacker's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)

Blackfriars Bridge, III 10.

Blackwall, Sarah, II 117 *n.* 3.

Bladwell, Captain, R.N., II 370.

Blagdon, F. W., III 278.

Blake, William, civil servant, I 117; sails for Madras, I 201; relieves Chamber as Agent, I 202; delivers charge to Proby, I 203; gives instructions *re* Fort St. George, I 203, 207; at Masulipatam, I 208; attempt on his life, I 209, 262 *n.* 3; his protest against Winter, I 244; references, I 204, 206, 210, 212, 214, 221, 227 *n.* 2; III 543.

Bland, Elizabeth, I 156; accused by her husband and arrested, I 157; her dog, I 159; her false charge against Greenhill, I 159.

Bland, Thomas; conspires with his wife against Greenhill, I 157, 159; confined in the Fort, I 157.

Blasing, blasting, I 480, 480 *n.* 1.

Bleeding Cross, legend of the, II 97, 98.

Blockade of Madras; by Krishṇappa Naik, I 192; by Chinapelle Mirza, I 280; by Lingappa, I 411; by Dā,ūd Khān, II 2, 13-18, 34, 43; threatened, II 154.

Blue stone, III 24, 24 *n.* 2.

Blunderbusses, I 475; II 295.

Board, Hospital, III 320. (*Vide* Hospital.)

Board, Military, III 320.

Board of Assigned Revenue, III 441, 442.

Board of Police, III 9, 12-17, 325. (*Vide* Police.)

Board of Revenue; established, III 320, 321; offices in Fort House, III 371; offices in Admiralty House, III 522; references, II 611 *n.* 2; III 406-408, 413, 457, 463, 466, 568.

Board of Trade; established, III 320, 321; control waterworks, III 495; recommend Light dues, III 497; report on French Prison, III 507; offices in the Fort, III 511, 514, 522; control civil buildings, III 523-525; references II 616 *n.* 3; III 411, 457, 569 *n.* 1.

Boart, Diamond, II 232, 232 *n.* 3.

Boat accident, remarkable, I 162-164.

Boat hire; disposal of extra Sunday fees, II 433; III 79, 454, 455; rates of, III 79.

Boat Overseer, office of, III 539.

Boatmen; offences by, I 545; II 33; uniform for Chief, I 545, ; called 'muckwaes,' I 545 *n.* 4; repudiate caste as being Christians, II 29; payment of, III 78, 79; importation of, III 269, 539; ground allotted to immigrant, III 269; Gentoo and Malabar in Black Town, III 269; Christian at Chepauk, III 269; Invalid, III 455. (*Vide* Muckwas.)

Boatmen's village, or Muckwa Town, I 430, 430 *n.* 4; II 80; its location south of Fort, II 75; moved north of Fort, III 208; colony at Chepauk moved to North Black Town, III 517. (*Vide* 'Maqua Town.')

Bobasay, I 391. (*Vide* Bābā Ṣāhib.)

Boddam, Charles, seafarer, II 208 *n.* 5; ship captain trading to China, II 206 *n.* 2, 317, 318; his marriage, II 318; his diving apparatus, II 206 *n.* 2.

Boddam, Charles, jun., civil servant; his career, II 318; at Fort St. David, II 388; his marriage, II 318, 337; in Council, II 418, 437; resigns Army victualling contract, II 486;

Chief at Vizagapatam, II 486 *n.* 1; supports Saunders, II 487; a Director of the Company, III 31 *n.* 3; references, II 407, 407 *n.* 1, 443, 446, 457, 467; III 398.
Boddam, family of, II 313.
Boddam, Frances, II 318.
Boddam, H. Tudor, II 318.
Boddam, Mary, II 318.
Boddam, Rawson Hart, II 318.
Boddam, Thomas, II 413, 586 *n.* 1.
Bodkin, Peter, free merchant, III 163, 163 *n.* 4, 400.
Body Guard, Governor's, II 84, 154, 154 *n.* 1; III 144; re-established by Rumbold, III 174; reconstituted as a troop of cavalry, III 245, 246; Sydenham's memorandum on, III 246; infantry added to the troop, III 247; references, III 274, 403, 461.
Body Guard Lines depicted, III 533.
Boehm, Edmund, III 455.
Boggleconda (Bāgalkonda) Hill, geology of, III 410.
Boileau (? Baillieu), Peter, II 369.
Boineau, M., sea captain, II 153 *n.* 1.
du Bois, Daniel, civil servant, I 483; Attorney-General, I 495; free merchant and attorney, I 575; his marriages, I 575 *n.* 4. (*Vide* Dubois.)
Boisdaune, Augusta, III 173 *n.* 4.
Bolā, Māhādeva, II 126.
Bolā rents Company's Old Garden, II 126, 233 *n.* 3.
Bombardier appointed, II 346.
Bombay; called Bombaym and Bombayn, I 365, 376; Governor of, I 226; II 346, 595; III 401; General Table at, I 397, 435; pay of a Captain at, I 436 *n.* 2; General of India at, II 6; views of, II 93, 95 *n.* 1; fortifications needed at, II 157; troops sent to Fort St. David from, II 383; Castle to be reported on, II 409; its garrison, II 446; Watson and Clive at, II 478; Pocock at, II 547; post office at, I 544; post to, II 136; III 78, 342, 342 *n.* 3, 344, 345; its overland mail via Bussora, III 540, 541; its longitude fixed, III 415 *n.* 1; co-operating army from, III 460; references, II 207, 207 *n.* 2, 429, 559; III 12, 121, 132.
Bombaym, Bombayn. (*Vide* Bombay.)
*Bondiliars*, a Hindu caste, I 581 *n.* 7, 582 *n.* 1.
Bonham, Pinson, sea-captain, II 436.
Bonjour, Lt.-Col. Abraham; his command, II 597; his character aspersed, III 71; his explanation, III 72; his conduct vindicated, III 72; returns to England, III 73.
Bonjour, Ensign Nicholas, II 542.
Bonneau, M., II 365.
Bonner, Alexander, III 139.
Bonus, Ensign Nathaniel, I 241, 435; dismissed, I 438.
Bookbinder, office of, II 198.
Bookkeeper, office of, I 451.
Boone, Charles; Governor of Bombay, II 91 *n.* 3, 157, 158 *n.* 1; his expedition against Angria, II 207.
Boon-grace, bongrace, umbrella, II 330, 330 *n.* 7.
Boria, C. V., I 89; III 575.
Borneo, II 592.
Borough, Richard; Sheriff, III 433, 556.
Borton, Dr. John, surgeon, III 220.
Boscawen, Admiral the Hon. Edward; relieves Griffin, II 387; his previous service, II 387 *n.* 2; his siege of Pondicherry, II 322, 387, 388; receives possession of Madras, II 390, 391; III 545; his plans of Madras, II 392; his Engineers, II 392 *n.* 1; his attitude towards the Roman priests, II 394, 396; advises deportation of Father Antonio, II 397; takes possession of San Thomé, II 398, 399, 401; ignores Goa Viceroy's patent, II 400; settles a Brahman dispute, III 193; his dubash, III 194; sails for England, II 401, 401 *n.* 3; his subsequent career, death, portrait, II 401 *n.* 3; references, II 397 *n.* 1, 405, 485, 594; III 4, 373.
Bossil, Sergeant John, I 250.
Boston, III 320.
Boswall, Captain, III 77, 78.
Boswall, Dr. Alexander; surgeon to the Nawab, II 566; III 55, 57; his house, III 45, 55; references, III 45 *n.* 1, 80.
Botanic Garden; Anderson's, III 535; at Bangalore, III 411, 521; at Calcutta, III 410; at Marmelon (Saidapett), III 408, 411.
Botanical specimens sent to Edinburgh, III 334.
Botanist appointed, III 410.
Botany; Koenig's researches in, III 178; study of, III 321; Koenig's work continued by Russell, III 333.
Botaveel (? Beaudeville), M., I 446, 446 *n.* 1.
Botique, small native shop. (*Vide* Buttecas.)
de Bottens, Major Paul Polier. (*Vide* Polier.)
Bouillard, Paul, prisoner with Angria, II 209.

Boundage Lane. (*Vide* Streets.)
Boundaries of Madras III 368, 531.
Boundary stones; set up in Peddanaikpetta, II 26; removed, II 27; re-erected, II 29; to mark the 'Moratta Ground,' II 298; on ground cleared by the French, II 421; marking the Esplanade, III 20, 21 215, 215 *n.* 4, 216; on the Washin Green, III 514.
Bound Hedge at Fort St. David and Cuddalore, III 32, 240.
Bound Hedge at Madras, II 471, 603, 605; to be repaired, II 537; proposed extension of, II 572; III 32, 33; Ross's opinion on the, III 32; defence of the, III 213; advantage of an extension, III 311, 311 *n.* 5, 312, 325; its intended alignment, III 312; proposed tax on property within the, III 324; references, II 612, 621; III 6, 165, 295, 323, 435, 465.
Bound Hedge at Pondicherry, I 336; its proved value, III 33, 323.
Bounds, perambulation of the, I 444, 445.
Bourbon, Island of, II 344, 371 *n.* 2; account of, II 344 *n.* 2.
Bourchier, Charles, civil servant; his parentage, II 595; at Fort St. David, II 386, 386 *n.* 2, 388, 413; in Council at Madras, II 437, 443; details of service, II 437, 595; his houses, II 464; his character criticized by Orme, II 486; his relations with Palk, Saunders, and Perceval, II 486, 487; his attitude in Pigot's Council, II 488; becomes Governor, II 595; his escape from capture, II 596 *n.* 2; renounces his claim on Walajah, III 65; his treaty with Hyder, II 597, 598; III 48; resigns and sails for England, II 599; references, II 433, 446, 457, 467, 479, 486 *n.* 3, 517, 518, 530, 537, 538, 560, 572, 576, 589, 589 *n.* 2; III 39, 389, 545.
Bourchier, James, civil servant; Commissioner of Court of Requests, II 440; Prize Commissary, II 583; Sheriff, III 555, 556; his garden-house raided, II 596; trustee for the Nawab's debts, III 65, 188; renounces his claim on Walajah, III 65; sails for England, II 599; reference, II 578.
Bourchier, Richard, seafarer, Chief at Anjengo, Governor of Bombay, II 595.
de la Bourdonnais, Mahé; at Porto Novo in 1733, II 270; his squadron at Pondicherry in 1741, II 297; Governor of the Isles of France and Bourbon, II 344; equips a fleet and arrives at Pondicherry in 1746, II 344; his relations with Dupleix, II 345; strength of his force, II 352, 356; lands his force at Triplicane, II 354; shifts camp to Chintadripetta and bombards the Fort, II 356; fears return of British fleet, II 357; agrees to discuss terms, II 358; receives English deputies, II 359, 363; reconnoitres Black Town, II 359; his terms of capitulation, II 360, 361, 361 *n.* 1, 363, 364; receives possession of Madras, II 362; his measures, II 365; agreement as to ransom of Madras, II 365, 366, 370; repudiates the authority of Dupleix, II 367; arrests Dupleix's officers, II 368, 371; his additions to the Treaty of Ransom, II 368; signs the Treaty, II 369; Treaty ratified by Dupleix II 374; receives a private gratification, II 369, 370, 584 *n.* 2; leaves Madras, II 370, 372; made prisoner at Falmouth, II 370; his imprisonment in the Bastille, release and death, II 371; his *Mémoire*, II 353; his portrait, II 371, 371 *n.* 1; his conduct criticized, II 379, 380; references, I 480 *n.* 4; II 322, 336, 352 *n.* 1, 373, 405, 425, 531, 584; III 38, 559.
Bourke, Edmund, III 458.
Bourke, Margaretta, III 458.
Boutiques. (*Vide* Buttecas.)
Bowden, sea-captain, III 257, 259.
Bowen, Robert, sea captain, I 61, 61 *n.* 4.
Bowles, Carington, II 94 *n.* 3.
Bowles, Deering, soldier, I 107.
Bowles, John, print publisher, II 94, 94 *n.* 1, *n.* 3.
Bowler, Eliza, III 436 *n.* 1.
Bowling-green, in the Company's Garden, II 61, 61 *n.* 2, 63, 63 *n.* 4, 84.
Bowrey, Thomas, sea captain and author, I 485 *n.* 2; comes to Madras in 1669, I 279; his description of Madras, I 279, 280; his estimate of population, I 547; III 557; visits the Mount, I 307; his account of de la Haye's surrender, I 333; describes current coins, I 196; freeman of Madras, I 485; reference, I 277.
Bowyear, Thomas, I 485; II 65.
Bowyer, sea-captain, I 174 *n.* 3.
Bowyer, Mary, I 450 *n.* 6.
Bowyer, Robert, I 450 *n.* 6.
*Boy*, domestic servant; etymology, I 174 *n.* 2.

THE ASIATIC SOCIETY, CALCUTTA
57904 — 9.10.98

Boyd, Benfield & Co., III 157.
Boyd, Lieut. Hugh, II 159.
Boyd, Hugh Macauley; Secretary to Macartney, III 270; his mission to Ceylon, III 270; taken prisoner by the French, III 270; Master Attendant at Madras, III 279, 362 *n.* 3, 370, 381, 381 *n.* 6, 440, 441 *n.* 2; his emoluments, III 440 *n.* 1; Editor of the *Courier*, III 362, 363, 440; Jodrell's complaint against, III 362; establishes the *Hircarrah*, III 441; dies insolvent, III 441; references, III 419, 429.
Brables, brabbles, I 45, 45 *n.* 4.
Brabourne, Deborah, daughter of John Brabourne; her tombstone, II 91 *n.* 1.
Brabourne, Deborah, wife of John Brabourne, II 91 *n.* 1.
Brabourne, John; his career, II 91 *n.* 1; his garden-house, II 91.
Brabourne, John, jun., his tombstone, II 91 *n.* 1.
Bracstone (or Brackstone), Edward, II 242.
Bradbury, Richard, I 102.
Braddyl, Roger, civil servant; his marriage, I 553 *n.* 6; suspended and reinstated, II 66; reference, II 65.
Bradford, Sergeant Jeffery; causes death of a native, I 60, 273; proceedings taken against, I 61, 273; his previous history, I 61; references, I 25, 107, 111 *n.* 1, 117.
Bradford, Dr. Philip, surgeon, I 214, 241 *n.* 3; III 550; his death, I 270.
Bradgate, Martin; civil servant, I 63, 80; in Council, I 98, 157, 158, 160; at Pegu, I 106 *n.* 2, 117; drowned, I 162, 164.
de Braganza, Constantine, Viceroy at Goa, I 294.
Brahman punished for robbery, I 497.
Brahman sects; their disputes, III 193, 388.
Brand, George, his duel, II 130.
Brandy, II 171.
Brandywine, Battle of, III 401.
Branfill, Benjamin, civil servant, III 448, 448 *n.* 6; his marriage, III 448 *n.* 6; Sheriff, III 446, 556.
Branfill, Mary, III 448 *n.* 6.
Brathwaite, Colonel John; his expedition to Mahé, III 135, 146; commands at Pondicherry, III 199; taken prisoner, III 240; his opinion *re* General Mathews, III 470; takes Pondicherry, III 406; commands the Army, III 522, 548; receives grant of San Thomé Redoubt, III 437, 438, 566; reference, III 578.
Bray, Frances, II 104.
Bray, Richard, II 104.
Brazil, II 337.
Bread, dearness of, I 495.
Bread-fruit, cultivation of, III 410.
Breda, Treaty of, I 256.
Breithaupt, Christopher; Collector of Assessment, III 482; free merchant, III 562; receives grants of ground, III 562.
Breithaupt, Rev. John Christian, Danish missionary; at Fort St. David, II 388; at Pulicat, II 397; his letter to Government, II 397, 398; reference, III 139.
Breithaupt's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Brereton, Captain, R.N., II 481.
Brereton, Major Cholmondeley; visits the Nawab, II 514; supports Draper's sortie, II 540, 541; his reconnaissance, II 547; commands the Army, II 580, III 547; killed at Wandiwash, II 580; reference, II 563.
Brereton, Elizabeth, I 483 *n.* 5, 568 *n.* 3.
Brereton, Richard, I 465, 568 *n.* 3.
Breton, Thomas, I 79.
Brewster, Ensign Benjamin, II 159.
Brewster, Gunner, I 519.
Bribery, allegations against Stratton's Government of, III 223.
Brickenden, Richard; his service, III 53 *n.* 4; his certificate *re* Hopkins's ground, III 53; Sheriff, III 556; member of Board of Police, III 13.
Brickfields, Government, in Pursewaukum, II 168.
Brick kilns; at Chepauk, II 612; on Choultry Plain, III 58, 62; at the Luz, III 370.
Bricklayer, Company's, I 382; III 139.
Bridge, Mr., organ-builder, II 433.
Bridge, John, I 107, 108.
Bridge, Captain Timothy, II 511; first Town Major, II 510; III 175, 175 *n.* 1; accompanies Clive to Bengal, II 510; killed in action, II 510 *n.* 2.
Bridger John; Commissioner for recovery of the Fort, I 255; meets Winter, I 257; in Council, I 267, 269; Justice of the Choultry, I 275; his character, I 275; sorts cloth, I 391; his service and salary, I 394; his house, I 538; dismissed, I 459, 484 *n.* 4; freeman, I 484; his death, I 484 *n.* 4; references, I 271, 348, 364, 366, 371, 372, 375, 376, 376 *n.* 2, 378, 382, 393, 405, 422-424, 428, 430, 443, 463, 503.
Bridges, Diana, II 145 *n.* 5.
Bridges, Richard, II 145 *n.* 5, 187 *n.* 1.

Bridges, Shem; unpaid Assistant, I 171; Accountant, I 203, 203 *n.* 1, *n.* 2; in charge of Fort St. George, I 208; references, I 209, 210, 227 *n.* 2.

Bridges of Madras; enumerated, II 202-204; damaged by floods, II 202, 206; incidence of cost of construction and maintenance, II 204, 304; repair of, II 305, 311; footbridge across new channel of river near the Fort, II 471; bridge across Smith's Ditch, II 492; standing and drawbridges for the Fort, II 525; proposed for Popham's drainage scheme, III 162, 328; proposed for Stowey's scheme, III 216; bridge near China Bazar, III 294; proposed bridge in Poodoopauk, III 512; timber bridge near Island cemetery, III 513, 513 *n.* 1, 576; bridge at Hospital Gate, III 513 *n.* 1; ruined bridge on Adyar River, III 561.

*Anderson* (*or College*) *Bridge*, III 336 *n.* 1, 421, 561.

*Armenian Gate Bridge*, built over Drainage Channel before 1677, I 371, 371 *n.* 1, 471, 471 *n.* 4, 474, 475, 539, 539 *n.* 3, 568, 568 *n.* 8; II 116, 202; its site, II 203, 473; rebuilt in 1725, II 203, 230; detachment posted at, II 362; demolished by the French, II 203; references, II 256, 362 *n.* 4, 472; III 216 *n.* 1.

*Barbers Bridge*, Mylapore; skirmish at, I 329, 329 *n.* 1; origin of name, III 537 *n.* 1; references, II 35, 35 *n.* 3, 543, 543 *n.* 1, III 536, 537.

*Benfield's Bridge*, III 561.

*Commander-in-Chief's Bridge*, built in 1825, III 512, 512 *n.* 3; origin of name, III 563.

*Egmore Bridge*, between the Island and Periamett, II 116; erected about 1703, II 123; depicted, II 123; rebuilt in 1716, II 123, 203; rebuilt in 1728, II 203; called also Metta Bridge (*q.v.*), II 230 *n.* 3; references, II 306 *n.* 2; 330 *n.* 5, 575, 575 *n.* 4; III 533. (*Vide* Bridges, Metta Bridge.)

*Elphinstone Bridge*, on the Adyar River, III 311 *n.* 7.

*Garden* (*or Garden House*) *Bridge*, joining the Island with Peddanaikpetta, II 167; built in 1718, II 203; incidence of cost, II 167; destroyed in 1720 and rebuilt, II 204; called also Pettah Bridge (*q.v.*), II 543 *n.* 2, 575 *n.* 2; III 150 *n.* 4; demolished, II 204; III 533; references, II 227, 230, 306 *n.* 1, 330 *n.* 4, 471, 540, 541, 543, 575, 605 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Bridges, Pettah Bridge.)

*Government House* (*or St. George's*) *Bridge*, III 92 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Bridges, Triplicane Bridge.)

*Harris Bridge*, II 320; its site, II 504; references, II 539; III 358 *n.* 1, 439, 536.

*Island Bridge*, between the Fort and Island over old channel of river; projected by Yale, I 539; II 116; recommended by Goldsborough, II 116; constructed in 1714-15, I 540; II 116, 203; earliest bridge across the river, II 115; incidence of cost, II 116; damaged in 1721 and repaired, II 203, 204; repaired in 1735, II 304; demolished about 1755; II 203; references, II 138, 227, 256, 280, 306 *n.* 1, 330 *n.* 1, *n.* 4, 347, 347 *n.* 6. (*Vide* Bridges, Water Gate Bridge.)

*Marmalong Bridge*, on the Adyar River, I 77 *n.* 1; rebuilt by Uscan in 1726, II 231, 467; its inscription, II 231; maintenance fund for, III 294; damaged, III 450, 451, 560; references, II 557, 598.

*Marmalong Brook Bridge*, Saidapett; Nawab's offer to build, III 53; erected under Fourbeck's will in 1786, III 54 *n.* 1, 400.

*Metta Bridge*, called also Egmore Bridge (*q.v.*), II 203 *n.* 1, 230, 230 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Bridges, Egmore Bridge.)

*Munro Bridge*, III 568, 569.

*Pettah Bridge*, called also Garden Bridge (*q.v.*), II. 543 *n.* 2, 547, 575 *n.* 2, 605, 605 *n.* 1; references, II 607; III 6, 150, 214 *n.* 1, 216, 216 *n.* 1, 373. (*Vide* Bridges, Garden Bridge.)

*St. Andrew's Bridge*, III 421 *n.* 1.

*St. George's Bridge, New*, II 203; III 13 *n.* 3, 512; built in 1805 to replace Triplicane Bridge (*q.v.*).

*St. George's Bridge, Old*, III 13. (*Vide* Bridges, Walajah Bridge.)

*St. Mary's Bridge*, II 203. (*Vide* Bridges, Egmore Bridge.)

*Triplicane Bridge*, between the Island and Triplicane, built about 1716, II 203; damaged by flood in 1721 and rebuilt, II 203; incidence of cost, II 204; debt

cleared, II 230; damaged by storm, II 257, 304; III 559; destroyed by de la Bourdonnais, II 373; repaired, II 461, 462; damaged by storm of 1752, II 462; III, 560; temporary bridge erected in 1754, II 462, 575; called Island Bridge in 1778, III 150, 150 *n.* 5; depicted, III 533; references, II 227, 280, 306 *n.* 1, *n.* 2, 330 *n.* 5, 463, 473, 539 *n.* 2, 544, 544 *n.* 1, 575 *n.* 3, 614; III 114, 120, 150 *n.* 5, 373, 512, 513. (*Vide* Bridges, St. George's Bridge, New.)

*Walajah Bridge*, built in 1756 between Fort and Island over new channel of river, II 492-494; originally a foot-bridge, II 471; construction and cost of, II 492, 493, 509; called the New Bridge, II 549, 575, 575 *n.* 1, 597; called the Lower Bridge, III 162; widened in 1820, II 494; its inscription, II 493, 494; references, II 549 *n.* 1; III 13 *n.* 3, 92 *n.* 1, 120, 162 *n.* 1, 373, 530, 533.

*Water-Gate Bridge*, between Fort and Island across old channel of river, II 347; constructed in 1714, II 492. (*Vide* Bridges, Island Bridge.)

Bridgman, Mr., purser, I 72.

Bridgman, James, factor, I 117.

Briggs, Dr. Stephen; Surgeon-General to the Army, II 566; III 176 *n.* 1, 551; Presidency surgeon, II 566; III 14 *n.* 2; references, III 14, 35.

Brighthelmstone, Brighton, III 399.

Bright, Ann, II 91 *n.* 1.

Bright, Mary, II 195 *n.* 5.

Bright, Phyllis, II 407 *n.* 1.

*Brill Jolls, brinjaul*, II 303; etymology, II 303 *n.* 2.

Brindley, James, engineer, III 10, 577.

Bringbourne, Robert, I 107.

Bringer-up, a junior company-officer, I 379.

Bristow, James, prisoner with Tippoo, III 451 *n.* 1.

de Brito, Gaspar, his military command, I 433; wearing of arms by, I 446.

de Brito, Sebastian, complains of Roach, II 246; disposal of complaint, II 247.

Broadbent, William, I 117.

Broadcloth, sale of Company's, III 446.

Broadnax, Roger, I 255.

Brodie, Alexander, civil servant, III 138; his banksall, III 164; Commissary-General, III 174; escapes capture at the Mount, III 240; reference, III 234.

Brodie, Ann, III 420 *n.* 6.

Brodie, D. (? W. D.), III 322.

Brodie, Isabella, III 570 *n.* 2.

Brodie, James, civil servant, III 420; his marriage, III 420 *n.* 6; his mercantile pursuits, III 539; receives grant of land, III 562; drowned, III 420 *n.* 6, 562; references, III 485, 570 *n.* 2.

Brodie, W. Douglas, III 562.

Brodie's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)

Brohier, Captain John; engaged by Robins as Assistant Engineer, II 410; announces Robins's death, II 411; recommended as Robins's successor, II 412; to be assisted by Call, II 413; Lieut. of Artillery and in charge of fortifications, II 414; his account of San Thomé Redoubt, II 416; Captain of Artillery, II 414; 442, 450, 451; his work commended, II 442; his work at Forts St. George and St. David, II 442, 448, 448 *n.* 1; advises construction of sea-wall, II 449; assists Scott, II 451; his Engineer pay, II 451 *n.* 3; proposes new Powder Mill, II 452; Engineer and Member of Committee of Works, II 454; reports on Triplicane Bridge, II 461; surveys ground for Armenians and Roman Catholics, II 465; to erect quarters on site of Capuchin Church, II 466; to direct survey of Madras, II 470; designs bridge for the new river channel, II 492; constructs the Walajah Bridge, II 493; III 530; reports on barracks, II 509; commands the Train, II 511; succeeds Scott as Engineer, II 520; his design for the fortifications of White Town, II 520; builds new north and west fronts, II 521, 523; III 18, 19, 276; his scheme for fortifying New Black Town, II 520, 521 *n.* 1, 571, 603; his Assistants, II 522; urges the clearing of Hoghill, II 523; transferred to Bengal, II 524; his final report on Fort St. George, II 524, 525; carries plans to Bengal, II 528; charged with fraud and arrested, II 585; absconds from Calcutta, II 585; settles in Ceylon, II 586; his private papers, II 586 *n.* 1; references, II 441, 453, 471; III 549.

Brokerage, Ruby; its nature, II 326.

Brokerage, Town, I 501; its nature, I 513. (*Vide* Town Brokerage.)

Brokers' Office, III 364, 450.

Brokers, Town, I 501 *n.* 5; their function, I 513; references, II 53, 137. (*Vide* Town Brokers.)
Bromfield, William, II 200.
Bromley, Charles, attorney, III 61, 302; his ground in Egmore, III 61, 63; his marriage, III 61; circulates a protest and notification, III 91, 98; solicitor for Stratton, etc., III 116; cross-examines L'Epine, III 117; solicitor for Stuart, III 256, 302; refuses to pay quit rent, III 302; references, I 151, 153; III 79, 139, 234, 295 *n.* 1, 322.
Bromley, Elizabeth, III 61.
Bromsted, Charles, freeman, II 65.
Brond, Benjamin; attempts to recover the Fort, I 248, 250; his imprisonment, I 241, 241 *n.* 5, 248, 250; his narrative, I 250, 251.
Brook, Mary, II 64 *n.* 2.
Brooke, A., III 479.
Brooke, Henry, civil servant; ordered to Manila, II 586; his garden-house, II 615; III 59; Collector of the Town Wall Tax, III 6; his marriage, III 6 *n.* 1; terms of his lease of ground, III 56; Sheriff, III 556; in Council, III 56 *n.* 2, 84; renounces his claim on the Nawab, III 65; suspended by Pigot, III 86, 87, 98; takes part in the revolution, III 87-89; recalled by the Company, III 103; prosecuted in England and fined, III 119; his alleged bribe from Walajah, III 224; references, III 32, 83 *n.* 1, 89, 90, 97, 99, 115, 311 *n.* 5.
Brooke, Ensign John, II 383.
Brooke, Captain Jonathan, killed, II 559, 589.
Brooke, Mary, III 6 *n.* 1, 83 *n.* 1.
Brooke William, III 65.
Brookehaven, John, sea captain and Commissioner, I 255.
Brooks, Ensign, II 129.
Brown, Major George, III 75.
Brown, Henry, III 429, 478.
Brown, John, sea-captain, I 589.
Brown, John, Company's Standing Counsel, II 245.
Brown, William, III 420.
Browne (or Brown), Ann, I 569 *n.* 2, 582, 582 *n.* 3.
Browne (or Brown), Elizabeth, I 569 *n.* 2.
Browne, Jane, III 337 *n.* 3.
Browne, John, factor, I 16, 23; probably arrived with Cogan and Day, I 25 *n.* 2; in Council, I 41, 42, 44, 46, 54; his salary, I 58.
Browne, Richard; his service and salary, I 394; participates in founding St. Mary's Church, I 423, 425; accompanies Master to Bengal, I 448; Chief at Vizagapatam, I 465.
Browne, Rev. St. John, chaplain; tried and found guilty of homicide by misadventure, III 134; sent to England, III 134, 134 *n.* 1.
Browne, Dr. Samuel; appointed Surgeon, I 549 *n.* 1, 563; accuses himself of Wheeler's death, is tried and acquitted, I 564; grants medical certificate to Nicks, I 565; discharged from the service, I 565; receives grant of villages, I 580; his marriage, I 582 *n.* 3; his death, I 565 *n.* 2, 582 *n.* 3; references, I 582, 587; II 68; III 550.
Browne, William; sent to Bantam, I 72; Steward at Fort St. George, I 117, 135, 136.
Browne, Zachary, sea-captain, I 202, 360, 360 *n.* 1.
Browning, sea-captain, I 225.
Browning, John; his service, II 438; Sheriff, II 440; III 555; reference, II 457.
Bruce, Captain, taken prisoner, II 387.
Bruce's *Annals*, contributions for, III 538.
Brunton, Colonel James; receives grant of ground, III 562; his house at San Thomé, III 562; his marriage, III 562 *n.* 2.
Brunton, Mary, III 562 *n.* 2.
Bruyère, M., French Councillor at Madras, II 367, 373.
Buchan, George, III 493.
Buchanan, Dr. Francis, III 411.
Buchaneer-pieces, II 295.
Buckingham Canal, III 537 *n.* 1.
Buckingham, Duke of, III 107.
Buckingham Mills, III 563, 565.
Buckinghamshire, George, Earl of, III 457.
Buckeridge, Nicholas; appointed Supervisor, I 218 *n.* 1, 219; supports Jearsey against Winter, I 219, 220; returns to England, I 220; references, I 218, 222, 223, 246, 247 *n.* 1.
Budd, Isabella, II 66.
Budley, Jonathan, I 210.
Budley, Nathaniel, I 209.
Bugden, Charles, II 64; his marriage, II 136 *n.* 6.
Bugden, Cornelia, II 136 *n.* 6.
Bugden, Rebecca, I 483 *n.* 4.
Bugden, Sophia, II 172 *n.* 1.
Building materials; stone from the ruins of San Thomé, I 369; laterite and bricks at Madras, I 369 *n.* 3; stone from Johannah, I 370, 471; materials to be accumulated, I 371;

chalk to be imported, I 471; bricks to be of standard size, II 450; mode of purchase of materials, II 453.
Buildings, Public, I 381-389; II 54-61; erected by Chamber, I 178; contributions by Company's Merchants to, I 214; Winter's expenditure on, I 217; erected by Winter, I 218; charge for, I 246; under construction, I 471; in the Fort, II 80; cost of new, II 118, 143; repaired, II 226; reallotment of, III 521; in charge of Board of Trade, III 523, 525; projected in Black Town, III 524; failure of, III 524; Civil Architect appointed for, III 524.
Bulkley, Dr. Edward; arrives as Surgeon, I 563; his abilities, I 563; holds an autopsy, I 564; grants medical certificate to Nicks, I 565; proposes hospital reforms, I 565; visits Nawab Dā,ūd Khān, II 18; Coroner, II 68; resigns office of Surgeon and enters Council, II 68, 69, 69 *n.* 2, 103, 146; Paymaster, II 117 *n.* 2; his garden-house, II 90; his house in the Fort, II 116; his death, II 91, 146, 146 *n.* 2; his service, III 550; his tomb in his garden, II 91, 92, 146, 473; inscription on his tomb, II 146; funeral sermon on, II 146; references, II 65, 83, 83 *n.*.1, 90 *n.* 4, 118, 123, 145.
Bulkley, John, civil servant; nominated Alderman, II 242; takes Chaplain's duty, II 247; Mayor, III 552.
Bulkley, Ensign Philip; transferred from civil to military service, II 384; at Fort St. David, II 386; accompanies Clive to Arcot, II 428 *n.* 3; killed, III 577.
Bull of Pope Clement XIV, III 39
Bull, William, II 64.
Bullock, Elizabeth, III 448 *n.* 4.
Bulman, Dr. Job, surgeon to the Nawab, III 55 *n.* 3, 139, 139 *n.* 1.
Bulman, Sophia, III 139 *n.* 1.
Bullmore, Roger, II 175.
Bulwarks, bastions, I 284 *n.* 9, *et passim.*
Bunch-house, punch-house, I 242, 242 *n.* 1.
*Bundarees*, probably natives of Bunder (Masulipatam), I 377, 377 *n.* 1.
*Bundy*, a cart, III 299; etymology, III 299 *n.* 2.
Burden, John, III 503.
Burford, Joseph, I 111.
Burgesses; nominated, I 498; of foreign extraction, II 188, 189; elect Aldermen, II 190; references, I 500, 501; II 191.
Burgoyne, Maj.-Gen. Sir John; his command, III 244; refuses to serve as Commander-in-Chief, III 254; tried by court-martial and acquitted, III 242, 244; references, III 255, 256.
Burial Ground, Armenian, in Muthialpetta; depicted, II 90, 303, 472; its site, II 465; taken up for a hospital, II 465, 576; restored to the community, II 576; III 577.
Burial Ground at Cuddalore, II 322.
Burial Ground, English, in Old Black Town (now North Esplanade), I 113, 180, 207, 260 *n.* 3; described by Fryer, I 284; its situation, I 113 *n.* 2, 284 *n.* 8; in the Town Garden, I 420, 421; enclosed from the Town Garden by Master, I 422; called the Burying Garden, I 478; depicted, II 90; Lockyer's account of funerals at, II 84; description of the monuments in, II 85; its toddy trees granted to the Church, II 120; called the Guava Garden, II 120; desecration of, II 125; occupied by the French, II 541; French battery at, II 544, 545, 547, 553; dismantled after the siege, I 426; II 561; tombstones transferred to St. Mary's Churchyard, I 426; II 561; replaced by St. Mary's Cemetery, II 562; its surviving monuments, I 284 *n.* 8, 426, 454, 491; II 314, 561; rediscovery of, I 427; references, I 119 *n.* 2, 362 *n.* 4; II 68, 212, 393. (*Vide* Cemetery.)
Burial Ground, French, II 393.
Burial Ground, Jewish, I 486, 568 *n.* 3; depicted, II 91, 473; reduced in size, II 473.
Burial Ground, Moslem, II 578.
Burial Ground, Portuguese, in the Christian Town, I 180; dismantled on demolition of the Capuchin Church, II 465.
Burial Ground, Portuguese, in Muthialpetta; acquired, II 465 *n.* 2; depicted in 1710, II 45, 90; Capuchins ask permission to build in, II 404, 466; its situation, II 404 *n.* 1; placed at disposal of Capuchins in 1750, II 465; depicted in 1755, II 303, 472; taken up for a hospital in 1759, II 465, 576; III 34; restored to the Capuchins in 1772, III 37, 38, 577.
Burke, Edmund, speeches of; *re* Benfield, III 157; *re* the Nawab's debts, III 189.
Burlton, John Philip; his scheme for a Postal department, III 338, 339,

341 ; offers himself as Postmaster-General, III 343 ; proposes a Wheel Licence, III 369 ; interested in sericulture, III 407.
Burn, J., III 449.
Burnaby, Charlotte, III 350 *n.* 1.
Burnaby, Georgina, III 322 *n.* 1.
Burnaby, Henry, III 420, 420 *n.* 7.
Burnett, James, Lord Monboddo, III 445 *n.* 1.
Burney, Captain, R.N., III 308.
Burroughs, Louisa, III 474 *n.* 2.
Burroughs, Sir William, III 474 *n.* 2.
Burton, Mrs., of Anjengo, II 215.
Burton, Augustus, civil servant, II 171 ; goods imported by, II 172 ; Sheriff, II 242 *n.* 3 ; III 555 ; Member of Committee of Survey, II 254 ; immigration officer for Chintadripetta, II 259 *n.* 1 ; his house and ground, II 304 ; III 577 ; references, II 227, 254 *n.* 3, 257, 304 *n.* 4.
Burton, Henry, sea-captain, I 450 *n.* 6.
Burton, Mary, I 450 *n.* 6.
Burton, Nathaniel, I 31, 33.
de Bury, General, II 367.
Bushby, C. M., III 478.
Bussora (Baṣrah) ; trade with, III 39 ; journeys to England via, III 348 ; overland mail via, III 540 ; British Resident at, III 541.
de Bussy, Marquis ; assists Muzaffar Jang and Chanda Sahib, II 389 ; captures Gingee, II 427 ; corresponds with Surajah Dowlah, II 480; occupies Northern Circars, II 481 ; taken prisoner at Wandiwash, II 580 ; comes to Madras, II 581 ; agrees to cessation of hostilities, III 242 ; his sudden death, III 242.
Bute, Earl of, III 492 *n.* 3.
Butler, Frances, III 134 *n.* 3.
Butlers, their profits reduced, III 486.
*Butteca* Rent, I 537 *n.* 4 ; II 180, 205 ; revenues from, II 326, 327.
*Buttecas* (*Buttiques*, *Butteeks*, *Boutiques*, *Botiques*), small native shops, I 511 ; etymology, I 511 *n.* 2 ; situation of the Company's, II 326, 327 ; encroachment of private, III 5 ; Company's buttecas built against Fort Square, III 167 ; depicted, III 524 ; removed, III 524, 525 ; references, III 191.
Butter, Braminy, II 171.
Butterfield, John, I 483.
Butterworth, Hannah, III 55 *n.* 4 ; 324 *n.* 1.
Buxar, battle of, III 168.
*Buxie*, *bakhshi*, II 15 ; etymology, II 15 *n.* 1.
van Buytendyke, Lawrence, II 464.

C.

Cabal against Governor Saunders, II 486, 487.
Cachart, John, III 491.
*Cadjan*, I 71 ; II 327 ; etymology, I 71 *n.* 1 ; II 327 *n.* 3 ; huts of, III 127.
Caillaud, General John ; arrives in India, II 588 *n.* 3 ; captain, II 511 ; commands at Trichinopoly, II 487 ; his mission to Tanjore, II 556 ; ordered to Chingleput, II 540 ; takes command at the Mount, II 549, 556, 559 ; his defence measures, II 557 ; his action at the Mount, II 549, 555 ; retires to Vandalur, II 558 ; his report on the engagement, II 558 *n.* 1 ; intercepts letter from Lally, II 551 ; in England, II 588 ; to command in Bengal with succession to Lawrence, II 588 ; in Council, II 600 ; commands the Army, III 547 ; in retirement, III 396 ; spelling of his name, II 487 *n.* 3 ; references, II 618 *n.* 1 ; III 547.
Cairo, III 150, 343.
*Calamdane*, pen case, writing case, II 23 ; etymology, II 23 *n.* 4.
Calamina, Calomina, place of St. Thomas's martyrdom, I 287 ; its situation, I 287 *n.* 1 ; alleged identification with San Thomé, I 297 ; identified by La Croze with Castel Mina, II 97.
Calastry (Kālahasti, *q.v.*), I 380.
Calcutta ; founded, I 516 ; to be strengthened, II 412 ; inspected by Robins, II 412 *n.* 1 ; Robert Orme at, II 422 ; Mayor's Court of, II 423 ; taken by Surajah Dowlah, II 352, 475, 478 ; III 9 ; Holwell's letters *re*, II 479 ; relief expedition sails, II 479 ; recapture of, II 475, 479 *n.* 4 ; III 42, 149 ; action near, II 510 *n.* 2 ; officials abscond from, II 585 ; stolen plans of, II 586 *n.* 1 ; Supreme Court of, III 12, 96 ; appeal for help to, III 195 ; aids Madras famine fund, III 231 ; trial at, III 307 *n.* 3 ; Campbell as Chief Engineer at, III 319 ; post from Madras to, III 344 ; Topping's journey to, III 346 ; Orphan Asylum at, III 351 *n.* 1 ; Botanic Garden at, III 410 ; Lunatic Asylum at, III 413 ; references, II 616 ; III 132, 264.
Caldera bushes, I 367 *n.* 2 ; II 537, 607 ; III 32.
Caldirra, Lewis, II 351.
Caldwell, Frances, III 134 *n.* 3.
Caldwell, Lieut. James, his marriage, III 134 *n.* 3.

Caldwell, General James Lillyman; his service, III 571; his garden-house, III 571; his marriage, III 571 *n.* 1; references, III 444, 444 *n.* 2.
Caldwell, Jeanne Baptiste, III 571 *n.* 1.
Calendar; alteration of, II 417; calendar year replaces civil year, Jan. 1752, II 417; New Style replaces Old Style, Sept. 1752, II 417.
Calender; of Julpha, II 338; Armenian calender at Madras, II 468.
Calestry (Kālahasti, *q.v.*), I 24.
Caleteura (Kistnapatam), I 43 *n.* 6.
Calico; trade in, II 251; manufacture in Madras, II 258; sorting by Governor and Councillors, II 248; III 146.
Calicut; Zamorin of, I 330; Factory at, II 214 *n.* 1; British subjects seized at, III 147; Col. Humberston at, III 242 *n.* 1.
Call, James, civil servant; receives grant of ground, III 61; trustee for Nawab's creditors, III 65; Agent for sepoy slops, III 137, 189 *n.* 1; his loan to the Nawab, III 189; Alderman, III 190, 380, 476; Mayor four times, III 554; offers land in Black Town, III 218; his gardens, III 370, 408; Sea Customer, III 408, 463, 463 *n.* 2, 507, 510; his death, III 476 *n.* 2, 508; references, III 219, 234, 322.
Call, Jewell, III 137.
Call, Lt.-Col. Sir John, Bt.; Assistant to Robins, II 442; recommended, II 412, 413; his plan of Fort St. David, II 414; Assistant to Brohier, II 414; commended, II 451, 528; graded as a civil servant, II 512; Engineer of Fort St. George, II 524, 525; his first report on the fortifications, II 526; advises demolition of Hospital and Temple, II 526; urges improvement of East front, II 527; his plan of Fort St. George in 1758, II 529; advises improvement of South front, II 534, 536; his report on defence measures, 1758, II 535; his project for defence of Black Town, II 537; his journal of the siege, II 539; dams the river, II 541; commissioned captain, II 548, 589; repairs fortifications after siege, II 558; his report on Old Burial-ground, II 561; his proposals for East front fortifications, II 568; his estimate of time for completion of fortifications, II 570; his proposals for defences of South front, II 571; his scheme for defence of Black Town, II 571; his town-planning in the Fort, II 572; proposes re-erection of Sea Gate Colonnade, II 574; in Council, II 576, 600; conducts siege works at Pondicherry, II 582; Engineer-in-Chief, II 586; his letters to Maskelyne, II 589, 590; his letters to Palk, II 595 *n.* 1; with the Army in 1764, II 600; a Field Deputy in 1768, II 619 *n.* 2; to erect the Nawab's palace in the Fort, II 610; his proposals *re* Royal Bastion, II 601; proposes a north-west Ravelin, II 602 *n.* 2; his report on the fortifications in 1768, II 601; his design for the General Hospital and selection of site, III 34, 37; renounces his claim on the Nawab, III 65; his responsibility for the North front fortifications, III 126; trustee for the Nawab's creditors, III 188; his escape from capture at Madras, II 596 *n.* 2; desires to be relieved of executive work, II 601; his final report of 1770, II 602; his proposals for the West front, II 603; his scheme of fortification for New Black Town, II 603, 604, 604 *n.* 3, 605-608; III 5, 533; retires to England, II 599, 602; his later career, II 599, 600; his opinion of Baker's water scheme, III 43; a candidate for the Governorship, III 219 *n.* 3; orders the Cornwallis statue, III 405; his death, II 600; references, II 526 *n.* 1, 530, 544 *n.* 2, 578, 600 *n.* 3, 622 *n.* 1, 624; III 1, 7 *n.* 1, 18, 20, 61, 137, 549, 549 *n.* 1.
Callastry Chittee (Kālāstri Chetti), Company's Merchant, II 137, 142.
Callender, John, I 450, 484.
Callicoil, slaughter at, III 72.
Calvineer, James, II 341.
Cambogium, gamboge, II 324, 324 *n.* 4.
Cameron, David, III 579.
Campbell, Amelia; wife of Sir Archibald Campbell, III 320; raises subscriptions for a Female Orphan Asylum, III 352; her scheme for the Asylum, III 356; perpetual Patroness of the Asylum, III 357; the Nawab's payment to, III 359.
Campbell, Ann, wife of A. M. Campbell, III 342 *n.* 1.
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald, Governor, I 150; his previous service, III 19, 319, 320, 320 *n.* 1; his report on Madras fortifications, III 24; nominated Governor and C.-in-C., III 227 *n.* 1; his marriage, III 320; his administration of peace and progress, III 319-321; takes up the Police question, III 314, 324, 481; improves the postal service, III 321,

341; founds the Observatory, III 321; orders an astronomical survey, III 346; establishes the Female Orphan Asylum, III 321, 352; encourages economic botany, III 321; his minute on lands and roads, III 368; dismisses Vaughan, III 372; supports Cochrane, III 379; his minute on the Capuchins, III 391; his regulations for the Roman Church, III 487; resigns and sails for England, III 321, 356; his death in 1791 and burial in Westminster Abbey, III 321, 321 *n.* 3; portraits, III 321; references, III 24 *n.* 3, 319 *n.* 2, 384, 385, 393, 395, 545, 548.

Campbell, Sir Archibald, jun., III 319 *n.* 2.

Campbell, Archibald Montgomery; private Secretary to the Governor, III 341; Postmaster-General, III 341-343; his report on post to Bombay, III 342; his marriage, III 342 *n.* 1; reference, III 342 *n.* 3.

Campbell, Colonel Charles; captain and second in command to Lawrence, II 486; superseded, II 487; his service, II 556, 588 *n.* 4; commands a European battalion, II 588; references, II 486 *n.* 4, 555 *n.* 1.

Campbell, Captain Donald, II 588 *n.* 4.

Campbell, Captain Dugald, II 464, 588 *n.* 4.

Campbell, James, of Inverneil, III 319.

Campbell, Captain James, Town Major, III 326.

Campbell, L. D., III 429.

Campbell, Neil; sheriff, III 556.

Campbell, sea-captain, II 270.

Camphire, camphor, II 324, 324 *n.* 5, 452.

de Campos, Joseph Coelho, II 400.

Canal on west side of Old Black Town, I 474 *n.* 4; called the 'Cannall of the Padda,' I 586; II 90. (*Vide* Drainage Channel.)

Canal proposed through New Black Town, III 6, 7; north of New Black Town, III 312.

Canal, Clive, II 492 *n.* 2; III 563. (*Vide* Canal, Cochrane's.)

Canal, Cochrane's; projected by Popham, III 312 *n.* 4; opened, III 462; references, II 606 *n.* 5; III 533, 563, 564.

Canara district acquired, III 461.

Candle, sale, I 419, 419 *n.* 3; II 232.

*Candy*, a measure of weight, I 79, 79 *n.* 1.

Cangiawaram (Conjeveram), I 380.

Cannon baskets, gabions, I 533, 533 *n.* 2.

Cannon range, I 456 *n.* 1.

Canoungo, accountant, registrar, I 89, 580; etymology, I 580 *n.* 2; II 20 *n.* 1; III 472 *n.* 2; his fees, II 20; fees called Cawn Gohee duty, II 180; department, II 290 *n.* 1; of the Cutcherry Court, III 472.

Canterbury, Archbishop of, III 398.

Canton, II 386 *n.* 1, 459; III 556.

Cape of Good Hope; views of, II 93, 95 *n.* 1; capture of the *Grantham* at, II 519; expedition against, III 401.

*Caphila*, caravan, I 115; etymology, I 115 *n.* 1.

*Capitão mór*, chief captain, captain-general, I 43 *n.* 5, 78, 96; of San Thomé protests against the English, I 198, 198 *n.* 2; references, I 433 *n.* 4, 574, 575, 577. (*Vide* Captain Mor.)

Capper, Elizabeth, III 562 *n.* 3.

Capper, Lt.-Col. Francis, his service from 1778, III 70 *n.* 1, 562; his marriage, III 562 *n.* 3.

Capper House, III 70 *n.* 1.

Capper, Colonel James; Commissary-General, III 70, 562; his duties purely civil, III 71; receives a grant of land, III 70, 562; carries home report of the revolution, III 100; returns to India, III 174; his Committee of Police, III 325; Asylum Manager, III 356; his services in the Capuchin dispute, III 393; Auditor of Military Accounts, III 393 *n.* 1; Commissary-General, III 402; his house in the Fort, III 446; references, III 322, 324.

Capper, James, jun., civil servant, III 70 *n.* 1.

Capper, Mary, III 139.

Captain Mor, I 94, 152, 152 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Capitão mór.)

Captain of the Port, III 269.

Capuchin archives, I 47 *n.* 2; funds, III 39, 393; Superior of the Order, III 392.

Capuchin Churches. (*Vide* Churches.)

Capuchin Fathers; grant of a church site by Cogan to, I 49, 183; assignment of ground by Greenhill to, I 175; petition against the, I 181, 182; Chamber resolves to retain the, I 182; reasons for admission of, I 183; recognized by previous Agents, I 183; time of their first arrival, I 184, 184 *n.* 1; question of their expulsion, I 200; expelled by Winter, I 221, 249, 279; assist Foxcroft, I 247 *n.* 2, 249 *n.* 1; return to Madras, I 264; banished at instance of Gol-

conda, I 331; consulted by Baron, I 335; encouraged by Langhorn, I 392; restrictive orders concerning, I 399; their dwelling, I 456; administer Orphans' Stock, I 548; progress of the, II 44-50; Government doles to, II 47; their powers *re* probate of wills, II 48; Government orders to, II 49; Harrison's certificate to, II 50; their church and convent, II 102; Norbert's account of, II 147; their judicial functions, II 148; respected by the English, II 149; apply to rebuild their Church, II 205; their petition, II 231; report on their alleged treachery, II 394; their deportation advised by Boscawen, II 395; ordered to leave the bounds, II 396; their influence, II 397; ask for delay in yielding up their church, II 403; are granted the use of Mile End Church, II 404; their exclusion from White Town, II 425; their houses on Hoghill, II 523; ask for restoration of Burial-ground, III 37; receive compensation for their church, III 38; desire control of their funds, III 39; their disputes turned to political account, III 392; Portuguese and Italian preferred to French, III 393; their letter to Sir A. Campbell, III 394; ineligible to hold property, III 487.

Capuchin Mission, I 47, 181-184; II 44-50, 230; III 37-41, 391-395; date of founding, II 49 *n.* 1, 403; account of, III 392; Superior of the, III 392, 491, 493.

*Carak*, customs dues, I 90; etymology, I 90 *n.* 7.

Carangooly; Fletcher at, III 73; taken by Coote, III 196; defenceless against Hyder, III 197; Place's garden at, III 408.

Card, John, III 445.

Carey, John, II 197.

Caribbee Islands, III 221.

Caricalu, a Hindu god, I 369.

Carlisle, William, III 164.

Carnac, Lieut. John, II 512.

*Carna*, *ḳarnā*, a trumpet, II 432.

Carnatic, The, called Karnatte, Karnatt, Carnatta, I 42, 45, 46, 53, 100; II 251; war in, I 44, 53, 54, 73, 76, 98, 107, 108, 166, 170, 463 *n.* 2; disturbances in, I 59, 62; under Vijayanagar, I 267; absorbed by Golconda, I 63, 75, 80, 267, 592; Mīr Jumlah becomes Nawab of, I 76 *n.* 2; harassed by Golconda and Bījāpur, I 98, 115; war between Vijayanagar and Golconda in, I 167; fighting at Madras, I 167; unhappy state of, I 168; armies near Madras, I 177, 177 *n.* 2; temporarily free from war, I 178; disturbed state of, I 184; rising of the Gentus, I 190, 197, 212, 217, 218; contending parties in, I 209; rented by Mādanā, I 337; ruled by Lingappa, I 412; succession of Nawabs of the, I 412; country of, II 109; death of three Nawabs of, II 271; affairs in, II 277-288; misgovernment in, II 278; invaded by the Marāthas, II 278, 279; government of, II 288, 290; visited by the Nizam, II 312; succession in the, II 389; III 69, 314; affairs in the, II 427-430; struggle for supremacy in, II 427, 481; III 68; acquired by Muḥammad 'Alī, III 68; proposed survey of, II 473; III 172, 173; invaded by Hyder, II 596; Hyder's intentions towards, III 147; revenues of the, III 157; Hyder's second invasion of, III 168, 196, 239; devastation of, III 194, 206, 215, 221, 558; forts in, III 207; assignment of revenues of, III 226, 315, 316; effects of the war in, III 230, 313; position of the Nawab of, III 315; Subahdar of, III 316; revenues in hands of the Company, III 317, 321; letter post in, III 339; Coote's marches in, III 346; survey of points in, III 346; residence of the Nawab of, III 430; false alarm of incursion into, III 451; debt of, III 458; annexation of, III 462, 529, 530; Nawabs of, III 530 *n.* 1; last titular Nawab of, III 573.

Caron, François, Director of the French E. I. Company, I 310 *n.* 2; arrives at San Thomé, I 311, 311 *n.* 3; accompanies de la Haye, I 313; sails for France, I 322.

Caroon, João; Translator, I 387; II 41 *n.* 3, 52 *n.* 1; pilot, II 41.

Carpenter, Company's, I 145, 382; II 235; III 139.

Carpenter's Yard, II 55, 60, 610; its site, II 90, 257; references, II 117, 144; III 29.

Carrell (? Caryl), Elizabeth, II 66.

Carriages; coach for the Nawab, II 618; importation of, III 140; use of brass cups on, III 387, 388.

Carrington, Nathaniel, II 409, 410.

Cartel, breach of, II 580, 582.

Carter, Mr., II 624.

Carter, John, sea-captain; his account of a storm, I 29-33; a prisoner, I 33.

Carter, Marian, II 623, 623 *n.* 3.

Carter, Richard, II 240, 240 *n.* 2.
Carteret, Captain Philip, R.N., II. 341.
Cartwright, Ralph, I 59 *n.* 1.
Carvalho, Alexander, his house on the Island, II 236; III 52.
de Carvalho, Antonia, descendant of John Pereira, II 168, 303, III 577; her petition, II 168; her house in John Pereira's garden, II 303. (*Vide* da Silva.)
de Carvalho, Antonia, marries A. C. de Barnaval, II 318.
Carvalho, Catherine, III 86 *n.* 4.
Carvalho, Elizabeth, III 195 *n.* 1.
Carvalho family, II 573.
Carvalho, Francis, free merchant, II 307 *n.* 2; his house in the Fort, II 294, 307, 402, 469, 497 *n.* 1; his house at the Mount, II 557.
Carvalho, Lewis, III 139.
Carvalho, Mary, III 139.
Carwar. (*Vide* Kārwār.)
Cary, Elizabeth, I 575 *n.* 4.
Caryl, Mary, II 65 *n.* 3.
Casamaijor, Amelia, II 316.
Casamaijor family, II 313; spelling of the name, II 315 *n.* 3.
Casamaijor, James Henry, son of Noah Casamaijor; his service, II 316; his application for land, III 62; Paymaster at Vellore, III 136; in Council, III 222, 315, 320 *n.* 2; renders assistance at a wreck, III 263; narrow escape when Chief at Vizagapatam, III 289; his conduct commended, III 263, 289; a Governor of the Female Asylum, III 357; his report on a riot, III 385; settles a caste dispute, III 384; resigns, III 321 *n.* 5; references, III 52, 320, 321, 562.
Casamaijor, John, of London, II 316.
Casamaijor, John, jun., civil servant, II 316; III 562.
Casamaijor, Noah; his career, II 316; supercargo, II 315; civil servant, II 316; buys property on the Island, III 52; his house on the Island, II 168, 236, 306 *n.* 2; Registrar of the Mayor's Court, II 276, 316; his house demolished, II 471; his marriage, II 316; his death, II 316; III 289; his tombstone, II 316; references, III 136, 562.
Casamaijor, Rebecca, II 315, 316; asks compensation for Island property, III 52; ground in Black Town allotted to, III 53; her ground in Black Town acquired by the Company, III 217, 218, 289; her house and ground at Chepauk, III 289; references, III 136, 139.
Casamajor, George James, civil servant, II 316; III 562.
Casamajor, James Archibald, civil servant, II 316; III 562.
*Cash*, a small coin of account, I 45 *n.* 3 (*Vide* Coinage.)
Cashier of the Carnatic Bank, III 423.
Cashkeeper, The Governor as, II 252.
Cashmere, country of, III 348.
Cashew, I 579, 579 *n.* 4.
Casimire, Charles, III 139.
Cassin, Peter Massey, free merchant, III 322; his scheme for an Exchange, III 363-365; Agent to the Exchange Company, III 445, 446; Superintendent of the Lighthouse, III 497; reference, III 485.
dal Cassona, Francisco, I 433.
Caste; four main divisions of, I 124, 124 *n.* 2; designations, II 10, 11, 11 *n.* 1; dispute between Brahman sects, III 193, 194, 388-390.
Castes:—
*Belgewars*, I 120, 120 *n.* 3, 124, 125, 140, 145, II 10.
*Berewars*, I 120, 120 *n.* 3.
*Bondiliars*, I 581 *n* 7, 582 *n* 1.
*Cariallwars*, I 119 *n.* 9; II 11.
*Chettis*, II 10, 141.
*Comittees* (Komatis), I 140 *n.* 5, II 10.
*Janrawar*, I 548, 548 *n.* 1.
*Kicullawar*, II 10, 29.
*Komatis*, I 119 *n.* 8, 141.
*Madjustum* and subdivisions, I 125.
*Naggaret* and subdivisions, I 124, 125.
*Palleewars*, I 140, 140 *n.* 4, II 11.
*Pariars*, III 387.
*Patnawars*, I 119 *n.* 9; II 11.
Various, II 10, 11.
Castes, Right and Left hand; their disputes, I 114, 120; settlement of claims of precedence, I 118; partition of streets, I 119, 120 *n.* 2, 121, 122, 145; disturbances renewed, I 120; leaders confined, I 121, 123; II 12; Seshādri's action, I 121, 121 *n.* 1; quarrels of, I 122, 123; tradition of origin of, I 124, 125; fresh quarrels, II 2, 25-30; agreement effected, II 29; further disputes, II 137, 141-143; settlement of 1708, II 141; Company's review, II 142, 143; difference settled by arbitration, II 239; intercession for guilty shroffs, II 311; fresh dispute, II 419, 420; further quarrels, III 384-388, 390, 391; origin of quarrel, III 384; history of previous quarrels investigated, III 385; rioting in Black Town, III 386; settlement, III 387, 388; further dispute, III 390; heads

of castes imprisoned, III 391 ; reference, III 539.
*Casteez, castees*, I 484 ; etymology, I 484 *n.* 6 ; references, II 64-66.
Castle Buzzar (Cossimbazar), 283, 283 *n.* 9.
de Castro, Daniel, II 506, 615 ; III. 577.
de Castro, Dom João, Viceroy at Goa, III 490.
de Castro, Moses, free merchant, III 59, 138, 234 *n.* 4 ; applies for land, II 615 ; his house in the Fort, III 51 *n.* 1 ; receives grant of ground, III 59 ; references, III 79, 234, 577.
de Castro, Pelling & De Fries, firm of, III 140, 234 *n.* 4.
de Castro, Dom Rodrigo, Viceroy at Goa, I 523.
de Castro, Samuel, free merchant, II 436, 570 *n.* 1, 577 ; his houses in the Fort, II 496, 497, 570 ; reference, III 234 *n.* 4.
Caswell, Richard, I 497.
Catamaran-men, I 482, 567 ; head of the, III 539.
Catamarans, II 85, 179.
Catawauk ; village under Trivatore, I 410 ; II 22 ; first granted in 1695, I 580 *n.* 6 ; grant of 1708, II 21, 105, 289 ; its situation, II 21 *n.* 1, 193 *n.* 3 ; incursion of the sea at, II 193 ; called Cutta Walk, II 194 ; demanded by the Nawab, II 194 ; its revenue, II 290 ; residence prohibited at, II 375 ; the property of Ādiappa Nārāyan, II 502, 503 ; its rent taken by Government, II 502, 503 ; its river, III 312 ; references, I 581 ; II 153 *n.* 2, 275, 375 *n.* 2, 503 *n.* 1.
*Catty*, a measure of weight, III 576.
Caulier, Jaques ; Dutch Governor of Pulicat, I 446, 447 ; his garden-house, I 448 ; his death, I 448 *n.* 1.
*Caumil*, gross revenue, I 91 ; II 290-292 ; etymology, I 91 *n.* 5 ; II 290 *n.* 4.
Causeway ; over Smith's Ditch, II 462, 462 *n.* 3, 492 ; across the Cooum, III 512, 512 *n.* 3, 513, 516, 563.
Cauvery River, II 429 ; irrigation under, II 593 ; regulation of, III 135, 578.
Cavalier (in fortification), I 370 *n.* 1.
Cavalry Loan to the Nawab, III 189.
'Cave of Despair,' III 108, 113.
Cawley, William ; civil servant, I 464, 465, 483 ; goes to Sumatra, I 464 *n.* 5 ; Justice of the Choultry, I 496 ; references, I 508, 541, 548 ; II 66.
'*Cawn Bahauder*,' Zu, lfikār Khān (*q.v.*), II 14, 22-24, 105, 290.
'*Cawn Gohee*' duty, II 180. (*Vide* Canoungo.)
*Cawny*, a measure of land area, II 121 ; etymology, II 121 *n.* 3.
Cemetery, Jews', I 568 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Burial ground, Jewish.)
Cemetery, St. Mary's, on the Island, II 336 ; site allotted, II 562 ; enclosed, III 274, 274 *n.* 3 ; enlargement of, III 290 ; references, III 245 *n.* 3, 433, 513, 533, 542 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Burial-ground, English.)
Cenotaph, Cornwallis, III 563.
Cenotaph Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Census ordered in 1687, I 546.
Cerné (Isle of France), II 344 *n.* 2.
Cesspools for Black Town, III 482.
Ceylon ; called Cealcn and Zeloan, I 59, 447 ; English prisoners in, II 327 ; Pybus's mission to, II 592 ; Boyd's mission to, III 270 ; coconuts from, III 409 ; reduction of Dutch Settlements in, III 457 ; references, II 594 *n.* 1 ; III 263, 448 *n.* 7.
Chabbert, Captain John, II 429.
Chace (or Chase), Ensign Richard, II 559.
'Chacolate' plants, III 411.
Chadderton, Booth I 388.
Chadsley, Dr. Richard, surgeon, II 146 ; III 550.
Chalmer, John, III 478.
Chalmers, George, III 448.
Chamber (Sir) Thomas, civil servant ; first employed in 1640, I 176 *n.* 1 ; at Masulipatam, I 80, 117 ; at Fort St. George, I 155 ; in Council, I 157, 158, 160 ; obstructive, I 161 ; becomes Agent, I 174, 176 ; his wealth, I 174 ; his marriage, I 174 *n.* 3 ; his private trade, I 177 ; his defence measures, I 178 ; his mode of government, I 180 ; befriends the Capuchins, I 182, 184 ; threatens resignation, I 184 ; builds a bastion, I 206, 362 *n.* 2, 365 ; his house, I 383 ; his cowle to the Peddanaigue, I 418, 419 ; enlists native troops, I 203 ; seizes the Nawab's junk, I 185 ; his narrative of the early history of Madras, I 187, 192 ; remarks of the Committee of Correspondence on his narrative, I 188 ; his narrative sent to the Bay, I 192 ; his report on the Mint, I 195 ; his report on the Carnatic, I 197 ; his remarks on the capture of San Thomé, I 304 ; intercedes for San Thomé, I 199 ; quarrels with Surat, I 199 ; his autocratic rule, I 200 ; censured and dismissed, I 201 ; delivers charge to Blake, I 202 ; his debt to the Company, I 203,

220; appointed Admiral of the homeward fleet, I 220; sails for England, I 204, 222; knighted, I 186, 186 *n.* 1; references, I 83, 166, 168, 169, 170 *n.* 1, 171, 172 *n.* 1, 179, 179 *n.* 3, 182 *n.* 3, 184, *n.* 1, 198, 260, 383, 413, 415 *n.* 4, 458; II 53, 137; III 543.
Chamberlain, Ellis, II 327, 328.
Chambers, John, seafarer and Commissioner, I 160, 161.
Chambers, Sir Robert, III 102, 119.
Chambers, William, III 62.
Chamier, Georgina, III 322 *n.* 1.
Chamier (formerly Deschamps), John; civil servant, III 138, 322; his marriage, III 322 *n.* 1; Secretary to Government, III 402; a founder of the Carnatic Bank, III 422, 423; Justice of the Peace, III 473, 485, 503; Member of the Police Committee, III 484, 486; Member of the Board of Trade, III 507; Chief Secretary, III 563.
Chamier's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
*Chanambe, chunam*, lime, I 217. (*Vide* Chunam.)
Chandā Ṣāhib; visits San Thomé, II 278; seizes Trichinopoly, II 278; quarrels with Nawab Ṣafdar 'Alī, II 279; surrenders to the Marāthas, and is imprisoned, II 280; released, II 388, 389; joins Muzaffar Jang, conquers Anwar-ud-dīn, and is appointed Nawab of the Carnatic, II 389; gives Dupleix a farmān for San Thomé, II 399; appoints Padre Antonio governor of San Thomé, II 401; is supported by the French, II 389, 427; his action with Nāṣir Jang, II 427; besieges Clive at Arcot, II 428; surrenders at Trichinopoly and is beheaded, II 429.
Chanda, Sebastian, II 234, 235.
Chandernagore; captured by the British, II 475, 481; references, II 478, 547 *n.* 1.
Chandragiri; seat of the Rajah of Vijayanagar, I 12, 12 *n.* 2, 294 *n.* 3; references, I 67, 72 *n.* 3.
Changa Paṭṭan, III 391.
Changala Rāya, II 224.
Channel, Irrigation and Drainage, of Black Town, II 90, 606, 606 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Drainage Channel.)
Channell, Owen, II 66.
Chantrey, Francis, III 542 *n.* 1.
Chaplain of Fort St. George; petition for a, I 73; appointment of, I 73; his quarters, I 556.
Chaplains; their pay and private trade, II 77; mortality amongst, II 247; their duties performed by civil servants, II 247.
Chaplin & Linham, Messrs., III 437.
Chaplin, Mrs., III 502.
Chapman, Samuel, I 107.
Chardin, Charles, II 65.
Chardin, Daniel, free merchant, I 514 *n.* 7; Alderman, I 498, 498 *n.* 2, 502; at Golconda, I 514, 515; his town and garden houses, I 538; II 91; Mayor, III 552; his death, tombstone, II 91 *n.* 3; references, I 575; II 17 *n.* 6, 65, 65 *n.* 5.
Chardin, Jane, II 65 *n.* 5, 91 *n.* 3.
Chardin, Sir John, I 498 *n.* 2, 543; II 91 *n.* 3.
Chardin, Mary, II 17 *n.* 6.
Charity Commissioners, III 399.
Charity School of St. John's, Wapping, III 398.
Charity School; trustees of, II 54; Salmon's reference, II 78; school stock taken over by Government, II 406; school stock amalgamated with Church Stock, II 433; benefitted by Sunday boat-hire, III 454; building in bad repair, III 166; rebuilt, III 349, 350; its situation, III 349, 511; plan of education, III 351; converted into Male Asylum, III 351. (*Vide* Schools.)
Charles, Jane, III 337 *n.* 3.
Charles Street. (*Vide* Streets.)
Charleton, Florentia, II 30 *n.* 7.
Charleton (or Charlton), Stephen, civil servant, I 209; in Council, I 227, 227 *n.* 1, 244; signs Winter's narrative, I 227; references, I 245, 247, 269.
Charnock, Job, factor in the Bay; declines transfer to Fort St. George, I 452 *n.* 1; evacuates Bay factories and comes to Madras, I 490, 515, 531, 531 *n.* 6, 561; his stay at Madras, I 516; embarks for Bengal and founds Calcutta, I 490, 516; independent of Fort St. George, I 516; his mausoleum, I 426 *n.* 3; references, II 8 *n.* 4, 77 *n.* 1.
Charnockite, Pallāvaram gneiss, I 426 *n.* 3; III 24 *n.* 2.
Charter of 1600 (Elizabeth), confers judicial powers, I 271.
Charter of 1609 (James I), I 271.
Charter of 1657 (Cromwell), I 271.
Charter of 1661 (Charles II); wide powers under, I 272, 273; proclaimed, I 406; references, I 404, 405, 492 *n.* 1, 497.
Charter of 1683 (Charles II), I 272, 491, 492, 497.
Charter of 1686 (James II), I 272, 497; III 304.

Charter of 1687 (E. I. Company), establishing a Mayor and Corporation, I 272, 497-503; issued under previous Charters, I 497; its provisions, I 498, 499; authorized by the King, I 500; inauguration of, I 500; powers of capital punishment, II 175; natives as Aldermen under, III 304 *n.* 4; references, I 487 *n.* 6; II 80, 500; III 551.
Charter of 1698 (William III) to the New Company, II 3, 5; powers under, II 130 *n.* 1, 190; relinquished, II 242.
Charter of 1727 (George I), II 224, 240-245; its provisions, II 240; judicial powers conferred by, II 241; inaugurated, II 242; its effect on litigation, II 245; its authority, II 265; its bad effect, II 266; at issue with Company's orders, II 274; extent of jurisdiction under, II 275; lapses with capture of Madras, III 553, 555; recalled, II 439; references, III 304, 552.
Charter of 1753 (George II), II 439-441; its provisions, II 439; date of operation of, II 440; excludes native suits from jurisdiction, III 12, 472; powers conferred by, III 215, 296, 313; its defects, III 305, 306; question of amendment of, III 307; references, II 498, 543; III 102, 304, 308, 309, 357, 381, 476, 483, 553, 555.
Charter of Justice of 1793, III 428, 429.
Charter of Justice of 1798; creates Recorder's Court, III 473, 474; proclaimed, III 475.
Chase, Ann, III 322 *n.* 4.
Chase, Elizabeth, III 420 *n.* 4.
Chase, Rebecca, III 420 *n.* 4.
Chase, Richard, free merchant, III 420; his marriage, III 420 *n.* 4; Alderman, III 476; Mayor, III 278, 554, Clerk of the Market, III 483; references, III 429, 485, 516.
Chase, Thomas, civil servant, III 322; his marriage, III 322 *n.* 4; Clerk to the Justices, III 362 *n.* 1; his garden, III 407; Coroner, III 455; references, III 361, 362, 485.
Chater, W. I., III 448.
Chatiput (Chetput), suburb of Madras, III 312. (*Vide* Chetput.)
*Chaubuck'd*, flogged, I 356; etymology, I 356 *n.* 5.
Chavasse and Bayley, Lieuts., their survey of San Thomé, III 560.
*Chay* root, yields a red dye, I 299; II 155; etymology, I 299 *n.* 4; II 155 *n.* 2.
*Chelinga*, a large boat, II 391, 391 *n.* 1.
Chellumbrum (Chilambaram, *q.v.*), III 451.
Chembrambaukum Tank, near Arcot, III 451.
du Chemin, M., III 240.
Chenāna Cheṭṭi, *alias* Mallai, I 54, 66, 66 *n.* 3; called Chinnum Shettee, I 189, 189 *n.* 2; rules at Poonamallee, I 192. (*Vide* Mollay.).
Cheney, John, civil servant; his duties, I 474; his marriage, I 483 *n.* 4; Justice of the Peace, I 492; Justice of the Choultry, I 496, 550; his house, I 538; his military command, I 540; his suspicious death, I 549; 'strangely rub'd out of the world,' I 550; references, I 483, 492 *n.* 4, 541, 548.
Cheney, Rebecca, I 483 *n.* 4.
Chennaipatnam, Chennapatam, I 24; II 280. (*Vide* Chinapatam.)
Chennappa Naik, Dāmarla; father of Venkaṭappa and Aiyappa, I 23; reputed founder of Chinapatam, I 24, 347; called Chenama, I 71; his name given to Madras, I 188; his descendants, II 328; references, I 72, 83, 84, 346; II 216 *n.* 2.
Chepauk, village by Madras, I 352, 352 *n* 3; claimed by the French, I 351; called Mile End, II 354 *n.* 3, 404 *n.* 3; church at (*vide* Churches); houses at, II 407 *n.* 1, 464; Company's Garden and House at, II 506, 575; III 373 (*vide* Gardens); the French at, II 538; burnt by the French, II 550; survey of, III 9, 369; occupants of land in, III 131; ground granted to boatmen at, III 269; right of way asserted at, III 528; references, II 397 *n.* 3, 471; III 32 *n.* 6, 289, 405.
Chepauk Palace; house acquired by the Nawab and palace built, II 611; its architect, II 612; entertainment to the Governor at, II 620; a centre of intrique, III 48; investiture at, III 48 *n.* 2; frequented by Hughes, III 220; occupied by troops, III 530; its walled compound, III 536, 567, 612; acquired by Government, II 611 *n.* 2; III 563; references, II 613, 617 *n.* 1; III 55, 528, 530.
Chequa, *alias* Francisca, murdered, I 274.
'*Chere entiere*,' I 261, 261 *n.* 2.
Chester, Bishop of, III 398.
Chetteapa, P., II 305.
Chetties, shops let to, I 512.
Chettoopet, Chittapett, Chatiput, etc. (*Vide* Chetput.)

Chetput, village under Egmore, I 10, 26, 410, 410 *n.* 5; III 32, 32 *n.* 5, 312, 531, 532, 535, 567-569, 572.
Chicacole, I 336; survey of, III 345.
'Chickleys Cawn,' 'Chicklice Cawn,' II 187, 251. (*Vide* Chīn Ḳilīch Khān.)
Chilambaram, III 81, 81 *n.* 2; British prisoners at, III 261, 451.
Chief Justice; of the Choultry, I 495; of the Supreme Court, III 462, 479.
Chief Merchant, Company's. (*Vide* Merchants.)
Chief Secretary; office created, III 458.
Child, Lieut., I 467.
Child, Elizabeth, II 320 *n.* 1.
Child, Sir John; President at Surat, I 480 *n.* 3, 500 *n.* 3; 'General of India,' I 69, 500 *n.* 3, 593 *n.* 1; makes peace with the Mogul, I 593; his death, I 549 *n.* 1.
Child, Josia; disapproves of Master's conduct, I 402, 416; his instructions to Gyfford, I 459; Governor of the Company, I 500 *n.* 1; references, I 417, 437, 485, 513 *n.* 1, 530 *n.* 1, 534, 543, 546, 549 *n.* 1.
Child, Sir Robert, II 220 *n.* 1.
Chillingbrum, III 81. (*Vide* Chilambaram.)
Chīn Ḳilīch Khān, Niẓām-ul-mulk, II 107 *n.* 1, 109 *n.* 2; one of Aurangzeb's generals, II 187; Subahdar of the Deccan, II 188; his career, II 188; his jaghire, II 194; his death, II 388; references, II 188 *n.* 2, 251, 251 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Niẓām-ul-mulk.)
China; trade with, II 179; III 39, 538; Macartney's embassy to, III 229; nopal plants from, III 335.
China Bazar. (*Vide* Streets.)
China root, II 324, 324 *n.* 6.
Chinaikupom (Chennaikuppam), I 24. (*Vide* Chinapatam.)
*Chinam*, II 201. (*Vide* Chunam).
Chinapatam (Chennaipattanam); said to be founded by Chennappa Naik, I 24, 347; site of, I 84; origin of the name, I 84, 84 *n.* 1, *n.* 3, 85, 187, 188; II 20; called Chennaikuppam, I 24, 90, 91; Karnam of, I 94; grant by Neknam Khān, I 82, 344, 348; independent of local governors, I 345; begun by Aiyappa Naik, I 346; use of the designation, I 83, 344, 345; II 80, 240; rent of, II 110; grant from Rāghojī Bhonslā for, II 280; in French hands, II 384; references, I 71, 83 *n.* 3, 89, 94, 95, 118, 118 *n.* 3, 122, 350, *n.* 2, 352, 442 *n.* 1, 517, 578, 580, 581; II 22, 23, 86, 102, 289, 342.
Chinapella Mirza; commands Golconda troops and blockades Madras, I 265, 278 *n.* 10; his name, I 265 *n.* 2; his letter *re* the Town Rent, I 266; supersedes Bābā Ṣāhib, I 327, 353; his inactivity, I 354; reconnoitres San Thomé, I 328; his designs on Madras, I 360; proposes restoration of San Thomé to the French, I 335; is poisoned, I 356; references, I 267, 354, 361.
'Chinese Anecdote,' III 441, 442 *n.* 1.
Chinese Temple, model of, II 618, 618 *n.* 1.
Chingleput Fort and Town; native governor of, I 514, 514 *n.* 1; R. Smith commands at, II 423 *n.* 3; Preston at, II 540, 542, 545; garrison of, II 557; Caillaud retires to, II 558; detachment from, II 559; headquarters of a battalion, II 560; French and Spanish prisoners at, II 585, 587 *n.* 1; Pascal at, II 597; road to, II 614; intended removal of Pigot to, III 88, 92, 93, 99, 111; Munro's retreat to, III 203; want of provisions at, III 205, 206; commandant of, III 213, 237; false alarm at, III 451; references, II 310 *n.* 3; III 137, 323.
Chingleput District, II 436, 567 *n.* 1; III 188 *n.* 2.
Chinia Mootah (Chinnaiya Mutta), II 237.
Chinna Cheṭṭi, I 205.
Chinnappa, his petition, II 215.
Chinnatambi Mudaliyār, Manager of Chintadripetta, II 259, 259 *n.* 2, 260.
Chinnatambi Nāyak, Beri, III 376, 391.
Chinnian, punishment of, III 464.
Chintadripetta, Madras village; founding of, II 251, 258-261, 502-504; privileges of immigrant weavers, II 259; loan by Government for, II 259, 260; settlers and their manufactures, II 260; Mint at, II 260, 285, 286, 312; its temples and mosque, II 260; expenditure on, II 261; Sunku Rāma's connexion with, II 274; granted as a jaghire, II 291; road to, II 306, 306 *n.* 2; French camp at, II 356, 362, 363; history of, II 502-504; French troops at, II 549; French prisoners confined at, II 581; raided by Hyder, II 596; alteration of river channel at, II 621; Company's horses picketed at, III 275; its market, III 329; depicted in 1798, III 535; an island in 1816, III 535 *n.* 3; references, I 82; II 275 *n.* 2, 506, 613; III 57, 448 *n.* 7, 533.

Chints, chintz; manufacture of, II 43, 134, 199, 260.
Chippermaul Chetty, III 51, 223. (*Vide* Teperumāl Chetti.)
Chisholm, R., II 611 *n*. 2.
Chittagong, I 283 *n*. 8, 500 *n*. 5.
Chittoor, III 241.
Chivers, pirate, I 589.
*Chobdār*, bearer of the silver staff, I 448, 448 *n*. 4. (*Vide* Chubdar.)
Chola Rājā, called Shola Rajah, I 124.
Cholmley, Nathaniel, diamond merchant, I 450, 450 *n*. 1, 455, 455 *n*. 4.
*Chop*, stamp, die, I 445, 508; etymology, I 445 *n*. 1.
Chormandel (or Choromandel) Coast, II 72, 87. (*Vide* Coromandel.)
Choultries, Line of; built for defence of the pettahs, II 160, 161, 161 *n*. 2; incidence of cost, II 204; surveyed, II 254; guards withdrawn from, II 293; used as toll-bars, II 307; demolished, II 603; references, II 238, 537 *n*. 2.
Choultries, Various; Ādiappa's in Peddanaikpetta, II 542; Bālā Chetti's near Conjeveram, III 205, 205 *n*. 3; Egmore, I 579, 579 *n*. 1 (*vide* Egmore Fort); Mootia, III 131; Morse's, III 32, 311, 311 *n*. 8, 312, 336 *n*. 2; Muttukrishna's, III 312, 312 *n*. 2, *n*. 4; Nārāyanappa's, II 30; Nungumbaukum, III 312; Periamett, a toll station, III 438; Poligar's, for prisoners, III 464; Saidapett, III 32 *n*. 4, 336, 336 *n*. 2; Sepoy, in Triplicane, II 539, 539 *n*. 2; South Beach, III 151; Vandalur, III 293; Vīrachetti's, II 614; White or Woodundy's, II 504, 545, 545 *n*. 3, 613-615.
Choultries, Washers', II 42 *n*. 4, 621; III 274.
Choultry, The, of Madraspatam, I 119, 123 *n*. 1; etymology, I 127 *n*. 1, 284 *n*. 5; its site, I 119 *n*. 7, 127, 127 *n*. 2, 406 *n*. 1; II 229 *n*. 2, 232; called the Towne House, I 127; slaves registered at, I 127, 546; a Court of Justice, I 127, 130, 138, 139, 284, 394 *n*. 2, 492; its prison, I 139, 241, 250; II 26, 173, 226; III 463; Nawab's Adigar at, I 141 *n*. 4; erection of, I 148, 148 *n*. 6; a Custom-house, I 133 *n*. 1, 394 *n*. 2, 395; II 81, 82; 'Scrivan' of, I 404, 442, 444; sales registered at, I 404; officer in charge of, I 418; standard weights and measures at, I 445; interpreter at, I 454 *n*. 1; damaged by storm, I 482; Aldermen sit at, I 501; guard at, I 533; III 129; rebuilt, I 554, 557, 558; Conicoply of, II 53; the edifice, II 125; its condition ruinous, III 329; replaced by the Cutwal's Choultry, III 330; references, I 129, 232, 414, 449; II 177; III 129, 378.
Choultry Court. (*Vide* Courts of Justice.)
Choultry, Cutwal's, III 330.
Choultry Justices; native Adigar as Justice of the Peace, I 127; European magistrates substituted for native, I 130, 232, 273, 275; their functions, I 405; appointed by Government, I 503 *n*. 2; Chief Justice of the Choultry, II 173; a Justice guilty of embezzlement, II 176; fees paid to, II 273; references, I 276, 283 *n*. 12, 384, 385, 394, 404, 405, 438, 445, 451, 496, 497, 501, 546, 550, 583; II 62, 69 *n*. 2, 81, 243. (*Vide* Justices of the Peace and Courts of Justice.)
Choultry, Monegar; established in 1782 for relief of poor natives, III 236; escapes demolition, III 274, 274 *n*. 2; amalgamated with Native Hospital, III 499; references, II 607 *n*. 3; III 514 *n*. 3.
Choultry Plain; its extent, II 504; first mentioned in 1721, II 184, 504; origin of the name, II 184 *n*. 2, 504; called 'White Choultry Plain,' II 504 (*vide* White Choultry); grants of ground on, II 505, 506; Lawrence camps on, II 538; French advance to, II 538; French guards on, II 549; British force on, II 560; Hyder's cavalry on, II 596; as a building site, II 614; brickkilns on, III 62; carnage on, III 200; protection of, III 201; Army cantonned on, III 210; Coote's house on, III 248 *n*. 1; number of garden-houses in 1780, III 323 *n*. 2, 578; families living on, III 329; flight of residents, III 451; references, II 539, 545; III 55, 55 *n*. 3, 56, 58, 59, 63, 111, 256, 312, 407 *n*. 3, 436.
*Chout*, tribute levied by Marāthas, II 507; etymology, II 507 *n*. 2.
Chown, Katherine, II 215 *n*. 2.
Chown, Thomas, II 215 *n*. 2, 317 *n*. 3.
Christenings in 1686-1687, I 485.
Christian Town of Madraspatnam; so called in 1661, I 85; its outworks, I 178, 206; its gates, I 207; enclosed by the Outer Fort, I 281 *n*. 2; called the 'Garrison Town,' I 282; its form and dimensions, I 282 *n*. 1, 283, 283 *n*. 2; its streets, I 282, 536; its curtain walls, I 360; its west

front, I 363 *n.* 12; walling of the, I 365, 386; defence of, I 371, 474; called the 'New Town,' I 378, 378 *n.* 1; called the 'English Town,' I 388; wells in the, I 475; proposed enlargement of, I 534; weakened by the walls of Black Town, I 542; references, I 364 *n.* 3, 370, 371 *n.* 2, 443, 452, 498, 537, 538, 583; II 57. (*Vide* White Town and Outer Fort.)

Christiani, D., III 539.

Christ's Hospital, I 269 *n.* 4, 398 *n.* 2.

*Chubdar*, mace-bearer, III 195, 195 *n.* 4, 218. (*Vide* Chobdār.)

*Chunam*, lime, lime-mortar, I 217, 470 *n.* 3; II 119, 201, 617; etymology, I 217 *n.* 1.

Church, fines for non-attendance at, I 221; II 151. (*Vide* Public Worship.)

Church Fund. (*Vide* Church Stock.)

Church House in White Town, II 56; let to Bulkley, II 116; acquired for hospital extension, II 117; compensation for, II 119, 125, 165.

Church House at the Mount, III 488, 489.

Church Stock; established, I 221, 221 *n.* 2; for relief of garrison, I 222; relieved of maintenance of hospital, I 562; application of, II 78; successful management of, II 149; to be managed by Government, II 406; includes Orphans' Stock, II 406; united with Charity School Stock, II 433; inadequate for support of orphans, III 352; receives excess of Sunday boat-hire, III 454; references, II 82, 88, 621; III 167, 351. (*Vide* Orphans' Stock.)

Churches:—

*Armenian Church in Muthialpetta*; chapel in the Armenian Cemetery surveyed, II 465; depicted in map of 1755, II 472; occupied by the French, II 541; site taken for hospital in 1759, II 576; restored in 1764, II 576; present church erected in 1772, II 465, 577; date borne on its façade, II 465, 577; references, II 506; III 237 *n.* 2.

*Armenian Church in Old Black Town*; depicted in Pitt's map, II 45 *n.* 2, 90; Salmon's reference, II 75; Norbert's allusion, II 148, 148 *n.* 1; its site specified, II 167; its probable date, II 465, 577; destroyed by the French, II 404, 465.

*Capuchin Church in Armenian Street*; church in Portuguese Cemetery surveyed, 1752, II 465; depicted in map of 1755, II 472; occupied by the French, II 544; Lally's headquarters, II 546; site taken for hospital in 1759, II 576; restored in 1772, III 38; new church built, III 37, 38; funds for building, III 39; application to heighten, III 294; Syndics of the, III 487; now the Cathedral, II 45; III 38; misleading date on gate pillars, II 465, 542 *n.* 1; references, II 404 *n.* 1; III 399, 568.

*Capuchin Church in White Town*; site granted by Cogan in 1642, and church ordered to be built, I 49; church built by Ephraim, and dedicated to St. Andrew, I 49, 283 *n.* 1; called the Portuguese Church, I 120; its situation, I 49, 106, 120 *n.* 1, 180; II 90, 397; mentioned by Myddelton, Navarette, and Fryer, I 175, 279, 283; rebuilt in 1675, I 399 *n.* 2; II 44; consecrated, I 399; assessment for paving, I 560; rebuilt in 1721, II 45, 205; funds for rebuilding, III 39; its campanile, II 45, 205; mentioned by Salmon and Hamilton, II 74, 87; depicted, II 45, 92, 94, 205; mentioned by Desideri and Norbert, II 102, 102 *n.* 3, 147; convent rebuilt, II 230, 231; probate of wills at, II 243; Superior of, II 337; used as a refuge and hospital during bombardment, II 354, 425; visited by de la Bourdonnais, II 365; confiscation of, II 394, 402, 403, 425; vacated by the Capuchins, II 404; sought by the Danish missionaries, II 398, 425; demolition of, II 426, 465, 466, 466 *n.* 1, 472; monuments transferred, I 426; compensation claimed for, II 466, 469; historical account of, II 470; site becomes Portuguese Square, II 466, 573, 574; compensation awarded in 1770, III 38, 487, 487 *n.* 1; references, I 378 *n.* 2; II 346, 395, 500.

*Chapel in the Inner Fort*; service in Hall of the Factory House, I 180 *n.* 1, 215; service in a shed, I 215, 218; chapel built by Winter in the Inner Fort, I 214, 215, 218, 555; described by Havart, I 215; its situation, I 229, 229 *n.* 1; used as a Court of Justice in 1678, I 215, 405, 406; a new chapel needed, I 432; references, I 251, 402, 423, 437, 449.

*Chepauk Church*; built by the Capuchins, II 397, 398; its situa-

tion, II 397 *n.* 3; called the church at Mile-End, II 404, 404 *n.* 3; references, II 395 *n.* 1, 397 *n.* 1.

*Kerr's Chapel* in Black Town, III 515; its site, III 515, 516 *n.* 1; built by Goldingham, III 516; incidence of cost, III 515, 516.

*Little Mount Church,* I 293 *n.* 9; II 99, 100; III 131.

*Mount Church;* founded in 1545, III 490; mentioned by Balbi, I 293; mentioned by Faria y Sousa, I 293, 293 *n.* 9; its inscribed cross, I 307; its painting of the Virgin, I 307; II 101; mentioned by Fryer, I 317; Desideri's description, II 100; Irwin's reference, III 82; its antiquity, III 488, 489; veneration of natives for, III 490; reference, II 557.

*Pandal Chapel* in Black Town, I 175, II 44-46; ground allotted by Greenhill, I 175, 378 *n.* 4; II 45.

*Portuguese Church in the Parchery,* II 397, 398; probably built during French occupation, II 395 *n.* 1; misleading date on façade, II 397 *n.* 2, 542 *n.* 1; occupied by the French, II 542; references, II 396 *n.* 2; III 218.

*St. Andrew's Church* (Scots Kirk), III 404 *n.* 1, 421 *n.* 1, 452, 534.

*St. George's Church* (Cathedral), III 421 *n.* 1, 536, 571.

*St. Mary's Church,* Fort; need for a Protestant church, I 180; subscriptions raised by Master, I 423; founded, I 424; erected, I 402, 423, 468; completed and dedicated, I 424; III 496; description and history of, I 424-427; Portuguese service at, I 548; Churchwardens of, I 562, 562 *n.* 1; its altar-piece, I 427; II 74, 74 *n.* 1; its gallery and organ, I 425; II 74, 82, 82 *n.* 1; steeple and bells projected, I 425, 426; II 78, 78 *n.* 1, 82; chaplain's house, I 426; described by Lockyer, II 82; depicted, II 92, 93; its bell, II 162; its burial ground, II 314; treatment by the French, II 397, 424, 425; loss of its organ, II 397 *n.* 5; Vestry extinguished in 1746, but reconstituted in 1750, II 406; Clive's marriage at, II 430; new organ for, II 433; assigned to troops during siege, II 535; its steeple a look-out post, II 548; tombstones brought from Old Burial-ground, I 426; II 561; old organ recovered from Pondicherry, II 585; damage during siege repaired, II 621; its registers, I 427; III 4 *n.* 1; its plate, I 427; intramural burials, III 106, 248 *n.* 2, 403, 440; Churchwardens of, III 231; tower depicted, III 279, 279 *n.* 4; used as a granary during war with Hyder, III 289-291, 436; organ damaged, III 436; oratorio at, III 444; tower proposed as lighthouse, III 495; steeple rebuilt, 1795, III 436, 496; monuments in, III 358 *n.* 1, 431 *n.* 2, 446 *n.* 1, 563; tombstones at, *passim*; references, *passim.*

*St. Matthias's Church,* III 245 *n.* 3, 432 *n.* 1, 534. (*Vide* Vepery Chapel.)

*Tucker's Chapel,* I 487.

*Vepery Chapel;* built by Uscan the Armenian, II 396 *n.* 2, 397 *n.* 4; alleged to belong to the Capuchins, II 397, 398; confiscated, II 403; protest by Uscan, II 397 *n.* 4; delivered to Danish missionaries, II 425, 426 *n.* 2, 467; protest by Uscan's executors, II 467; called Nossa Senhora de Milagres, II 467, 468; the property of Uscan, II 468; Severini's claim to ownership, II 469, 470; compensation granted, III 38; damaged by troops, III 291; rebuilt as St. Matthias's Church, III 432 *n.* 1.

Churches of San Thomé. (*Vide* San Thomé.)

Churches, Various; two Roman churches in 1676, I 378, 378 *n.* 2; Roman churches, II 44, 45; churches in White Town, II 87; private chapels, II 168, 169; Roman churches built during French occupation, II 395; Roman churches mentioned by Boscawen, II 396; churches of Black Town in 1774, III 81.

Chuseman, Captain Francis; commands the garrison, I 215 *n.* 1, 225; searches Winter's house, I 243; his account of the revolution, I 224, 228, 229; arrests Winter, I 231; joins Winter's party, I 226, 235; attacks Foxcroft's party and gains the Fort, I 226, 235, 236, 240; his treatment of Sambrooke, I 241; sits in Council, I 244; goes hunting, I 250; swoons, I 251; his private trade, I 264; returns to England, I 261, 261 *n.* 1, 264; references, I 153, 227, 227 *n.* 1, 239, 245, 247, 254, 258, 381 *n.* 1; III 546.

Chuseman, Mrs., I 265.

Chuttanuttee, I 516.
Chyore (Cheyūr), near Sadras, II 197.
Cinchona, III 409.
*Circar, sarkār*, III 65.
Circars, The; scarcity of coconuts in, III 410; Topping deputed to, III 417; famines in, III 558. (*Vide* Northern Circars.)
Cisterns in Fort St. George, III 45, 51, 364, 494. (*Vide* Water Supply.)
Citadel or Inner Fort, I 535, 536. (*Vide* Inner Fort.)
City; of Madrassapatam, I 487 *n.* 6, 498; term applied to White Town, I 487, 487 *n.* 6; sometimes applied to Black Town, I 487 *n.* 6.
Civil Architect; office of, III 131, 132, 521; surveys the Fort House, III 286, 525.
Civil Fund, III 395, 396.
Civil Servants, I 393-400, 451-454; II 245-249; lists of, I 209, 269, 393; II 64, 436-438; III 136; pay and allowances of, I 393, 396, 397, 452, 548, 549; II 77; III 2, 51; Master's rules for, I 402; duties of, I 451; discipline of, I 460; to acquire proficiency in arms, I 530; private trade of, II 77; quarters for, II 115, 120; armed against the Marāthas, II 295; armed to resist Hyder, II 596; extravagance of junior, II 615; suspensions during the revolution, III 100, 100 *n.* 1; number on the establishment, III 100 *n.* 2; forbidden to lend to native princes, III 104; improvement of position of, III 395; private trade prohibited, III 539. (*Vide* Company's Servants.)
Clapper, Andrew, I 171.
Clark, Frances, II 145.
Clark, Captain John, II 145.
Clark, John, jun., II 145.
Clark, Mary, II 65 *n.* 1.
Clark, Sarah, II 42 *n.* 1, 132 *n.* 1.
Clarke, Ensign, II 301.
Clarke, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alured; C.-in-C. III 457, 458, 546; transferred to Bengal, III 548.
Clarke, Captain, R.N., III 408.
Clarke, Elizabeth; her petition, I 387; marries Manucci, I 466.
Clarke, Matthew, II 457.
Clarke, Ensign Ralph, II 158, 159.
Clarke, sea-captain, III 265.
Clarke, Thomas, Agent at Masulipatam, I 13, 144 *n.* 1, 233 *n.* 2.
Clarke, Thomas, jun., I 35. 51, 144 *n.* 1; Translator and Interpreter, I 144, 233, 275, 385, 396; II 52 *n.* 1; Justice of the Choultry, I 275; his house by the Fort demolished, I 384, 385; his petitions for compensation, I 385, 385 *n.* 1, 386; his garden-house in Muthialpetta, I 387, 466; his ground lease, II 124; his retirement and death, I 387; his tombstone, I 387; his widow, I 466; II 58; references, I 444; II 41 *n.* 3.
Clavell, Walter; a Commissioner, I 255; Chief in the Bay, I 378, 378 *n.* 5; sits in Council at Madras, I 378, 434.
Clavering, General Sir John; member of Bengal Council, III 12, 27 *n.* 3; inspects the Madras fortifications, III 27; references, III 123, 168.
Clay, Richard, I 227.
Clayton, Catherine, III 151 *n.* 6.
Clergy, Benefit of. (*Vide* Benefit.)
Clerk of Appeals, III 137.
Clerk of the Court, I 487, 487 *n.* 2.
Clerk of the Crown, II 244 *n.* 4; III 477, 570.
Clerk to the Justices, III 138.
Clerk of the Market; office of, I 444; III 482 *n.* 1; his duties, I 445; under the Corporation, II 244; office held by an Alderman, III 483; antiquity of the hffice, III 483 *n.* 3; appointed by Government, III 485; references, I 453 *n.* 5, 485 *n.* 1, 495; II 67, 194 *n.* 4; III 477, 484.
Clerk of the Peace, II 244, 440; office abolished, III 477.
Clerk, Robert, III 455, 458.
Clerk, Town, I 499.
Clerk of the Treasury, III 188 *n.* 4.
Cleverley, Frances, II 602 *n.* 4.
Clifford, Thomas, III 190.
Cliften, Major Charles, III 74, 75.
Climate of Madras, II 84, 87, 618.
Clive Battery, III 563. (*Vide* Fortifications.)
Clive Canal, II 494 *n.* 2; III 563. (*Vide* Canal.)
Clive, Edward Lord; Governor, II 498 *n.* 1; III 474; arrives, III 459, 460; his administration, III 462; abolishes Town Conicoply, III 466; receives Charter from Strange, III 475; his minute on Choultry Court, III 479; commands the Militia, III 479 *n.* 2; arrests Father Laurent, III 492; transfers Custom House to Black Town, III 507; alters alignment of Mount Road, III 513; his reforms, III 521-526; his Reform Minute, III 522-524; his hospitality, III 526; his use of Admiralty House and Ameer Bagh, II 498; III 561; erects the Banqueting Hall, III 462; closes the Nopalry, III 411; establishes Botanic Garden at Bangalore,

III 411 ; relinquishes office of Mint-master, III 426 ; offers terms to 'Alī Husain, III 530 ; annexes the Carnatic, III 462 ; returns to England, III 462 ; his later career and death, III 462 ; references, II 494 *n.* 2 ; III 458, 461, 467, 510, 520, 546.
Clive, Lady, wife of Edward Lord Clive, III 461.
Clive, Margaret, II 320, 430.
Clive Pettah, II 494 *n.* 2 ; III 563.
Clive, Robert (Lord) ; his arrival at Madras, II 337 ; his first employment and salary, II 337 ; his alleged attempt on his life, II 204 ; escapes to Fort St. David, II 376 ; transferred to military service as Ensign and Quartermaster, II 384, 385, 391 ; his quarrel with Fordyce, II 385 ; accompanies the Commissaries to Madras, II 391 ; association with Lawrence, II 391, 402 ; reverts to civil employ, II 402 *n.* 1 ; Steward at Fort St. David, I 453 *n.* 4 ; II 402 *n.* 1, 427 ; his acquaintanceship with Orme, II 422 ; re-enters military service as Captain, II 427 ; commands force for Arcot, II 428 ; his officers, II 428 *n.* 3 ; III 577 ; his defence of Arcot, II 428, 432 ; his field actions, II 429 ; aids Lawrence at Trichinopoly, II 429 ; at Vriddhāchalam, II 474 ; his office of Contractor to the Army, and its profits, II 486 ; Steward at Fort St. George, II 430 ; nominated Alderman, II 439 ; his marriage, II 320, 430 ; III 431 *n.* 1 ; rents the ' Great House in Charles Street,' II 495, 496 ; his application for leave, II 430 ; accompanies Orme to England, II 486 ; receives a sword of honour, II 446 ; returns to India, II 477 ; his expedition against Angria, II 208, 475, 478 ; Deputy-Governor of Fort St. David, II 477, 478 ; commands expedition to Bengal, II 475, 479 ; recaptures Calcutta and conquers at Plassey, II 479 *n.* 4 ; his correspondence with Muhammad 'Alī, II 480, 481 ; his aide-de-camp, II 510 ; Governor of Fort William, II 513, 515, 517 ; his fortune, II 590 ; his difference with R. Smith, II 623 ; his opinion of Rumbold, III 149 ; gives a pension to Lawrence, II 588 ; suggested position for a memorial tablet, II 494 ; references, II 263 *n.* 1, 321, 401 *n.* 2, 463, 511 *n.* 1, 547 *n.* 1, 580, 590 *n.* 1, 594 ; III 4, 121, 141.
Clive, R., III 565.
Clock, astronomical, III 347.
Close, Lt.-Col. Barry ; Lieut., and aide-de-camp to Stuart, III 255, 255 *n.* 2 ; accompanies Stuart to his ship, III 259 ; references, III 256, 322, 420, 485.
le Clostre, Joseph, III 139.
Cloth, Company's, I 390 ; III 465.
Clove, cultivation of the, III 408, 411.
Coalthurst, William, I 156, 156 *n.* 4. (*Vide* Colthurst.)
Coast, The (Coromandel Coast), I 11 ; subordinate to Surat, I 56 ; establishment on, I 80, 160, 161, 209. (*Vide* Coromandel.)
Cocatore, cockatoo, II 23, 23 *n.* 2.
Cochin, Bishop of, I 301, 301 *n.* 2.
Cochineal ; discovered at Madras, III 334 ; propagation of, III 335, 408 ; imported, III 336, 406.
Cochrane, Hon. Basil, civil servant ; related to Stuart, III 98 ; Commissary's Agent in Tanjore, III 137 ; Sheriff, III 556 ; charged with homicide, III 379 ; tried, acquitted, and reinstated, III 379 ; his canal, III 312 *n.* 4, 462, 563 ; his tontine, III 379 ; his mercantile pursuits, III 539 ; his garden houses, III 563 ; references, III 322, 370 *n.* 3, 379 *n.* 4, 420, 485, 509, 578.
Cochrane, James, III 564.
Cockaine (or Cokayne), William, I 87, 100.
Cockburn, Alexander, III 476, 516 ; Mayor, III 554.
Cockburn, Henrietta, III 351 *n.* 3.
Cockburn, Thomas, civil servant, III 351 ; his marriage, III 351 *n.* 3 ; trustee of the Civil Fund, III 395 ; a founder of the Carnatic Bank, III 422, 423 ; reference, III 404.
Cockell, William, Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, II 411, 411 *n.* 2, 427 *n.* 1.
Cockell, William, jun. ; Collector of Assessment, III 481, 482 ; Sheriff, III 556, 557 ; reference, III 516.
Cockfighting, I 173 ; II 62.
Cockhouse, guard-room cell, prison for soldiers, I 240, 240 *n.* 1 ; Foxcroft confined in, I 240, 395 *n.* 2 ; Richardson confined in, II 175 ; its situation, II 176, 229 *n.* 1 ; available for natives, II 176 ; Company's Merchants confined in, II 184 ; references, I 395, 583 ; II 83, 229.
Cockroft, John, II 65.
Coconuts, cultivation of, III 409.
*Codgee*, II 109 (*Vide* Kāzī.)
Coffee, cultivation of, III 334.
Coffee House, Coffee Room, Coffee Tavern, III 364, 367, 445.

*Coffrees*, negroes, II 63 ; etymology, II 63 *n.* 1, 377 *n.* 4 ; employed as slaves on the fortifications, II 451 ; as soldiers, II 358 ; their barracks, II 462, 462 *n.* 2, 471 ; French, II 544.

Cogan (Sir), Andrew ; travels overland to Masulipatam, I 14 ; obtains permit to trade, I 14 ; supersedes Ivie as Agent, I 14, 15 ; his report on Madras, I 23 ; at Masulipatam, I 35 *n.* 3 ; III 543 *n.* 2 ; sails for Armagon and Madras, I 38, 188 ; seeks a cowle from the Rajah, I 188 ; lays out Fort St. George, I 28, II 89 ; grants a cowle to Rāga Paṭṭan, I 151, 152 ; III 182, 185 ; responsible for Fort St. George, I 39, 55, 555 ; his development of the Fort, I 204 ; his mode of building, I 381 ; his house, I 217, 560 ; transfers the Agency to Madras, I 41, 42 ; permits erection of Roman church, I 49 ; II 45 ; his references to San Thomé, I 304 ; censured, I 44 ; resigns and returns to England, I 54, 55, 58 ; his answers to charges, I 55-57, 193 ; exonerated, I 57, 58; his later history, created knight and baronet, I 58 ; his death, I 58 ; forgotten in Madras by 1711, I 590 ; absence of a memorial of, I 62 ; references, I 14-53 *passim*, 79 *n.* 3, 84, 97, 104, 105, 183, 384, 419 ; II 103, 114, 137 ; III 276, 543.

Cogan, Andrew, jun., I 182.

Cogan, Richard ; his charge against Trumball, I 51 ; arrested, but escapes to San Thomé, I 141, 141 *n.* 6 ; references, I 58 *n.* 2, 79, 79 *n.* 3, 182 *n.* 2.

Coimbatore, operations in, III 402 ; acquisition of, III 461.

Coinage and Currency ; details of, I 192-196 ; 504-510 ; II 309-313 ; III 375-378, 421-426 ; authority from the Naik to coin, I 17, 68, 91, 193 ; alleged time of establishment of mint, I 194 *n.* 1 ; minting in the hands of Chetties, I 143, 143 *n.* 6, 148, 193 ; Europeans in charge of the mint, I 145, 194 ; Paupa Braminy's statement *re*, I 193 ; Tavernier's description of, I 195 ; gold mint in the Fort, I 195 ; counterfeit coin, I 195, 507 ; Bowrey's account of the, I 196 ; exchange with England in 1675, I 505 ; farmān sought to coin silver, I 507, 521 ; patent of James II for silver, I 507 ; authority from Kām Bakhsh to strike Mogul coins, I 508, 518 ; proclamation of new coin, I 508 ; silver coins, I 507-509 ; Lockyer's account of, II 81 ; diminution of, II 119 ; mint revenue, II 180 ; debasement of gold coinage, II 309, 310 ; authority to coin mohurs, II 311 ; coins struck in 1743, II 313 ; allowance to the Governor on, II 565 ; charges on, III 223 ; current coins in 1788, III 377 ; promotion of silver, III 222, 422 ; reforms of Lord Hobart in, III 424 ; Walajah's right of, III 425 ; paper currency, III 521. (*Vide* Mint.)

Coins in use :—

*Cash*, a small coin of account, I 45 *n.* 3, 120 *n.* 5, 194 ; number to the fanam, I 194, 283, 283 *n.* 11, 504, 505, 505 *n.* 5, 510 ; II 81 ; single and double, I 505 ; III 377, 378 ; Pulicat, I 505 ; of account, I 505 *n.* 5, 510 ; II 81 ; great, I 510 ; jelly, III 377, 378.

*Crowns*, German, III 424.

*Cruzadoes*, I 298 *n.* 3.

*Dollars*, or *Pieces of Eight*, or *Reals of Eight*, I 37, 37 *n.* 1, 119 *n.* 1, 166, 194, 504, 504 *n.* 4, 506, 507 *n.* 4 ; III 423 ; for Priāman, I 506 ; exchange with the pagoda, I 194, 195, 507 ; II 81 ; chest of, I 507, 507 *n.* 4 ; Pillar and Mexican, II 207.

*Doodoes* or *Duddas*, I 510 ; II 81, 331, 331 *n.* 1 ; III 426 ; number to the fanam, II 332.

*Ducats*, I 166.

*Duccanes*, of Pondicherry, III 377.

*Dubbs*, of Masulipatam, III 377.

*Fanams ;* sterling value of, I 130 *n.* 3, 139, 196, 283 ; II 81 ; number to the pagoda, I 148 *n.* 5, 194, 504 *n.* 1, 505, 510 ; II 332, 453 ; III 311, 311 *n.* 3, 377 ; small and large, I 161 *n.* 1 ; minted by de la Haye, I 315 ; at Priāman, I 506 ; device on, II 332 ; single and double, III 222, 377 ; of various mints, I 196 ; III 377, 423, 424, 426.

*Fanams, gold ;* value and fineness, I 194, 504, 509 ; counterfeit, I 507 *n.* 5 ; Srī Ranga, I 509 ; Vuroyen, III 423 ; of low touch, III 424.

*Fanams, silver ;* first coined at Madras in 1688, I 194, 507 ; design, weight, and fineness of, I 508, 509 ; of various mints, III 377.

*Hūns*, pagodas of Vijayanagar, I 193.

*Mohurs* ; etymology, I 508 *n.* 3 ; authority to mint, I 508 ; II 311 ; Aurangzeb, I 509 ; exchange with pagoda and rupee, I 509 ; debasement of, II 310 ; coined at Madras in 1703, II 311 ; struck at Chinta-

dripetta, II 312, 313 ; Madras and Arcot, II 313 ; Calcutta, III 421.
*Pagodas* ; origin of the term, I 193 ; authority to coin, I 71, 90, 508 ; Old and New, I 18 *n.* 2, 56 *n.* 1, 137 *n.* 2, 193-195 ; of Vijayanagar, I 192, 195, 196 ; described by Tavernier, I 195 ; values given by Bowrey, I 196 ; value, fineness, and weight, I 504, 505 ; II 81 ; exchange with the dollar, I 194, 507 ; exchange with the mohur and rupee, I 509 ; Seringray, I 509, 509 *n.* 2 ; subdivisions of, I 510 ; Hamilton's reference to, II 88 ; currency of sealed bags of, II 311 ; MM pagodas, II 309, 310 ; Negapatam or Current, II 309, 310 ; Current displace MM pagodas, II 310 ; Arnee pagodas alone accepted at Nawab's Treasury, II 309 *n.* 2, 310 ; Old Madras used in Northern settlements, II 310, 312 ; description of Old Madras pagoda, II 312 *n.* 3, 332 ; San Thomé pagodas, II 310 ; Trivellore, the current coin of the Carnatic, II 310 ; of various mints, I 510, II 310, 332 ; III 423, 424 ; Star pagodas replace MM, and become the standard coin, II 311 ; first mention of Star pagodas in 1741, II 312 ; description of Star pagoda, its weight and fineness, II 312, 312 *n.* 1 ; Madras pagodas converted, III 222 *n.* 5 ; relative value of pagoda and rupee, II 332 ; III 222, 377 ; Porto Novo, III 378, 378 *n.* 2, 421 ; Old and New Madras, and Star pagodas in 1790-1798, III 421, 423, 426.
*Petties*, of Bantam, I 506.
*Pice*, I 45 *n.* 1, 505, 506 ; III 377.
*Pieces of Eight.* (*Vide* Coinage, Dollars.)
*Reals of Eight.* (*Vide* Coinage, Dollars.)
*Rix-dollars*, II 332, 334.
*Rupees*, I 194, 504 ; sterling value of, I 196, 505 ; for Priāman, I 506 ; farmān sought to coin, I 507, 521 ; patent of James II to coin, I 507 ; Madras rupees, I 507 ; authority from Kām Bakhsh to mint, I 508, 517 ; Aurangzeb, I 509 ; exchange with pagoda and mohur, I 509 ; II 81 ; coinage of, II 88, 290 ; Arcot rupees struck at Chintadripetta and Fort St. George, II 312 ; Madras rupees, II 312, 313 ; Arcot rupees, II 313, 332 ; III 421-423, 426 ; of Mylapore and other mints, II 332 ; weight of, III 344 *n.* 5, 540 *n.* 2 ; varieties current in 1788-1790, III 377, 421 ; half and quarter, III 377.
*Varāhas* or Vijayanagar pagodas, I 192.
*Venetians*, III 423, 424.
*Xerafins*, I 79, 79 *n.* 2.
Coir, for rope manufacture II 212.
Coir Godown, III 371. (*Vide* Marine Yard.)
Coja Abdulla, II 286. (*Vide* Khwājah 'Abdullah.)
Coja Petruse, arbitrator in Temple dispute, II 239. (*Vide* Uscan, Petrus.)
Coja Saffur (Khwājah Ṣafar), II 107.
Coja Sarkis, II 239.
Coja Seerhaud (Khwājah Sīrhād), II 109, 110.
Cokayne (or Cockaine), William, I 87, 100.
Colaba, action with Angria off, II 269.
Colar, III 241.
Colastry Chetty (Kālāstri Chetti), II 137, 142.
Cole, Humffries ; case of, II 340 ; his narrative of the surrender of Madras, II 353, 357, 358, 382.
Cole, Richard, III 370.
Colebrooke, Henrietta, III 351 *n.* 3.
Colebrooke, William, II 264.
Coleman, George, III 429.
Coleman, John Henry, III 139.
Coleroon River, III 197 ; its regulation, II 593 ; III 135, 578.
Collectors, district revenue officers, III 408.
College, Jesuit, of San Thomé, I 302 *n.* 2, 306.
College, Old, in Nungumbaukum, III 571.
College, Old, in White Town, I 87 ; residence for junior civil servants, I 561 ; II 78, 204 ; converted from a hospital, its site, II 56, 83 ; abolished, II 115 ; used as an armoury, II 120, 166 ; demolished, II 167 ; references, II 57, 80, 87.
College of Fort St. George for training junior civil servants, III 569 ; transferred from Pycroft's Gardens to 'Old College,' III 571.
Collet, Ann, III 566 *n.* 1.
Collet, Joseph, Governor of Madras, II 152, 153 ; Dep.-Governor of Bencoolen, II 152 ; ransoms the *Jane*, II 153 ; orders a force to Trivatore, II 154 ; establishes Collet Petta, II 169 ; affords famine relief, II 179 ; III 558 ; his bond *re* the new villages, II 194 ; question of proceedings against, II 219 ; grants ground to

Sunku Venkatāchalam, II 259; resigns, II 153; references, II 100 n. 3, 104, 108, 113, 142, 165, 168, 174, 179, 181, 217 n. 2, 218; III 544.
Collet, Matthew, and William Watts, letter from, II 478.
Collet Pettah, II 169.
Collins, Maj.-Gen. Edward, III 565.
Collins, George, I 107.
Colloway Chetty (Kālavāy Chetti), Company's Merchant; released from prison, I 502, 503; rents villages, II 20, 22; represents Left hand caste, II 25, 27; a Joint Stock Merchant, II 127; dismissed, II 136; makes submission, II 142; his garden, II 239; references, II 53, 141.
Collyer, J., III 82.
de Colmar, Jean Baptiste, III 38.
Colombo, III 378, 410, 457.
Colonnade, Sea Gate, II 251, 262-264; its history, II 262; origin and completion, II 263; removed by the French, II 472; recovered and re-erected, II 574, 585, 600; used as Exchange, Store, and Granary, III 291, 292; called the Piazza, III 292; depicted, III 167, 455; references, III 22, 22 n. 1, 151, 274, n. 1, 292 n. 2.
Colt, Oliver, III 344, 344 n. 2, 446; his firm, III 456, 509, 511, 513, 539.
Colthurst, William, I 107, 117, 156, 156 n. 4.
Comanasserum (Komalīsvaram), II 613.
Com Chittee (Kāma Chetti), his garden, II 237.
Comerpetta (Peddanaikpetta), I 82, 148 n. 4, 384 n. 2, 418; II 90, 235 n. 4; etymology, II 90, n. 2.
Comisperon (Komalīsvaram) River, or Triplicane River, II 613.
Commander-in-Chief of the Army; his salary, III 225; his house, III 371; relinquishes quarters, III 522; his protest against absence of quarters, III 522 n. 1; reference, III 320.
Commander-in-Chief of Fort St. George, I 458.
Commerce and Industries, II 40-44.
Commissary-General of the Army, III 320.
Commissaries for rendition of Madras, II 390, 394.
Commission, Public Service; of 1655, I 160, 161; of 1727, II 245.
Commissioners for reinstatement of Foxcroft, I 255; their proceedings, I 256; demand possession of Fort, I 257; grant Winter's conditions, I 258.
Commissioners of Oyer and Terminer, II 241.
Commissioners lost in the *Aurora*, III 11, 11 n. 2.
Commissioners of Court of Requests, III 476.
Commissions for military officers, II 197, 298.
Committee of Assigned Revenue, III 318.
Committee of Circuit, III 322 n. 2.
Committee for Cornwallis statue, III 404.
Committee of Compensation, II 297, 530.
Committee for Distribution of Quarters, III 50.
Committee, Exchange, III 446.
Committee for Famine Relief, III 231, 233, 236.
Committee of Godowns, III 523.
Committee, Grain, III 229, 231.
Committee of Inhabitants, III 14, 15.
Committee of Inquiry *re* the Hollonds, III 402.
Committee, People's, *re* cost of Black Town Wall, III 434.
Committee of Police of 1786, III 322-326; their reports, III 325; converted into Committee of Regulation, III 326; references, III 321, 327. (*Vide* Police.)
Committee of Police of 1797, III 481-486; their report, III 484; extent of authority, III 532. (*Vide* Police.)
Committee of Reform, III 521-523.
Committee of Regulation of 1786, III 327-331; their report, III 330; lapse of functions, III 481; reference, III 326.
Committee, Secret, II 7, 454; III 142, 143.
Committee, Select; nomination of Palk to, II 488; measures in 1758, II 534; report on native army, II 560; powers of, II 564; decision *re* Nawab's creditors, III 65; reformed, III 142; measures in 1778, III 150, 151; orders *re* survey, III 173; Sadleir's charges against, III 196; inaction of, III 197; proceedings *re* Baillie's defeat, III 203; support Popham's offer, III 212; proceedings *re* Hoghill, III 214, 215; differences in the, III 225; augment the Body Guard, III 246; minutes of, III 247-249; proceedings *re* Stuart, III 254-256; orders *re* military quarters, III 293; references, III 9, 55, 135, 168, 176, 215, 237 n. 2, 272, 274, 287, 288.
Committee of Survey, III 287.

Committee of Works; established 1754, II 454; control powder manufacture, II 453; distribute ground in the Fort, II 572; report on land reclamation, III 6; allot ground in the Parchery, III 130; compensate residents of the Fort, III 153; advise sale of land, III 158, 159, 161; report on Beach land, III 164; fix rent of Market stalls, III 329; merged in Military Board, III 320; references, II 578; III 9, 45, 61, 131, 137, 160, 290, 368, 381, 439.
*Committees* (*Komatis*), I 512 *n.* 1.
Commodities reserved as Company's monopoly, I 270 *n.* 2.
Commodore, his house, III 436.
Comorin, Cape, III 346, 392, 455.
Comoro (Kumāra), Benfield's dubash, III 101.
Company's Houses; Garden House in Peddanaikpetta, II 60, 63; Garden House at the Mount, II 61; house in Choultry Gate Street, II 232; house in St. Thomas Street, III 371. (*Vide* Gardens, and Houses.)
Company's Mark, I 508; depicted, I 508 *n.* 1.
Company's Merchants. (*Vide* Merchants.)
Company's Servants; private trade recognized, I 452; security required from, I 453; permitted to trade in India, I 589; care for the morals of, III 538; private trade prohibited, III 539. (*Vide* Civil Servants.)
Company's Pettah, III 563.
Company's Solicitor, III 519 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Solicitor.)
Compensation for land, II 297, 298, 530.
*Compound*, enclosure, I 444; etymology, I 444 *n.* 2; II 46 *n.* 3.
*Compradores*, market servants; III 15, 128, 330, 486, 578; etymology, III 15 *n.* 1, 330 *n.* 1.
Compton, Lieut. Herbert, III 420, 478.
Comra, a debtor, II 173.
Conchee (Conjeveram), I 91, 91 *n.* 4; II 292 *n.* 7.
Condore, suburban village; unidentified, I 352, 352 *n.* 3, 411 *n.* 7; references, I 411, 412, 582.
Conductors of Artillery, II 512, 512 *n.* 2.
Confiscated buildings, II 424-427, 465-470; list of, II 402; let to civil servants, II 425; house fitted for strangers, II 464; claims for compensation, II 468, 469.
Confiscation of property, II 395.
Conicoply, Town, I 123, 123 *n.* 2, 126, 149-153; etymology, I 126 *n.* 2; called the 'Town Scrivan,' I 127; his fees, I 150; II 51; Amman Pattan as, I 152; suspension of office of, I 573; references, I 146, 147 (*Vide* Town Conicoply.)
Conimere (Kunimedu); grant for settlement at, I 463; factory established at, I 464, 592; its situation, I 464 *n.* 1; troops sent to, I 531; Chief at, II 67 *n.* 1; references, I 465, 466, 519.
Coningsby, Earl, II 67.
Coningsby, Ferdinand, II 17, 17 *n.* 7.
Conjeveram, I 81; called Conchee, I 91, 91 *n.* 4, II 292 *n.* 7; occupied by Marāthas in 1678, I 357, 402; Lingappa's headquarters, I 411; *didwan* sent from, I 432; Mogul's forces at, I 513; action between Mogul and Marātha at, I 518; native governor of, I 522; destroyed by Marāthas in 1688, I 528; plundered by Marāthas in 1740, II 279; grant to the British of, II 292, 567; Clive's action at, II 429; French force at, II 536, 537, 560; headquarters of two battalions, II 560; British attack of, II 589; plundered by Hyder, III 198; Munro's force at, III 202, 203; Baillie's defeat near, III 200; Munro's retreat from, III 208, 209; Popham's fatal accident at, III 433; references, I 124, 380, 380 *n.* 3; II 285; III 194, 205 *n.* 3.
Connemara Library, III 405.
Conolly, Dr. Valentine; Secretary to the Hospital Board, III 411; his scheme for a Lunatic Asylum, III 411, 412; builds the Asylum, III 413, 569; references, III 446, 499 *n.* 1.
Conradi, Lieut. F. Lewis, II 470, 512; Assistant-Engineer, II 471; draftsman of map of 1755, II 470, 512; draftsman of Call's plan of 1758, II 512, 529.
Conservancy; in Black Town in 1678, I 444; controlled by the Corporation, I 554; contract for, III 299, 300, 481; defective, III 309; controlled by Military Board, III 454. (*Vide* Scavenger.)
Conservancy Tax; levied by Master, I 441, 442; objections by the people, I 443; assessment of, I 444. (*Vide* Scavenger's Duty.)
Consett, Catharina, II 247 *n.* 3.
Consett, Rev. Thomas, II 247.
Constable, Thomas, I 483.
Consulage on Coral, II 565; III 104, 223 *n.* 1, 225, 228.

Consultation Room; its situation, I 539; II 501; described, II 217; Nawab received in, II 280; plans to be perserved in, II 452; refitted, III 284; references, I 555, 556; II 84, 88, 179, 226; III 99, 255. (*Vide* Council Chamber.)
de Conway, Comte, Governor of Pondicherry, III 394.
Conway, Col. Thomas Henry Somerset, Adjutant-General; his garden-house, III 358 *n.* 1; statue of, III 358 *n.* 1, 563.
Cook (or Cooke), Ensign, III 255-257.
Cook (or Cooke), Francis, II 65, 189 *n.* 1.
Cook, Captain James, navigator, III 348.
Cook (or Cooke), John, II 65, 189 *n.* 1.
Cooke, sea-captain, II 430.
Cooke, George, sea-captain, III 133.
Cooke, Captain Gerrard, Gunner of Fort William, II 215 *n.* 2, 317 *n.* 2.
Cooke, Grace, II 307 *n.* 2.
Cooke, Humphrey, Governor of Bombay, I 226 *n.* 2, 244.
Cooke, Josia, civil servant, II 168, 189, 189 *n.* 1; guilty of embezzlement, II 176.
Cooke, Katherine, II 215 *n.* 2.
Cooke, Sir Thomas, Governor of the Old Company, II 3, 7.
Cooke, Thomas, civil servant; Paymaster, II 123; his service and marriage, II 123 *n.* 3; Receiver at the Sea Gate, II 138, 138 *n.* 2, 170; Land Customer, II 145 *n.* 3; Mayor, III 552; his house and ground on the Island, II 167, 236; III 52 *n.* 4; Dep.-Governor of Bencoolen, II 181; at Fort St. George, II 184; dismissed and arrested, II 183, 184, 187; his deposition *re* Hastings, II 185; references, II 145, 168, 189, 189 *n.* 1, *n.* 3, 191, 217 *n.* 2, 221, 307 *n.* 2.
Cooke, Thomas, jun., civil servant; at Fort St. David, II 382, 401; suspended, II 437.
*Cool*, *kūl*, race, tribe, II 113; etymology, II 113 *n.* 2
*Cooly*, a hired labourer, I 443; etymology, I 443 *n.* 1; hire of, II 601.
Coomerapollum (probably Comerpetta, *q.v.*), II 235, 235 *n.* 4.
Cooper, Dr. Robert; factor, I 162; surgeon, I 171; III 550.
Cooper, Thomas, III 130.
Coopers' Yard; work in the, II 199; its situation, II 256.
Coorg, control obtained of, III 404.
Coote, Lady, III 168, 251, 252.
Coote, Lt.-Gen., Sir Eyre; his early service, II 580; III 547; his victory at Wandiwash in 1760, II 580; Lally's complaint of, II 581; takes Pondicherry, II 483, 583; his allowances, III 2; his impatience of control, III 3; Government's contests with, III 17; his house, III 51, 171; his pay as C.-in-C. in India, III 69; his movements, III 70, 145, 156, 168; at Porto Novo, III 168; orders court martial on Stuart, III 175; arrives from Bengal in 1780, III 195, 210, 215, 292; suspends Whitehill, III 208, 209; urges removal of Hoghill, II 524; III 212, 215-217; receives report on the fortifications, III 271; his campaign of 1781 against Hyder, III 196, 221, 237, 239, 323; claims independent authority, III 238, 239; personal description of, III 239; his campaign of 1782, III 240; his illness and departure for Bengal, III 240, 247, 253; his return to Madras and death on arrival, III 242, 247, 248; details of his death, III 247-252; his burial in St. Mary's Church, III 248-250, 404; his houses, III 248, 248 *n.* 1; his bond to Hughes, III 250 *n.* 1, 251; disposal of treasure consigned to, III 252; his remains taken to England, III 248 *n.* 2, 252; his great services, III 252; his marriage, III 252; portraits, III 252, 252 *n.* 1, 367, 462, 462 *n.* 1; survey of his marches, III 346; references, III 3 *n.* 1, 36, 76 *n.* 2, 225, 315, 331, 548 *n.* 1.
Cooum River, I 11, 26; its course, III 57; suggested derivation of name, III 57 *n.* 2; its bar, III 452 *n.* 2; called Poonamally River, III 531; causeway across, III 563; references, III 241 *n.* 3, 418 *n.* 2, 439, 531 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Triplicane River.)
*Copang*, *kuppam*, a fishing village, II 304.
Cope, Henry, II 337.
Cope, Captain James, II 383, 385.
Copenger, Mr., III 265.
Copper mines, report on, III 410.
Copper, White, II 82, 82 *n.* 2.
Copple crown, II 23, 23 *n.* 3.
Coral; importation of, I 195; II 232, 310; III 140; Governor's consulage on, II 565; III 104, 223 *n.* 1, 225, 228; consulage relinguished, III 521.
Corbet, Robert Spencer, III 407.
Corbett, Theodore, civil servant; special Justice of the Peace, III 428, 428 *n.* 3, 430, 434, 500.

Corbett, Vincentio, civil servant; Joint Master Attendant, III 270, 370, 381, 381 *n.* 6; Mayor, III 554.
*Corcoy*, II 201; etymology, II 201 *n.* 5.
Cordivants, a kind of leather, II 324, 324 *n.* 7.
Coringa, III 266, 267, 506; storm and inundation at, III 322 *n.* 2.
Cornapau Chittee (Kāranappa Cheṭṭi), II 27.
Cornatta, Carnatic, II 51.
Cornelious, John, II 65.
Cornish, Admiral Samuel; arrives, II 583; his expedition to Manila, II 483, 586, 587; his discourtesy to Pigot, III 49; reference, III 42.
Cornwall, Henry, sea-captain, I 569 *n.* 2.
Cornwallis, Lord; Governor-General, III 228; his Mysore campaign, III 319 *n.* 2, 437, 548 *n.* 2; arrives at Madras, III 402, 403; moves on Bangalore, III 403; leads night attack on Seringapatam, III 404; his reception at Madras, III 404, 419; erection of statue, III 404, 405; his portrait, III 367, 404, 405, 462; his financial settlement with the Nawab, III 457; cenotaph, III 563.
Coromandel Coast, I 11; etymology, I 11 *n.* 1; subordinate to Surat, I 21, 56; subordinate to Bantam, I 34; government of, II 418; French driven from, III 121; plants of the, III 411; references, I 498; II 77, 79, 147, 219, 326, 382, 429, 441, 446, 477, 511; III 75. (*Vide* Coast.)
Coromandellum, village, III 133.
Coroner; office of, II 68, 244, 440; III 107, 138, 455; his inquest on Pigot, III 110, 115, 116; inquests on persons drowned in wells, III 310.
Corporation; created, I 490; their jurisdiction, I 498; Recorder of, I 499; revenue of, I 501, 503 *n.* 2, 513, 559, 560; II 51; III 183; activity of, I 554; nationalities represented, I 559; undertake street paving, I 560; details of, II 188-191; jealousy of Government interference, II 188; disobey a Government order, II 190; constitution of, II 240, 439; application of funds, II 500; dispute *re* Town Hall, II 501; references, I 487 *n.* 6; II 139, 264. (*Vide* Mayor and Corporation.)
'Corps du Guard,' the Main Guard, I 43, 43 *n.* 4, 226, 226 *n.* 1, 251; called Court of Guard, I 282 *n.* 16; for protection of Madras, I 355; in Black Town, I 532; references, I 434, 437.
Corps, Military, Popham's offer to raise, III 323.
Correa, Antonio, I 48.
Correa, Francisco de B., I 433.
Correa, Gaspar; visits Mylapore in 1521, I 288; his testimony *re* San Thomé, I 287; his silence *re* Luz Church, I 289, 290.
Correspondentia, respondentia, security bond on ship's cargo, I 264, 264 *n.* 2.
Cortelliar River, III 202.
Cosby, Elizabeth, III 138 *n.* 1.
Cosby, Colonel Sir Henry Augustus, Adjutant-General, III 59; receives grant of ground, III 58; references, III 138 *n.* 1, 242.
Cosmé de Gien, Capuchin, II 50.
*Coss*, a measure of distance, I 361; III 344; etymology, I 361 *n.* 1; III 344 *n.* 6.
*Cossids*, running messengers, I 201; II 136; etymology, I 201 *n.* 1; II 136 *n.* 1; postal, II 339; III 342, 344.
Cossimbazar, I 283 *n.* 9.
da Costa, Emmanuel, III 140.
de Costa, Francisco, III 266, 267.
da Costa, Jacob, III 140.
de Costa, John, I 575.
da Costa, Lewis, his gift of the Mount church-house, III 488-490.
da Costa, Louis, absconds, II 585, 586.
da Costa, Luigi, I 48.
Costas, Lewis, Jesuit, I 301; III 39; appeals to Fort St. George, III 40; withdraws claim *re* Mae de Deus Church, III 41.
Costume of Europeans, II 74.
Cotch, catechu, II 324; etymology, II 324 *n.* 8.
*Cotee*, I 90; etymology, I 90 *n.* 2.
Cotsford, Capt.-Lieut. Edward; Practitioner Engineer, II 531; his note on the fortifications, II 531-534; joins the civil service, II 531 *n.* 1, 548 *n.* 1; his house, III 171, 279; references, II 534 *n.* 3, 548, 589; III 219, 220, 397.
*Cottam*, I 81; etymology, I 81 *n.* 3.
Cotton cloth, varieties of, II 260.
Cotton establishment, Popham's, III 383, 383 *n.* 1.
Council of Fort St. George; Winter's lack of confidence in, I 211; varying strength of, I 460, 492 *n.* 4; II 236; III 104, 222, 225; rebuked, II 121, 123; meetings of, II 80; a meeting described, II 217; composition of, II 236; functions transferred to the Governor during siege, II 538; functions resumed, II 558; secession of the Majority in 1776, III 86, 87; action of the Majority, III 86-90, 98, 99, 109, 117.

Councillors; power to imprison Factors and Writers, I 460; in military command, I 529, 540; acceptance of presents by, III 105; allowances withheld, III 222; their public quarters, III 435; salaries raised, III 458; quarters disallowed, III 521, 522.
Council Chamber, III 112, 284, 286, 403; new, II 262. (*Vide* Consultation Room.)
Counsel, Standing, office of, III 301.
Counterforts, III 23.
Country government, system of, II 252.
Country Music, II 280, 431. (*Vide* Music, and Naubat.)
Coup d'État; Winter's, I 224-229; Stratton's, III 86-96.
*Coupang, kuppam*, fishing village, II 92.
à Court, William, civil servant, I 176, 182, 185; his death, I 223, 223 *n.* 1.
Court of Guard, or Corps du Guard, I 282, 282 *n.* 16.
Court of Inquiry, III 491.
Court-martial sentences, example of, III 71.
Court, Clerk of the, I 405, 487, 487 *n.* 2.
Court Criers, II 81.
Court Serjeants, II 81; III 477, 478.
Courts of Justice, I 271-276, 404-408, 491-503; II 30-33, 76, 228, 240-245, 273-277; III 304, 378-383, 427-434, 471-481.
*Admiralty Court;* references, I 483 *n.* 2, 575; II 47. (*Vide* Court of Judicature.)
*Appeal Court;* references, II 228, 274; III 380, 381. (*Vide* Court of Judicature.)
*Choultry Court;* under a native judge, I 127, 273; under two English Justices *cir.* 1652, I 128, 273; under two natives in 1663, I 231, 273; under one to three English Justices, I 232, 273, 275, 404; breaches of the peace and small debts only dealt with from 1678, I 405; appeals lie to the Governor and Council, I 405; Aldermen as Justices in 1688, I 495; Choultry Justices again appointed, I 495; superseded by the Sheriff's Court in 1727, II 243; Choultry Justices again appointed 1729, II 243; re-established after rendition of Madras, II 406; Registrar of the, III 158, 298, 305, 362 *n.* 1, 379, 473, 473 *n.* 6; temporarily suspended in 1774, III 305; existing in 1775, III 132; replaced by Court of Requests, III 379; abolished as a Registry in 1800, III 305, 479, 521; references, I 501; II 228; III 132, 133, 133 *n.* 1, 158, 362 *n.* 1, 379.
*Court of Judicature;* Agent created Governor with power to try by jury all cases, I 274, 275; courts-martial for trial of pirates, I 402, 437, 494; Court of Governor and Council established in 1678 to try all cases, I 405; its first sitting, I 406; its place of sitting, I 405-407; III 378; officers of the Court, I 405; constituted as Court of Admiralty under Governor as Judge-Advocate and two merchants, I 491, 492; Court of Judicature revived in 1684, I 492; Court of Admiralty established in 1686 under a Judge-Advocate and two other Councillors, I 492; under a professional Judge-Advocate in 1687, I 493; criminal cases tried at Quarter Sessions, I 493; new Court erected in 1690 with Governor as Judge-Advocate, and two Councillors and two natives as judges, I 495; under a professional Judge-Advocate, 1692-1694, I 495, 496; decision in case of Ottai Lingam, III 183, 184, 186; Court of Judicature known as Admiralty Court, I 502 *n.* 1; III 304; a Councillor as Judge-Advocate from 1694, I 496; office of Judge vacant from 1704, II 30; appeals from Admiralty Court lie to Governor and Council, II 30; appeals from Mayor's Court lie to Governor and Council, II 240; Governor and five Councillors as Justices of the Peace and Commissioners of Oyer and Terminer hold Quarter Sessions, 1727, II 241, 243; judicial functions of Governor and Council, III 102; Court of Sessions quash proceedings against Stratton, etc., III 119; Attorney-General appointed as legal adviser, 1778, III 301; Attorney-General's history of the Courts, III 304; an Appeal Court for civil cases, III 378; Admiralty Court held when required, II 497; III 267, 307, 378, 381; three special Justices appointed, III 428, 429, 473, 474, 477; Recorder's Court established in 1798, in which all existing Courts are merged except Court of Requests, III 474, 476, 479; its officers, III 477, 478, 531; Re-

corder's Court merged in a Supreme Court of Judicature under a Chief Justice and two puisne judges, 1801, III 479, 554; references, I 449, 551, 558; II 4.
*Court of Mayor and Aldermen*, I 497-503; II 188-191, 240-245, 264-267, 273-277, 439-441; established in 1688, I 497; jurisdiction in all causes, I 499; appeals lie to Court of Admiralty, I 502; III 304; jurisdiction limited to civil suits, with appeal to Governor and Council, II 240, 241; II 378; difference with Government, II 273; natives exempt from its jurisdiction, 1753, II 439; III 12, 304, 305; absorbed in Recorder's Court, III 554; references, I 490, 496, 496 *n.* 1, 575; II 76, 498; III 481 *et passim.* (*Vide* Mayor's Court.)
*Court of Oyer and Terminer;* references, III 304, 428, 429, 476. (*Vide* Court of Judicature.)
*Court of Requests;* established 1753, II 440; Commissioners of, II 440; place of sitting, II 498, 500; III 378; difference with Mayor's Court, II 498; powers of, III 306, 476; replaces Choultry Court, III 379.
*Courts of* 1802; Zillah Courts, Provincial Courts of Appeal, Sudder Adawlut, Courts of Circuit, Foujdary Adawlut, III 480; references, II 316; III 561, 569 *n.* 3, 572.
*Cutcherry Court;* proposed, III 13, 471, 472; established in 1796, III 472, 473; merged in Recorder's Court, III 479; references, III 304, 305, 466, 475.
*Recorder's Court;* references, III 428, 572. (*Vide* Court of Judicature.)
*Sessions Court;* reference, III 378. (*Vide* Court of Judicature.)
*Supreme Court;* references, III 565, 571, 572. (*Vide* Court of Judicature.)
*Supreme Court of Bengal*, III 12, 96, 102; is asked for advice, III 116; its opinion *re* the revolution, III 119; its decision *re* ownership of land, III 215; its decision *re* power of taxation, III 296, 297; Judges of, III 298; reference, III 428.
Court of Chancery, III 134.
Court of King's Bench, liability of Company's servants to, III 8.
Courten Association, I 47, 99 *n.* 1, 100 *n.* 1, 108 *n.* 1, 144 *n.* 2.
Courten, Sir William, I 47, 47 *n.* 1.
Courthouses: of *Choultry Court*, I 127; *Court of Judicature*, I 215, 406, 406 *n.* 1, 407, 492; *Recorder's Court*, III 475 *n.* 2, 477, 480, 505, 523, 523 *n.* 1; *Sessions Court*, III 378; *Supreme Court*, III 480; *Mayor's Court*, I 558, 559; II 499, 499 *n.* 2, 535, 621; III 45, 280, 280 *n.* 1, 3, 8, 381, 382, 435, 474, 475, 477 *n.* 1; *Court of Three Justices*, III 378, 473, 475 *n.* 2; *Cutcherry Court*, III 475; *Court of Requests*, II 378, 498.
Courtin, M., prisoner of war, II 583.
Courtney, Captain Hercules, II 129, 129, *n.* 2.
Courville, M., III 139.
Coutinho, Luis Francisco, at San Thomé, I 575.
Covelong; proposed settlement in 1637, I 303; its situation, I 303 *n.* 2; deserters at, II 36; its mint closed, II 312; mortgaged by the Nawab, II 436; wreck at, III 450; its shoals, III 495; references, I 485, 588; III 108, 330.
Coventry, Mrs., II 128 *n.* 2.
Coventry, James, I 586, 587.
Coventry, John, attorney, I 484, 551; his marriage, I 484 *n.* 8; Sergeant of the Trainbands, I 529; his house, I 538; his engine, I 586; references, I 487, 487 *n.* 2, 529 *n.* 2.
Coventry, Luiza, I 484 *n.* 8.
Coventry, Captain William, II 128, 128 *n.* 2, 130.
Coward, Mr., III 265.
Coward, Mary, II 184.
Cowhill, Corporal John, I 107, 171.
'Cowle Geldanoke,' I 44, 44 *n.* 1.
*Cowle*, a grant; etymology, I 46 *n.* 2; gold plate from the Naik, I 516; gold plate from Rajah Venkaṭapati, I 516; from the Rajah, I 344 *n.* 2; from Neknām Khān, I 325 *n.* 2, 348, 516, 571; from Mūsā Khān, I 339, 348, 516; from Zu,lfiḳār Khān, I 517; for settlement in the Gingee country, I 463; to the Mullahs, I 572; to the Peddanaigue, I 418; II 50; III 465; to the Town Broker, II 137.
*Cowles* for Madras, I 349. (*Vide* Grants.)
Cowries, II 324.
Cowse, Mrs., II 215, 215 *n.* 1.
Cox, Thomas, sea-captain, I 61, 62.
Cradock, Christopher, jun., supercargo, II 307 *n.* 2, 319; his house in Charles Street, II 294, 307; his marriage, II 307 *n.* 2.
Cradock, Christopher, sea-captain, II 30 *n.* 7, 307 *n.* 2.

Cradock, Florentia, II 30 *n.* 7, 144 *n.* 3.
Cradock, Florentia, jun., II 319.
Craig, H. A., III 350.
Crandon, John, civil servant, I 269; imprisoned by Winter, I 248; dismissed, I 393, 398.
*Crar Nama, karār-nāma*, written contract, III 316, 316 *n.* 2.
Crauford, Quintin, III 115, 117.
Crawley, Ensign, II 541.
Crew (? Carew), Ensign Arthur, II 159.
de Crewser, Simon, II 197.
Crime, its prevalence at Fort St. David, II 130.
Crimes, II 173-177; *Breaking bounds*, I 381; II 151; *Contemning the Government*, I 439; *Desertion*, I 438; II 209; III 71; *Forgery*, I 159; II 175; *Housebreaking*, I 497; II 243; *Manslaughter*, I 408; *Murder*, I 42, 43, 271-274, 406, 407, 492, 496; II 174, 175, 210, 241, 243; III 266, 380; *Mutiny at Sea*, II 174, 210, 266; *Perjury*, II 176, 177; *Piracy*, I 493, 494; II 31, 81, 175, 242; *Robbery*, I 493, 582; II 243; III 322, 323, 464; *Sedition*, I 159, 273; *Sleeping on guard*, I 439; *Stealing children* for sale as slaves, I 130, 131, 135, 136, 147, 496, 546; II 76; *Theft*, I 496; *Treason*, I 253; II 241, 440; *Uttering false coin*, II 33, 176; *Witchcraft*, II 174.
Criminal Forfeitures, II 462.
Cripp, interloper, I 462.
Crockett, Sophia, III 62 *n.* 2.
Croke, Edward, civil servant, II 145, 240 *n.* 2; in Council at Fort St. David, II 319, 382, 401; nominated Alderman, II 240; withdraws claim to the Dep.-Governorship, II 386; his office and salary, II 437.
Croke (? George), I 515.
Croke (or Crooke), Lucy, I 585 *n.* 3.
Croke, Sophia, II 319.
Crompton, Captain John, II 384.
Cromwell, Oliver, II 336.
Crops, Government share of the, II 193.
Cross, Bleeding; legend of the, II 97, 98.
Cross, Francis, III 502.
Crossing, sea-captain, murdered, II 210.
Crowns, German, III 424.
de la Croze, Veyssière, II 97, 100, 101 *n.* 1.
da Cruz, Domingos, II 459.
de Cruz, Joseph, III 502.
Cruzadoes, I 298 *n.* 3
de Cruze, Anthony, II 351.
Cuddalore; settlement in 1682, I 463, 464, 592, 593; Chief and Council at, I 465, 518; fort projected at, I 466; territory purchased in 1690, I 490, 593, 593 *n.* 6; called Islāmābād, I 517; cowle for, I 517; acquired with Tevnapatam, I 519; villages under, I 580; claimed by Zu,lfikār, I 582; fortifications of, I 585; grant confirmed by Zu,lfikār, I 593; attacked by Sulaimān Khān in 1698, II 13 *n.* 2; occupied by Davenport, II 131; cemetery of, II 322; Clive's encounter with Fordyce at, II 385; French repulsed in 1748, II 387; surrenders to Lally in 1758, II 475, 481; French batteries at, II 482; in possession of English, II 581; Chief at, III 87 *n.* 1; Lathom at, III 109; its Council in 1776, III 137; revenue of, III 142; piece-goods of, III 146; Coote at, III 196, 323; invested by Tippoo and the French in 1782, III 240; capitulates, III 240; Skardon taken prisoner at, III 500 *n.* 2; Stuart's operations against, III 242; British prisoners landed at, III 451; mission of Sadleir and Staunton to, III 242; restored to the British, III 242; references, I 278 *n.* 3, 464 *n.* 1, 532 *n.* 4; II 31; III 20, 120, 246, 260, 261, 403, 556, 564. (*Vide* Fort St. David and Tevnapatam.)
Cuddam Narrain, *alias* Ādiappa Nārāyan, *q.v.*, II 502.
Cuddapah; Nawab of, II 251; assigned to the Nizam, III 461; ceded to the British, III 461 *n.* 1; reference, III 342.
Cultivation in Egmore, II 193.
Culverin. (*Vide* Armament.)
Cumberland, Duke of, II 441.
*Cumbly*, a blanket, III 468; etymology, III 468 *n.* 1.
Cuming, William; Sheriff, III 556.
Cummings, Captain, II 341.
Cundanoor, Nawab of, II 251.
d'Cunha, Francis, III 502.
Curgenven, Frances, II 209.
Curgenven, John, seafarer, II 208 *n.* 5.
Curgenven, Peter, seafarer; prisoner at Gheriah, II 208, 208 *n.* 5; trustee, II 209; his marriage, II 209 *n.* 1.
Curgenven, Thomas, his marriage, II 209 *n.* 1.
Currency. (*Vide* Coinage.)
Currie, Lawrence, execution of, III 71.
Curtis, Bartholomew, I 107.
Curtis, William, sea-captain and Commissioner, I 160, 177, 177 *n.* 4; his report, I 161.

*Cussao*, a native petty officer on shipboard, III 266, 266 *n*. 3.
Custom House; at the Sea Gate, I 557; hours of duty, I 451; removed, III 291; re-established at Sea Gate, III 292; Hughes's report on, III 292; new building proposed, III 504, 505; transfer to Black Town, III 507-512; proposed conversion of Granary, III 507; old Custom House vacated, III 508; temporary, on north glacis, III 509; established at Granary or French Prison, III 510, 515, 517, 523, 523 *n*. 1, 524, 534; references, III 144 *n*. 1, 220 *n*. 1, 371 *n*. 1, 480, 494.
Customer, I 451; Sea Customer, I 537.
Customs; payable at Madras, I 68-70; II 135; suzerain's share of, I 123 *n*. 1, 131, 131 *n*. 3, 134, 134 *n*. 1, 265, 591; petty, I 133; received at the Choultry, I 133 *n*. 1; composition for Nawab's half share, I 169; Sea and Land, I 451, 512; rates, I 512, 512 *n*. 5; II 81; Choultry or Land customs, I 512; II 81; paid by Chief Merchants, I 571; freedom from Sea Customs, II 110; revenue, II 180, 326, 436; III 142; Mint Customs, II 436; collected at Sea Gate, III 507.
*Cutcherry*, court-house, III 14; etymology, III 14 *n*. 1; at San Thomé, I 309 *n*. 2, 576 *n*. 7; at Madras, III 473; Ḳāzi to attend at, III 466; Superintendent of, III 485; at the Pantheon, III 421, 570; at Saidapett, III 311 *n*. 8, 312 *n*. 1.
Cutcherry, Court of. (*Vide* Courts of Justice.)
Cuthbert, Alexander, free merchant, III 110, 110 *n*. 2; his marriage, III 110 *n*. 3; Master Attendant, III 269; Agent Victualler to the Fleet, III 269 *n*. 2.
Cuthbert, Arthur, free merchant, III 77; Agent for the Squadron, III 77 *n*. 4; his marriage, III 77 *n*. 5; demands treasure brought by Coote, III 249, 250; references, III 78, 79, 110 *n*. 3.
Cuthbert, Mary, III 110 *n*. 3.
Cuthbert, Sarah, III 77 *n*. 5.
'Cutt River,' channel connecting Elambore and Triplicane Rivers, I 585, 586.
*Cutwal*, or Overseer of the Markets, III 308; etymology, III 308 *n*. 5; office absorbed by Superintendent of Police, III 309; his functions, III 325; Webb appointed, III 326; his Choultry and prison, III 330; charge of slave children, III 382; post abolished, III 454, 481; reappointment of, III 482, 485.
Cyclones, II 177; III 559. (*Vide* Storms.)

D.

Daccur, Ann, II 40.
Dakkan Rāy, Lālā; Dīwān, II 155; visits Fort St. George, II 179; detains embassy, II 194.
*Dallaway*, The; Regent of Mysore, II 434; etymology, II 434 *n*. 2.
Dalling, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, Bt.; C.-in-C., III 244, 548; advises disbandment of Malay Company, III 245; his minute on the water works, II 283; his proposals *re* hospital system, III 331; returns to England, III 320.
Dalrymple, Alexander, civil servant; to learn assaying, II 490, 491; his mission to Sooloo, II 592; Dep. Governor of Manila, II 592; his charts, II 593; in Council, III 84; survey of home farms, III 131; sides with Pigot, III 87; suspended by the Majority, III 89, 90; his action during the revolution, III 91, 92, 94, 95, 99, 112, 113, 116; ordered to England, III 104 *n* 1; narrative of the wreck of the *Grosvenor*, III 263; Hydrographer to the Company and the Admiralty, II 593 *n*. 1; references, II 491, 548; III 46, 131 *n*. 5, 334.
Dalrymple, Colonel, III 226.
Dalrymple, Lt.-Col. James; as Lieut., prisoner at Arnee, III 213; operations against Dhundia, III 468; releases Muttu Krishna, III 469.
Dalton, Captain John; at Fort St. David, II 385, 386; at Trichinopoly, II 429.
*Daly* (? doolie), III 469, 469 *n*. 1.
Daly, James, III 446; Alderman, III 476; Mayor, III 554; his death, III 476 *n*. 2.
Dalziel, John, II 210.
*Damar, dammar*, II 565, 565 *n*. 1.
Dāmarla, village name, I 13 *n*. 2; II 567.
Dāmarla family; genealogical list of, I 23; at Poonamallee, I 90.
'Damarlawarr,' (Aiyappa Naik, *q.v.*), I 141, 141 *n*. 2.
*Dammar*, use of, I 281.
Dampier, William, navigator; at Madras, I 527, 527 *n*. 2.
Dance, Nathaniel, III 252 *n*. 1.
Dances, III 444.

Dancing girls; maintained by Venkaṭādri, I 414; fees of, II 193; attend Mayor's procession, II 242; houses for, II 420, 421.
Danes, The; at Tranquebar, I 21 *n.* 1, 52, 464; their condition, I 59; render assistance, II 17; aid given to, II 72; asked by the Nawab for arms, III 189.
Daniell, James; grant of land to, III 60; at Palamcotta, III 103, 103 *n.* 1; in Council, III 225; at Masulipatam, III 233; his proposals *re* Black Town conservancy, III 299, 300; his minute on Police plan, III 313, 314; Sheriff, III 556; retires, III 320 *n.* 2.
Daniell, Thomas, painter; his view of the Fort Square, II 162, 263; III 167, 524; his views in Southern India, III 278, 455.
Daniell, William, factor, I 172, 182.
Daniell, William, painter, III 455.
Danish Missionaries; apply for Capuchin Church, II 425, 426; receive Vepery Chapel, II 403, 467; references, II 404; III 139.
Danval, Major, I 331.
Dare, John William, III 563.
Darke, Charles, free merchant, III 60 *n.* 3, 138; his garden, III 60; references, III 79, 446, 447.
Darke, Rebecca, III 60 *n.* 3, 447.
Darkin, Thomas, II 209.
Darley, sea-captain, II 153 *n.* 1.
*Daroga*, chief constable, III 473; etymology, III 473 *n.* 1.
*Daroolzarib*, the mint, I 90; etymology, I 90 *n.* 6.
Darval, Roger, III 413, 507.
Dashwood, Hannah, III 177 *n.* 2.
Dashwood, Sir Samuel, I 483 *n.* 8.
Date palm, cultivation of, III 410.
Dates; of Civil year, I 29 *n.* 1; New and Old Styles, I 321 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Calendar.)
Dā,ūd Khān, Nawab, II 13-18; succeeds Zu,lfikār, II 13, 290; brother of Sulaimān Khān, II 13 *n.* 2; at San Thomé, II 14; visits Fort St. George, II 15; inebriated, II 16; blockades Madras in 1702, II 16; Manucci's negotiations with, II 124; agreement with, II 17; his visit of 1706, II 17; entertained by the Governor, II 18; defence measures against, II 34, 35; demands the five villages, II 104; confirms grant of the villages, II 104, 105, 107, 289; presents ground at the Mount, II 104, 121; his jaghire at San Thomé, II 105; gift of liquors to, II 13, 16, 104, 104 *n.* 2; leaves the Carnatic, II 106; his death, II 104 *n.* 2; references, I 577; II 2, 8, 43, 107, 279.
*Dauk*, transport by relays, III 338; etymology, III 338 *n.* 3.
*Daukas*, kettledrums, II 432.
Daulatābād, I 190 *n.* 2, 515 *n.* 3.
Davall, Sir Thomas, II 5.
Davenport, Henry, civil servant; escapes drowning, I 588; visits Dā,ūd Khān, II 14, 17, 18; his marriage, II 17 *n.* 6; visits Ziyā-ud-dīn, II 21; supersedes Raworth at Fort St. David, II 131; occupies Cuddalore, II 131; references, II 65, 67, 67 *n.* 4, 103, 118.
Davers, Charles, his career, II 216; his will, II 216 *n.* 4.
Davers, Sir Robert, Bt., II 216.
Davies, Thomas, factor, I 172.
Davies, Dr. Thomas, III 80; Head Surgeon, III 332; his houses, III 332 *n.* 2.
Davis, Frances, II 273.
Davis (or Davys or Davies), John, civil servant, I 269, 423, 425; his service, I 394; Chief at Cuddalore, I 465.
Davis, Dr. John, surgeon at Bencoolen; his narrative, II 32.
Davis, Sandys, II 273.
Davison (Davidson), John, II 423.
Davidson, Alexander, civil servant; his early service, III 103, 103 *n.* 1, 319 *n.* 1; Sheriff, III 556; in Council, III 200, 200 *n.* 2, 207 *n.* 1, 225, 315, 320; his mission to Tanjore, III 221; second in a duel, III 226; member of Grain Committee, III 231; Member of Select Committee, III 254 *n.* 1; proposes a pier, III 269, 503; his minute on the cemetery, III 290; provisional Governor, III 228, 319, 545; supports the Police plan, III 324; his remarks on the Post Office, III 342; Asylum Manager, III 356; Manager of the Theatrical Society, III 369; his house at the Luz, III 416; his death, III 416 *n.* 1; references, III 207, 321, 322, 338 *n.* 1, 339, 564.
Davidson, John, II 457.
Davidson Street. (*Vide* Streets.)
Davy, Henry, II 145.
Davys, Ann, I 449.
Dawes, sea-captain, I 364.
Dawes, Ascentia; tried for murder, I 273, 274; verdict, I 275.
Dawes, William, civil servant, I 110, 123, 123 *n.* 4; Secretary, I 144, 144 *n.* 6; under arrest, I 171;

Choultry Justice, I 232, 273; Winter's confidence in, I 223; refuses to hear impeachment, I 226; assists Foxcroft, I 228; is killed, I 226, 229, 231, 236, 240; references, I 161, 209, 210, 219, 222, 225, 225 *n.* 2, 233-235, 239.
Dawkes, Honora, III 9 *n.* 2.
Dawson, George, Ensign and civil servant; volunteers for military service, II 428 *n.* 3; with Clive at Arcot, II 428 *n.* 3; III 577; rejoins civil service, III 61; receives grant of land, III 61, 62 *n.* 6; his garden and house, II 615; III 62; in Council, III 61, 84; Sheriff, III 556; returns to England, III 86 *n.* 4; reference, II 457.
Day, Francis; Chief at Armagon, I 13, 17; seeks site for new settlement, I 13, 303; receives offer from Aiyappa Naik, I 188; urged to settle at San Thomé, I 303; visits Madras, I 14; treats with the Naik, I 56; II 216; his report, I 15, 16, 38; at Masulipatam, I 15, 35 *n.* 3; ordered to Madras, I 18-21; arrives, I 15 *n.* 3; lays out Fort St. George, I 28; form of the Fort, II 89; his mode of building, I 381; tries to finance the Fort, I 35, 36, 44, 57; grants a cowle to Rāga Pattan, I 151, 152, 182, 185; his goods detained by the Dutch, I 37; sails for England, I 37, 51; the projector of Fort St. George, I 39, 55, 58; to succeed as Agent, I 41; returns to the Coast, I 41 *n.* 2, 43, 51; charges against, I 51, 52; succeeds Cogan as Agent, I 51 *n.* 1, 54, 58; his development of the Fort, I 204; his house, I 52; his private trade, I 53; his government, I 59; wishes to retire, I 60; quits Madras, I 62; his subsequent history, I 62; forgotten by 1711, I 590; no memorial at Madras, I 62; his fort demolished, II 103, 114; references, I 19, 22, 23, 25-27, 61, 83, 84, 86, 183, 419; III 276, 543, 543 *n.* 2.
Day, Francis, jun., I 51.
Day, Sir John; Advocate-General of Bengal, III 105, 142, 159; to aid at Madras, III 105; his opinion of Popham, III 160.
Dayā Rām occupies Trivatore, II 154.
Deakins, Richard, II 185, 221, 221 *n.* 2.
Dean, Robert, master mariner, III 266; murdered, III 267.
Dean, William, II 65.
Debnam, Francis, I 107.
Debonnaire, John, free merchant, II 506, 572 *n.* 4; receives grant of ground, II 506; his house in the Fort, II 572; Mayor, III 553.
Deborie, M., III 139.
Debtor prisoners, I 503 *n.* 1; release of, II 173; III 431; bad accommodation for, III 433.
Deccan, The; fighting in, I 518; Subahdar of, II 388; proposed survey of, III 172.
Deer to be supplied by the Peddanaigue, II 51.
Deer yard, I 476.
Delatour, M., III 138 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Lautour.)
Delavaux, Captain Alexander, Chief Engineer; arrives, II 383; is recalled, II 408; deserts, II 392 *n.* 3; reference, III 549.
Delgardner (or Delgarno), Ensign Alexander, I 578, 583; dismissed, I 584.
Delgardner, Anne, I 583, 584.
Delhi; sack of, II 279; Court of, III 305.
Delone, Charles, III 139.
*Deloyet*, police peon, III 473; etymology, III 473 *n.* 2.
Deltor, Captain Pierre; sent to Madras, I 328; expelled, I 331; at Pondicherry, I 336.
Demase, Father, Capuchin, III 491.
Dempster, sea-captain, III 351 *n.* 6.
Dencker, Peter, II 341.
Deneys, James Peter, III 237.
Dennis, J., III 485.
Denny, Daniel, I 107, 108.
Denny, Gustavus, I 107, 108.
Dent, Cotton Bowerbank; Paymaster at Chingleput, III 137; his marriage, III 137 *n.* 1; Sheriff, III 556; in Council, III 222; Rental General and Scavenger, III 294; his report on Quit Rent, III 295, 298; his minute on taxation, III 297; member of the Board of Trade, III 507; his garden-house, III 452, 534, 572; references, III 269, 315, 322, 452 *n.* 3, 485.
Dent, Edward, III 397 *n.* 3, 511.
Dent, Elizabeth, III 301 *n.* 1.
Dent, John, III 564.
Dent, Margaret, III 322 *n.* 3.
Dent, Mary, III 137 *n.* 1, 139.
Derby, Earl of, III 398.
Dering, Robert, I 209, 210.
Deschamps (afterwards Chamier), John, III 138, 322 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Chamier.)
Desideri, Father Ippolito, Jesuit, II 98; describes the Mount and San

Thomé, II 99, 101 ; his estimate of population, III 557 ; references, II 94, 95, 100.
Desjardins, G., his duties at Madras, II 365, 373 ; reference, II 362.
*Desmukh*, revenue official, II 399, 399 *n.* 2.
*Despāndyā*, revenue official, II 399, 399 *n.* 2.
Despresmesnil, M., II 362. (*Vide* d'Espréménil.)
Desvœux, Charles, assist. Engineer and civil servant; goes to Acheen, III 59 ; receives grant of ground, III 59 ; his garden, III 62 ; Sheriff, III 556 ; reference, II 600.
Deurstedt, Eric, III 139. (*Vide* Dieurstedt.)
Devadapatanam (Tevnapatam), I 520 *n.* 1.
Devarāya Mudaliyār, II 235.
Devicotta, a Marātha fort, II 392 *n.* 4 taken by the British from Tanjore, II 392 *n.* 4 ; Boscawen's plan of, II 394 ; Chief at, II 438, 471 ; III 53 ; territory offered by the Rajah, III 143 ; references, III 142, 555.
Dharma Narasu, his petition, III 539.
Dharmarāy Mudaliyār, Havildar of San Thomé, I 353, 353 *n.* 1.
Dhundia Wāgh, III 468.
Dialogues, Madras, II 329-335.
Diamond Boart, II 232, 232 *n.* 3.
Diamond merchants, I 485.
Diamond mines ; of Golconda, I 453, 485 ; II 87, 88 ; of Malavelly, Heyne's report, III 410.
Diamond, the Pitt, II 2, 3 *n.* 1, 36, 88.
Diamonds ; trade in, I 486 ; II 232 ; III 140 ; delivered by Hastings, II 184 ; clandestine transaction in, II 224, 225 ; scarcity of, III 78 ; alleged gift to Pigot of, III 121 ; reference, II 324.
Dibdin, Charles, III 143 *n.* 3.
Dibdin, Thomas, III 143 *n.* 3.
Dice-throwing for life, III 71.
Dick the Barber, I 142.
Dictionary, Hindustani, III 446 ; Harris's, III 446 *n.* 2.
*Didwan*, an envoy, I 432 ; etymology, I 432 *n.* 1.
Dieurstedt (or Deurstedt), Eric ; organist, III 139, 444, 444 *n.* 2 ; as Scavenger, III 481 ; his Christian name, III 579.
Diet ; of the garrison, I 530 ; allowance for civil servants, II 67, 173, 383 ; a week's menu, II 331.
Digby, Kenelm, III 556.
Dillon, Daniel, III 452.
Dimities, II 260.
Dindigul ; Killedar of, II 596 ; operations in, III 402 ; acquisition of district, III 404 ; reference, III 408.
Dining-room in Fort House, I 402 ; identical with Fort Hall, I 402 *n.* 2, 500 *n.* 6, 555.
Dinner, hour of, II 330.
Directory needed for Black Town, III 310.
Disney, Fownes ; advocate and attorney, III 478, 564 ; his garden, III 478 *n.* 2 ; complaint against, III 486.
Dispensary, or 'Doctor's Shop,' in the Fort, III 332.
Diu (Divi Island), II 24 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Divi.)
*Divan*, *dīwān*, chief minister, I 70 ; etymology, I 70 *n.* 2 ; minister for revenue, I 266, 266 *n.* 4 ; at Golconda, I 366 ; reference, I 395.
Diver examines a wreck, II 206 *n.* 2.
Divi Island, II 24, 24 *n.* 1, 88, 155, 156 ; negotiations for, II 153 ; grant obtained and expedition planned, II 155, 157 ; negotiations dropped, II 156, 158.
Divine service, conduct of, II 82 ; at the Admiralty, III 290. (*Vide* Public Worship.)
Diving apparatus, II 206 *n.* 2.
*Dīwānkhāna*, durbar hall ; at Chepauk, II 611 ; III 577.
Dixon, Christopher, II 65.
Dixon, Gunner Hugh, I 171, 274, 274 *n.* 3, 362 ; engages to join Brond, I 250, 250 *n.* 1 ; Gunner of the Inner Fort, I 363 *n.* 11 ; his house, I 374 ; in England, I 467 *n.* 5 ; references, I 107, 117, 374 *n.* 12, 381, 383 ; II 59 ; III 548.
Dixon, Mrs. Jane, II 59 *n.* 6.
Dixon, Mrs. (? Jane), her house in the Fort, II 59, 60, 60 *n.* 1.
Dixon, Ensign Patrick, II 37 ; promoted from sergeant, II 38 ; killed in action, II 131 ; references, II 39, 130.
Dixon, Gunner William, I 363 *n.* 11, 364 ; his houses, I 367 *n.* 2, 374, 538 ; Chief Gunner and Engineer, I 382 ; his marriage and death, II 59 *n.* 6 ; references, I 374 *n.* 12, 425, 430, 431, 467 ; II 59 ; III 548.
Dobbin (or Dobbyn), James, III 564.
Dobbyn, Elizabeth, III 448 *n.* 4.
Dobbyn, William Augustus, civil servant ; his house, III 448, 511 ; his marriage, III 448 *n.* 4.
Dobyns, Henry, II 64.
Dobyns, Rachel, II 209 *n.* 1.
Doctor ; his quarters, II 257 ; his 'shop.' III 332. (*Vide* Surgeon.)

Dogs, Pariah, III 13.
Dolben, John; Judge Advocate, I 496, 550 *n.* 1; arrives, I 551; in Council, I 552; dismissed and becones free merchant, II 30; his gift of books to the Library, II 150; supercargo, II 41, 41 *n.* 2; leaves India, II 30 *n.* 3; references, I 557, 573, 579, 583, 584; II 46.
Dolishe (Doliche), Bishop of, III 394.
Dollars. (*Vide* Coinage.)
Dolphin's Nose, II 209.
Dominica, Island of, III 19.
Donaldson, Ensign Lawrence, II 383.
*Dony*, a small country vessel, III 262, 262 *n.* 1, 497; etymology, III 497 *n.* 1.
*Doodoes*. (*Vide* Coinage.)
de Dorpère, Susanna, II 316.
Dorrell, sea-captain and interloper, I 461 *n.* 3, 462.
Dorrill, Nicholas, branded, I 494.
Dorrimond, M., III 139.
Dost 'Alī Khān, Nawab, II 251; adopted by Sa'ādatullah Khān, II 277; succeeds Sa'ādatullah, II 278, 278 *n.* 1; closes the mints of San Thomé and Covelong, II 312; defeated and slain by the Marāthas, II 279, 389 *n.* 2; references, II 284 *n.* 2, 285 *n.* 3, 388.
Dott, Dr. James, III 55 *n.* 3.
Doughty, Robert, I 99, 99 *n.* 3, 117.
Douglas, Mr., III 265.
Douglas, John, free merchant, III 79, 164.
Douglas, Dr. Robert, surgeon, II 247, 264; III 550.
Doveton Colleges, III 564 *n.* 1.
Doveton, Frederick, III 564.
Doveton, Ensign Gabriel, III 77.
Doveton, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, G.C.B.; his service from 1783, III 564.
Doveton, Sir John, K.C.B.; his service from 1798, III 564 *n.* 1.
Doveton, Captain John, endows colleges, III 564 *n.* 1.
Doveton, Lieut. Jonathan, III 77.
Doveton, Samuel, III 77.
Doveton, Sir William, III 564 *n.* 1.
Dow, Colonel Alexander; his *History of Hindostan*, III 85, 85 *n.* 1; his description of Muḥammad 'Alī, III 527.
Dowsett, Robert, III 556.
Doyle, Rev. James, I 292 *n.* 4.
Draftsmen needed, III 173, 346, 418.
Drainage Channel on west side of Old Black Town, I 371 *n.* 1, 384; called the Ditch, I 371, 384 *n.* 2; used for irrigation, I 586; called a Rivulet, II 606, 606 *n.* 2.
Drainage Channel, Popham's, through New Black Town and across Esplanade, III 163, 327, 517; excavation completed, III 328; depicted, III 533.
Drainage of Fort St. George, II 525; channel from Choultry Gate to the river, II 229.
Drainage of New Black Town, III 5, 127, 309, 310, 327, 482, 517; diversion of flood water, III 328, 438, 438 *n.* 4.
Drake, Dawsonne, civil servant, II 437; nominated Alderman, II 439; medical certificate for, II 457, 458; in Council, II 572; Dep.-Governor of Manila, II 586; free merchant, III 138; references, III 79, 370.
Drake, Sir Francis, Bt., II 172 *n.* 1.
Drake, George; his career, II 172 *n.* 1; his house on the Island, II 168, 236, 254; Steward, II 171 *n.* 1; reports on prices, II 172; his marriage, II 172 *n.* 1; in Council, II 187, 219 *n.* 1; resigns and becomes a free merchant, II 254 *n.* 1; references, II 219; III 481.
Drake, Roger, Chairman of Directors, II 484 *n.* 1, 489.
Drake, William, prisoner with Hyder, III 451.
Drama, The, III 233, 407 *n.* 3, 444.
Draper, Joshua, civil servant; Secretary, II 185 *n.* 1; reports election of Mayor and Aldermen, II 190; appointed Mayor by Government, II 190; III 552; his speech to the Corporation, II 191; dismissed the Service, II 187, 191, 221; executor to Hastings, II 185; his 'scandalous paper,' II 185, 220; his house, II 204; his difference with Wendey, II 222 *n.* 1; returns to England, II 222; author of *An Essay upon Friendship*, II 217; references, II 189, 193.
Draper, General William; his early service, II 512; arrives at Madras as Lt.-Colonel, II 512; visits the Nawab, II 514; his detachment joins Lawrence, II 538; his action in Peddanaikpetta, II 540, 555, 577; retires to the Fort with loss, II 541; returns to England, II 562; his farewell letter, II 562, 563; arrives from England, II 586; his expedition against Manila, II 483, 586, 587; his later career, II 587 *n.* 2; references, II 556, 589.
Draper's Regiment, II 506 *n.* 5; its number, II 540 *n.* 1; replaces Adlercron's, II 512; references, II 548, 550, 559, 560, 578.

Dress, native, worn by Europeans, I 380.
Dring, William; Mayor, III 554.
Drinkwater, Thomas, I 395; II 124, 124 *n.* 2.
Droomo Nursoo, III 539. (*Vide* Dharma Narasu.)
Drouillard, Father Peter, III 492, 493.
Drunkenness, punishment of soldiers for, I 583.
*Dubash*, agent, I 127, 448, 448 *n.* 2; etymology, I 127 *n.* 3; Chief, I 478; II 36, 52, 110, 111, 137, 139, 174; Company's, II 235 *n.* 2, 239 *n.* 3; Governor's, III 128, 306, 376; Household, II 14, 435; III 578; Popham's, III 212; Sea-side, III 539; Sheriff's, III 190.
*Dubashes*; their exactions, III 324, 330, 364; Factors', I 127; Justices' and Attorneys', III 324; ship, III 364.
'Dubashism,' invective against, III 324.
*Dubb*, a copper coin, III 377.
Dubb, to surface with an adze, II 229 *n.* 3.
Dubois (or du Bois), Daniel; civil servant, I 483; Attorney-General, I 495; free merchant and attorney, I 575; his marriages, I 575 *n.* 4.
Dubois, Elizabeth, I 575 *n.* 4.
Dubois, Mary, I 575 *n.* 4.
Ducats, I 166.
Duccanes, III 377.
Ducknaroy. (*Vide* Dakkan Rāy.)
*Duddas*, or *doodoes*. (*Vide* Coinage.)
Duelling, practice of, I 133, 395, 451; II 103, 216.
Duels; Harrison and Humbly, I 588; Seaton and Stratford, II 36; Brand and Hughes, II 130; Lysaght and Oakes, III 175; Macartney and Sadleir, III 225, 226; Macartney and Stuart, III 229.
Dues; Temple, II 112; Talliars', II 112; miscellaneous, II 135; Town Conicoply's, II 137. (*Vide* Taxes, and Duties.)
Duffin, Dr. William, surgeon, III 397.
Dugarāzpatam (Armagon, *q.v.*), I 87, 87 *n.* 3, 151, 151 *n.* 2; III 269; suggested deviation, I 141 *n.* 12, 148 *n.* 1.
Dugood, Captain Alexander, III 75; surveys the home farms, III 131.
Duguay-Trouin, Admiral, II 152, 152 *n.* 1.
Duke, H., III 459.
Dulac, M., III 144.
Dulaurens, M., protests against draft Treaty, II 367; his report on Old Black Town, II 377.
Dulivier, Pierre, II 149.
Dumas, M., II 297.
Duncan, William, sentence on, III 71.
Dunchideock, burial-place of Baker and Lawrence, II 588.
Dundonald, Earl of, III 578.
*Dungaree*, cotton cloth, III 311; etymology, III 311 *n.* 4.
Dunmore, Earl of, III 569.
Dunn, John, I 250.
Dupleix, Jeanne, II 318, 354.
Dupleix, Joseph; first mentioned in 1731, II 270; Director in Bengal, II 297; proposes restriction of war area, II 341; demonstrates against Fort St. David, II 343; seeks aid from de la Bourdonnais, II 344; his relations with de la Bourdonnais, I 345; his dubash, II 353; his warning of approaching ships, II 357; his alleged promise to the Nawab, II 365, 373; opposes rendition of Madras, II 367, 371; accepts and confirms Treaty of Ransom, II 368, 370; confers with d'Espréménil, II 373; reinforces Madras, II 374; annuls Treaty of Ransom, II 374, 375; opinion of his action, II 376, 377; receives British prisoners, II 376; his conduct criticized, II 379, 380; thrice attacks Fort St. David, II 383; secures release of Chandā Sāhib and recognizes him as Nawab, II 389; repairs St. Mary's Church, II 425; arranges for rendition of Madras, II 390, 391; his designs on San Thomé, II 395, 398, 400; encourages Barnevall, II 406; abortive negotiations with, II 434; is superseded, II 429; references, II 336, 366, 372.
Dupo[is], Widow, II 59. (*Vide* Pois.)
Dupré Pettah, III 369, 370 *n.* 1.
Duquesne, M., I 526, 526 *n.* 1, 527.
Durand (J. J.) & Son, German jewellers, III 449.
Durand, Col. John James, III 258, 370.
Durand, Lieut. John James, jun., III 370.
Durbar, Nawab's, III 314, 315.
Durbar Hall, Chepauk, II 611.
*Durian* plants at the Nopalry, III 411.
*Dustock*, *dastak*, a pass, I 591; etymology, I 591 *n.* 3; from Asad Khān, I 593.
Dutch East India Company, I 12; III 447.
'Dutch Flagstaff' at San Thomé, I 309, 309 *n.* 1.
Dutch Fleet; chases a British ship at Madras, I 249; anchors at Madras in 1673, I 358; blockades San Thomé, I 316, 317, 327; sails to intercept British squadron, I 328;

fights the British off Pettapolee, I 281, 340, 358-360; at Triplicane in 1674, I 331; as allies in 1690, I 525.
Dutch settlements, reduction of, III 222, 237, 239, 457.
Dutch, The; their hostility to San Thomé in 1635, I 303; detain goods of Day and Greenhill, I 37; their agent Mollay, I 59, 74; threaten San Thomé, I 59, 197, 198; quarrel with the English, I 65; hostilities with Vijayanagar, I 73; war with England in 1653, I 114; peace concluded, I 212; seize a British factory, I 238; at war with England in 1665, I 245, 253, 310; unite with Golconda, I 245, 246; fight the English off Pettapolee, I 281, 359, 360; harass San Thomé, I 298; are attacked by the French at Trincomallee, I 310; declare war against English and French, I 324, 340, 359; join the Moslems at San Thomé, I 316, 320, 328, 340, 376; occupy Triplicane, I 328, 329, 341, 351, 354, 366, 366 *n.* 2; blockade Madras and sack villages, I 328, 354, 366; their designs on Madras, I 360, 365, 385; complain of Madras fortifications, I 367; attack San Thomé by sea and land, I 328; treat with the French, I 332; deliver San Thomé to Golconda, I 333, 334, 341; urge demolition of San Thomé, I 337, 338; compliment Master, I 446; entertain Master at Pulicat, I 447; Commissary-General visits Madras, I 539; are asked for assistance, II 17; quit Mauritius, II 42; instigate Tanjore to attack the Danes, II 73.
Duterte, Captain, III 507.
Dutton, Edward, I 463.
Dutton, Thomas, II 180.
*Duty-men*, lamp cleaners, I 448; etymology, I 448 *n.* 6.
Duties; Cawn Gohee, II 180; Measuring and Weighing, II 167 *n.* 1; Temple and Mosque, II 111; Town, II 304; Town Conicoply's, II 138. (*Vide* Dues, Taxes, Assessment, Revenues.)
Dwarfs requisitioned, I 485.
Dyer, Captain, R.N., III 251.

E

Earthquake, in 1679, I 479.
East, John, soldier, I 107.
East India Company; their mark, I 445; Old and New Companies, II 1, 3-7; New Company created, II 2; III 304; Old Company's powers, III 304; New Company's powers, II 3, 4; III 326; union of the two Companies, II 4, 6; III 304, 326; arbitration of Godolphin, II 5; Court of Managers and Secret Committee, II 7; inquiry on surrender of Madras, II 369, 370, 378; orders on re-engagement of Madras servants, II 382; appoint Commissaries to receive Madras, II 390; orders *re* Roman Catholics, II 396; may be sued in Mayor's Court, II 439; development of power, II 475; standing order *re* decision of majority in Council, III 90; orders on the revolution, III 103-105.
*Ecaumbree Surras Pagoda* (Ekambareswarar Temple), II 30. (*Vide* Temples.)
Eckman, Captain Peter; his service in Flanders, II 358; his arrival, II 436 *n.* 2; service in Bengal and at Fort St. David, II 132; at Fort St. George, II 132; his complaint against Peers, II 267; commands the Garrison, II 292, 302, 345; his commission, II 298; receives letter from Ceylon captives, II 328; his conduct during bombardment of Madras, II 355, 356; his service, II 351, 351 *n.* 3; III 547; receives a pension, II 356; a free merchant, II 436; his house on Hoghill, II 523; his death, II 356; references, II 159; III 481.
Edessa, I 287.
Education; of native children, I 499; plan of education at Charity School, III 351.
Edwards, Edward; assaymaster, II 438; his contumacy and suspension, II 490; his petition, II 490, 491; his interview with Pitt, II 491; reinstatement, II 491; his house, II 509; Sheriff, III 556; references, II 457, 509 *n.* 1.
Edwards, John, free merchant, II 436.
Edwards, Thomas, seafarer, II 66.
Egmore, I 10, 82; called Elambore, I 82 *n.* 1; its situation, I 409 *n.* 2, 517 *n.* 4; claimed by the French, I 351; rented by Hasan Khān, I 352, 352 *n.* 1; sacked by the Dutch, I 366 *n.* 6; negotiations for renting, I 402, 410; grant sought, I 408, 409, 517, 578; villages under, I 410; Lingappa's stock of grain at, I 411, 411 *n.* 1; grant of, I 555, 580, 593 *n.* 4; II 105, 289; troops sent to defend the Choultry at, I 578, 579, 579 *n.* 1; plundering in, II 16;

farmed out, II 19, 233, 422; revenue of, II 82, 180, 193, 194, 290, 435; its metta or toll station, II 106, 192, 192 n. 1, 400; rendition demanded by native government, II 107; grants of ground in, II 167, 168, 194, 303, 504; III 57, 60; Horden's house in, II 184 n. 2; affray at the metta, II 192; administered by Government, II 192; garden-houses in, II 254; its roads, II 306; III 534; Maḥfūẓ Khān retires to, II 374; part of Choultry Plain, II 504; Egmore Plain, II 544, 550; III 199; Hyder's cavalry at, II 597; site of Pantheon in, III 420; references, I 580 n. 6,; II 21 n. 1, 22, 104 n. 3, 106, 253, 285 n. 2, 614; III 1, 131 n. 4, 562-568 *passim*.

Egmore Fort, or Redoubt, II 121-123; developed from a native Choultry, II 121; report on, II 122; its guard, II 106, 159, 160, 293; used as convalescent depot, II 122; expenditure on, II 122; completed, II 103, 123; Nawab's troops at, II 373; converted into powder-mill, II 452; blown up by Lally, II 453; Male Asylum at, III 358 n. 1; its later condition, III 437; Government Press at, III 521; depicted, III 534; references, II 203, 330, 612; III 57, 61, 63, 533.

Egmore Powder Mill; redoubt converted into, II 452, 466 n. 1; troops at, II 538, 539; blown up by the French, II 551, 560; references, II 307, 613, 621.

*Egyb*, envoy, political agent, I 356; etymology, I 356 n. 1; Vīra Rāgavayya, Egyb, I 412; his salary, I 412 n. 1.

Egypt, disturbed condition in 1787, III 343.

Eidingtoun, Ann, III 89 n. 1, 139.

Eidingtoun (or Edington), Lt.-Col. James; Adjutant-General, III 88, 91; his marriage, III 89 n. 1; arrests Lord Pigot, III 92, 98; seizes Russell, III 112; his declaration, III 89, 93-95; attempts to remove Pigot, III 94, 95, 111, 114, 114 n. 1; damages claimed against, III 100 n. 3; his conduct investigated, III 119; returns to duty, III 175; alleged bribe from Walajah, III 224; references, III 115, 322.

Ekojī, brother of Sivājī, assists Bījāpur, I 357; attacks Santojī at Gingee, I 357.

Elambore, Egmore, I 82 n. 1; II 613; III 60, 61, 63; residents of, III 329.

Elambore (or North) River, I 16, 26 n. 3, 27, 28, 83, 92, 207 n. 1; bank cleared for the Washers, I 384; diversion proposed by Yale, I 534; Garden Bridge on, II 203; Brohier's diversion of, II 492; further diversion proposed, III 216; references, I 420, 541, 585; II 60, 75 n. 1, 123, 125, 203, 204 n. 2, 471, 537 n. 1, 563. (*Vide* North River, River.)

Elephantiasis, I 317, 317 n. 3.

Eley, Major, II 615. (*Vide* Elly.)

Elkin, Thomas, Gentleman of the Arms, I 437 n. 2.

Ellembore. (*Vide* Elambore.)

Ellerker, Susannah, III 254 n. 2.

Elliot, Amelia, II 316.

Elliot, Captain, R.N. II 341.

Elliot, Edward F., Sessions Justice, III 564.

Elliot, Hon. John, II 316.

Elliot, Rev. Richard, Chaplain, I 425, 448, 463, 484, 548; his gift of books to the Library, II 150.

Elliot, Lieut. William, II 555, 556.

Elliot's Beach, origin of the name, III 564.

Ellis, Edward, attorney, III 232, 234.

Ellis, Francis, civil servant; his service, I 394; II 9 n. 3; Captain of the Trainbands, I 585; his mission to Dā,ūd Khān, II 14; his death, II 9 n. 3; monument to, II 9 n. 3; references, I 81 n. 1; II 9, 51, 55, 64, 66.

Ellore, II 286, 286 n. 5; III 137; post to, III 340; iron smelting near, III 410; military paymaster at, III 449.

Elly (perhaps Eley, *q.v.*), Sergeant John, commissioned Lieutenant, II 615 n. 2.

Elphinston, Major John, captures Pulicat, III 237, 238.

Elwick, John, a Director of the Company, II 217 n. 3.

Elwick, Nathaniel; his career, II 187; his quarrel with Hastings, II 182; suspended, II 183, 219; appointed Governor, II 183; charge against, II 185; his Council, II 187; dispute with the Nawab, II 194, 195; visited by Venkaṭapati, II 20 n. 3, 216; abolishes the General Table, II 172; revelations concerning, II 217-222; returns to England, II 224; references, II 113, 163, 175 n. 2, 196, 204, 206, 209, 223; III 544.

Emanuel, slave boy, II 14.

Embassy; to the Mogul, II 25, 108-111; to the Nawab, II 194-196.

Emigration to India advocated, I 221, 222, 247.

Emmerson, John, civil servant, II 113; in Council, II 187, 189. 193; receives Commodore Matthews, II 207; his survey work, II 237; resigns, II 245; buys madeira, II 248; references, II 217 *n.* 2, 236.
Emmerson (or Emerson), Corporal Richard, I 107, 117, 156, 156 *n.* 7, 157, 171.
Empson, Elizabeth, I 568 *n.* 3.
Empson, Frances, II 505 *n.* 2, 589 *n.* 1; marries Captain Tod, II 589.
Empson, Matthew, jun., civil servant; arrival and marriage, II 304 *n.* 1; his ground in Egmore, II 304, 615 *n.* 3; at Fort St. David, II 388; Sheriff, III 555; references, II 505 *n.* 2, 589 *n.* 1; III 481.
Empson, Matthew, sen., civil servant, I 497, 568, 587; his marriage, I 568 *n.* 3; his garden-house, I 568 *n.* 3; II 30, 30 *n.* 2, 90; Sea Customer, II 9, 9 *n.* 1, 59; free merchant, II 90 *n.* 4; his death, II 90. *n.* 4; references, II 51, 55, 64, 66, 304 *n* 1, 589 *n.* 1.
Encroachments on Company's land, III 127. 130, 158.
Enfilade fire, II 523, 523 *n.* 2.
Engineers; objections to sending out, I 370; successive Engineers appointed, I 467, 584; II 157, 346, 383, 408, 441; King's Engineers employed by Boscawen, II 392; Company's Engineers receive commissions, II 548, 589; corps of, II 589, 602; construct Madras roads, III 368.
English, Frances, I 549 *n.* 1.
English, Mary, II 187 *n.* 2.
Enlistment used as a device, II 200.
Ennore; called Jenoer, I 278, 278 *n.* 1; its backwater, II 193 *n.* 3; III 312 *n.* 3, *n.* 4; its bar, III 312; canal from, III 563; references, II 21 *n.* 1, 253, 285 *n.* 2, 375 *n.* 2; III 330.
Entertainment, Houses of, II 590. (*Vide* Punch-houses, Public-houses, Taverns.)
Entertainments, I 545; II, 111, 149, 284; III 233.
Ephraim de Nevers, Capuchin priest; arrives, I 47, 48; consents to remain, I 49; his character and conduct, I 49, 50; arrested by the Portuguese and carried to Goa, I 101, 183, 304; imprisonment and release, I 102-104; expelled by Winter, I 221 *n.* 3; at San Thomé, I 249 *n.* 1; returns to Madras, I 264; meets F. Martin. I 324; his house ...
disabled by age, II 46; his death, II 47; references, I 181, 283 *n.* 1, 455. 456; II 44, 49, 50.
Epidemic disease, I 479; influenza in 1780, III 220.
l'Epine, Edward, Secretary to Sir E. Hughes; his evidence *re* Pigot, III 116.
Equator, ceremonies on crossing, III 169, 170.
Erembore village, III 60. (*Vide* Elambore.)
Ernavore, village under Trivatore, I 410, 581; its position, II 285 *n.* 2; granted to the Company, II 285, 289, 503.
Erse language, III 170; Munro's orders in, III 206.
Erwin, George, ship-captain, I 360, 360 *n.* 1; receives Winter as passenger, I 261; reports on Caldera Point, I 370, 371.
Escolastica, daughter of John Pereira, marries C. L. Madera, II 91 *n.* 2.
Escrutore, writing desk, III 258. (*Vide* Scrutore, Scretore.)
l'Espinay, M., factor at Pondicherry, I 330.
Espirito, Father, Capuchin, II 47. (*Vide* Esprit de Tours.)
Esplanade of Black Town, III 272, 274, 514 *n.* 3, 534.
Esplanade of White Town, II 421; III 6, 38, 127, 533; Hospital on the, II 455; western esplanade, II 524; III 214, 218; northern esplanade, II 577; III 150 *n.* 3, 159 *n.* 3, 371. 502; boundary stones for, III 20, 21, 215; wells on the, III 44, 494; Hopkins's tomb near, III 53; to be cleared of obstructions, III 150, 292; disposal of ground, III 161, 310; houses on margin of, III 163, 503, 517; its swamps, III 216; its boundaries, III 216 *n.* 4; extension of the, III 275; passage of the castes across, III 384; accommodation for Sea Customer on, III 507; drainage channel across, III 517.
d'Epréménil, M., his duties at Madras, II 365; his protest against draft treaty, II 367; succeeds de la Bourdonnais, II 368, 370; confers with Dupleix, II 373; relieves Paradis at Madras, II 377.
Esprit de Tours, Capuchin priest, II 47, 50.
Establishment, Civil, I 269, 393, 451-454; allowances of, I 396, 397; debts to natives by, I 416; salaries I 452; security required, I 453; dis- ... subordinate

Factories, I 465. (*Vide* Civil Servants.)
d'Estaing, Count, prisoner of war at Madras, II 541, 547, 556; permitted to sail, II 580; seizes Gombroon, II 580; reference, II 582.
Estra (or Estra Gregorio), Signora, II 402 *n.* 2; her house at Mile End, II 402, 405. (*Vide* Gregorio.)
l'Estra, François; describes San Thomé, I 307; describes its capture by the French, I 311; his account of the siege, I 318; accompanies de la Haye to Masulipatam, I 320; is captured by the Dutch, I 320.
d'Estrella, Dom Paulo, bishop of San Thomé, I 104 *n.* 1.
Eurasians; Dr. Wilson's scheme for bettering, III 179-182; estimate of numbers of, III 180; their education and mode of life, III 181; asylum for boys proposed, III 181, 182; scheme of training boys for the army, III 181, 182; asylum for girls projected, III 182.
*European Magazine*, The, III 148, 321 *n.* 3.
Europeans imposed on through ignorance of native customs, III 328.
Evalappa, renter of Poonamallee, II 104, 105.
Evans, Rev. John, accompanies Charnock to Madras, II 77 *n.* 1; dismissed for private trading, II 77 *n.* 1.
Ewing, Robert, III 110, 381; Mayor, III 554.
Examination for Assist.-Surgeons, III 80.
Exchange, Rates of; for salaries, I 436, 505 *n.* 2; with England, II 313; between silver and gold in India, III 421, 425.
Exchange, The; earliest place of exchange, I 111, 112, 284, 284 *n.* 6, 558 *n.* 1; Sea-Gate serves as, II 88; Sea-Gate Colonnade used us, II 262; new Exchange built, III 363-367, 512; Cassin's proposals sanctioned, III 364; funds raised by lotteries, III 365-367, 445, 446; Exchange Company and Committee, III 366, 445, 446, 511; Coffee Tavern at, III 367, 437, 445; construction of the, III 321, 367; Long-room of, III 367, 511; portraits in, III 252, 367, 405, 462; shops and offices in, III 449, 450, 538; Lighthouse on, III 496-498; proposed as Court of the Recorder, III 505; unsuited for State receptions, III 526; later uses of the, III 367, 367 *n.* 4; references, III 397, 443 *n.* 1, 514 *n.* 6.
Execution post, I 494; its position, I 540.
Expenditure, retrenchment of public, II 198.
Export Warehouse, appropriation of the, III 522, 523.
Extravagance reprehended, II 179, 180, 325, 615, 616.
Eyes, Peter, seafarer, II 66.
Eyre, Charles, civil servant, I 394.
Eyre, Thomas, civil servant, II 272; his mission to the Nizam, II 285; receives Commodore Barnett, II 342; waits on the Nawab, II 343; in Council, II 354, 407 *n.* 1; to be released by de la Bourdonnais, II 361 *n.* 1; signs Treaty of Ransom, II 369; at Fort St. David, II 376; references, II 297, 406.
Eyton, Ensign Nathaniel; his marriage, II 128 *n.* 2.
Eyton, Sarah, marries R. Somerville, II 128 *n.* 2.

F

Fabricius, Rev. John Philip, missionary, II 328; his arrival, III 431 *n.* 1; at Pulicat, II 397; his letter to Fort St. David, II 397, 398; officiates at Clive's wedding, II 430; III 431 *n.* 1; complains of damage to mission buildings, III 291; his pecuniary difficulties, III 431; in prison, III 432; his death and burial, III 432, 432 *n.* 1; references, II 329; III 139.
Factor, grade of, I 393.
Factories; discipline at subordinate I 459; new, I 463-467; evacuation of northern, I 490.
Factory House, II 92; III 532. (*Vide* Fort House.)
Factory Square, II 575. (*Vide* Fort Square.)
Fairfax, William, I 99 *n.* 3.
Fairfield, Richard; his service;, II 438 at Fort St. David, II 482; in Council, II 572, 589; references, II 457, 576.
Fairney, John, III 190.
Fairney, Mrs., her house, III 511.
*Fakeer*, a religious mendicant, I 287, 414; etymology, I 287 *n.* 2, 414 *n.* 5.
Falcon, a small gun, II 294. (*Vide* Armament.)
Falcon, Constant, minister of the King of Siam, I 480.
Falling sickness, II 157.
Fallofield, Ernst William, III 137; Chief at Cuddalore at capitulation of 1782, III 240; in Council and President of Board of Trade, III 457, 507; commands Black Town

militia, III 479 *n.* 2; his death and burial, III 564; references, III 318 *n.* 1, 420, 485.
Falmouth, de la Bourdonnais at, II 370.
Falmouth, Lord, II 387 *n.* 2.
Famine of 1647, I 74; great mortality in, I 75; relief measures, I 142, 142 *n.* 3; references, I 147, 478; III 558.
Famine of 1686-87; relief measures, I 478; III 558; experienced also in Northern Circars, III 409.
Famine of 1718-19, II 179, 193; relief given, III 558.
Famine of 1728-29; not severe, II 200.
Famine of 1736-37, II 260, 278.
Famine of 1781-82, III 195, 225, 229-236; relief measures, III 230-234, 236; distress in Madras, III 230-232, 235; described by Innes Munro, III 235 *n.* 2.
Famine; in Northern Circars, III 409; in Bengal, III 3; prevention of, III 409.
Famines in Madras, List of, III 558.
*Fanams*. (*Vide* Coinage.)
Faquir, lascar prisoner with Angria, II 209.
Fardels, bundles, bales, I 271.
de Faria, João Pereira, Portuguese merchant, I 154, 197 *n.* 3; II 91 *n.* 2; settles in Madras in 1660, III 566; his military command, I 433, 433 *n.* 2; his house in White Town, I 444; his garden, III 566. (*Vide* Pereira, John.)
de Faria y Sousa, Manuel; his allusions to San Thomé, I 293.
Farley, Joseph; impeaches the Foxcrofts, I 225; his affidavit, I 227, 228; his conduct, I 237; his position at General Table, I 243; references, I 225 *n.* 1, *n.* 2, 234, 236, 239, 241.
*Farmāns* from Golconda; negotiations for, I 267; cowle from Neknām Khān, I 343; farmān of 1674, I 356, 441; of 1676, I 348, 410; of 1683, I 465; for Triplicane, I 570 *n.* 2; to the Portuguese for San Thomé, I 524, 576; references, I 515, 516, 521.
*Farmāns* from the Mogul; negotiations for, I 593; II 22, 24, 105, 108, 109; granted in 1717 by Farrukhsīyar, II 106, 109, 153, 194; III 297; proclaimed, II 110, 111; farmān of Shāh 'Ālam of 1765, III 69, 146, 307 *n.* 1, 578; regulates Carnatic succession, III 69; transfers rights to Company, III 297, 304, 305.
*Farmāns* from Muhammad 'Alī; for San Thomé, II 399, 401; for remission of Town Rent, II 431.
Farmer, Richard, transferred from Bengal, I 483; III 576; Dep.-Governor in Sumatra, II 181; superseded and imprisoned, II 181; his marriage, II 181 *n.* 1; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, II 181 *n.* 1.
Farms, revenue from, III 142.
Farquhar, Robert, III 110.
Farran, Maj.-Gen. Charles, III 565, 565 *n.* 1.
Farran, Elizabeth, III 565 *n.* 1.
Farran's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Farrukhsīyar, becomes Emperor, II 108; his farmān for Madras, II 109, 153; III 297; deposed and murdered, II 153, 156, 188.
Fascines, I 318 *n.* 5.
Fath Khān, called Potty Cawn, I 513, 513 *n.* 6.
Fath Singh Bhonsla, II 279, 280.
Faucet, Thomas, civil servant; at Ingeram, II 156; his character and habits, II 156 *n.* 2; his charges against Hastings, II 220; his marriage and death, II 156 *n.* 2.
*Faujdār*, a native governor; of Tripassore, II 19; of Sadras, II 207. (*Vide* Phousdar.)
Fay, Mrs., her visits to Madras, III 159 *n.* 8, 367.
Feild, John, civil servant, I 209.
Fell, James, III 445.
Ferdinand, Father, Capuchin; applies to rebuild church, III 294; appointed Superior in 1787, III 394; his alleged irregularities, III 487; leaves Madras, III 488.
Ferdinand, Father, Capuchin; appointed Superior in 1796; III 491, 491 *n.* 2, 492; his death, III 492.
Fereira, Rev. Fre Vincente, III 395.
Ferguson, John, II 66.
Ferguson, William, II 459.
Fergusson, Dr., III 213.
Fernandes, Bastião, at Mylapore in 1517, I 287, 288.
Fernandes, David Lopez, free merchant, II 436, 496. (*Vide* Lopez & De Castro.)
Fernandes, Diogo, at Mylapore in 1517, I 287, 288.
Fernandes, Vicente, at Mylapore, I 288.
Ferrers, Earl, III 399.
Ferry near the Fort, II 116 *n.* 1, 204.
Festivals, Public, I 449.
Fever bark, III 409.
Fialio, Luis Kintall, his houses, I 429, 444.
Fidalgo; wearing of arms by a, I 446; at San Thomé, I 575.
Field Deputies, II 619, 619 *n.* 2, 623.

Field, John, boatswain, I 135, 155 *n.* 2, 158, 158 *n.* 3.
Figuera, João, I 444.
de Figueredo, Franciscus Vera; mediates between San Thomé and Madras, I 102, 103; signs agreement, I 104.
Figueroa, Francisco Antonio, II 468.
Fines for non-attendance at Church, II 151.
Finley, Catherine, III 456 *n.* 1.
Fire-ship used by the French, I 525-527.
Firms, Mercantile, III 456, 498; their protest against removal of Custom House, III 508.
Firms, Trading:—
Abbott & Maitland, III 562.
Adrian & John De Fries, III 456.
Adrian, John & Lewis De Fries, III 509, 511.
Amos & Bowden, III 456.
Arbuthnot, De Monte, McTaggart & Co., III 397 *n.* 3, 509 *n.* 1, 579.
Balfour, Spalding & Colt, III 456.
Basil Cochrane, III 509.
Beggle & Heefke, III 448, 449.
Binny & Dennison, III 561.
Bold & Riordan, III 511.
Brown & Ashton, III 519.
de Castro, Pelling & De Fries, II 244 *n.* 1; III 234 *n.* 4.
Chase & Co., III 511.
Chase, Parry & Co., III 448.
Chase, Sewell & Chase, III 420 *n.* 4, 456, 509, 513, 539.
Colt & Baker, III 511.
Colt, Baker & Co., III 456, 539.
Colt, Baker, Day & Co., III 509, 513.
Cuthbert & Ramsay, III 234 *n.* 2.
Daly & Cockburn, III 539.
Dring, Gordon & Connell, III 509.
Francis Lautour & Co., III 456, 509, 509 *n.* 1, 510, 514, 579.
Harington, Burnaby & Cockburn, III 566.
Harrington, Watts & Co., III 510, 511.
Hope, Card & Reynold, III 511.
Hunter & Hay, III 566.
J. J. Durand & Son, III 449.
Jackson & Wedderburn (of Calcutta), II 422, 423.
John d'Fries & Co., III 397 *n.* 3.
Kindersley, Watts & Co., III 420 *n.* 7, 509, 513.
Lopez Fernandes & Samuel De Castro, II 496, 497; III 234 *n.* 2.
Lys, Satur & De Monte, III 447 *n.* 3, 539, 568, 571, 579.
Firms, Trading (*continued*):—
McDouall, Fraser & Hay, III 513 539.
Parry & Co., III 539 *n.* 2, 563, 566.
Parry & Dare, III 563.
Pelling & De Fries, III 456.
Porcher, Redhead & Co., III 422, 456, 539.
Pugh & Breithaupt, III 562, 570.
Pugh & Co., III 571.
Roebuck, Abbott & Co., III 509-511.
Roebuck & Abbott, III 456, 473.
Samuel M. Moorat, III 509.
Sarquis Satur, III 456.
Shawmier & Son, III 456.
Sharp & Heefke, III 539.
Stephens & Cockell, III 509, 513.
Thomas Parry & Co., III 539, 566.
Torin & Kindersley, III 422, 456.
Tulloh, Brodie & Co., III 509.
Tulloh, Brodie & Haliburton, III 562.
Tulloh, Jervis & Brodie, III 496 *n.* 2, 513, 539.
Wright & Hurst, III 511.
Firth, Gideon, civil servant; applies for land, III 62; Resident at Pulicat, III 322, 322 *n.* 2.
Fish; dues to the Peddanaigue, I 419; scarcity of, III 14, Market, III 127, 308, 486; restrictions on purchase of, III 128; water carts for, III 310; from Catawauk and Pulicat, III 312; supply of, III 330.
Fisher, sea-captain, I 364.
Fishes; Russell's drawings of, III 333, 333 *n.* 3.
Fishing; monopoly of, I 583; licence, I 584; II 82, 180; rights in the Adyar, III 302, 303; villages, III 330.
Fitzgerald, Major James, III 75.
Fives Court; near Fort Square, III 364, 364 *n.* 1; used as a store, III 435, 435 *n.* 3.
Flag, Company's, I 544 *n.* 2; II 92 *n.* 1.
Flag, Elephant, at the Mount, III 41.
Flag, French; at Fort St. George, II 362; at the Armenian Church, II 540.
Flag, Governor's, I 283; II 272.
Flag, Portuguese, at San Thomé, II 400, 401.
Flag, St. George's; at the Fort in 1673, I 544; at native feasts, II 142; III 385-387.
Flag, Union; at Bombay in 1673, I 544; at Madras, I 544; II 92; at San Thomé, II 399, 400.

Flags: for the Governor, I 283; II 272; colours for sepoy battalions, II 561; standards captured at Manila, II 587; colours taken at Pondicherry, III 143; used at Temple feasts, III 385-388; standards captured at Seringapgtam, III 461.
Flagstaff, Fort; its position, I 282 *n.* 9; III 279 *n.* 4, 281.
Flagstaff, Old Dutch, at San Thomé, III 131 *n.* 6.
Flagstaff, Old Portuguese, at San Thomé, III 131.
Flaxman, John, sculptor, III 431 *n.* 2, 446 *n.* 1.
Fleet. (*Vide* Naval Squadron.)
Fleetwood, Charles; seafarer, II 55, 65; Chief at Bencoolen, II 65 *n.* 4, 90 *n.* 3; his death, II 65 *n.* 4.
Fleetwood, Edward; his garden and house, I 384 *n.* 4; II 90; supercargo, II 41, 55; his marriage, II 65 *n.* 3; his death, tombstone, II 65 *n.* 3, 90 *n.* 3; references, II 65, 273.
Fleetwood, Margery, daughter of Edward Fleetwood; her tombstone, II 90 *n.* 3.
Fleetwood, Margery, widow of Robert Fleetwood, I 454; her second marriage, II 90 *n.* 3.
Fleetwood, Mary, daughter of Edward Fleetwood, II 273.
Fleetwood, Mary, wife of Edward Fleetwood, II 273.
Fleetwood, Maximilian, II 65.
Fleetwood, Robert; deputed to Madras by Jearsey, I 253; reads Foxcroft's commission as Governor, I 253; his ship, I 379; Chief at Madapollam, I 454; II 61 *n.* 6, 90 *n.* 3; references, I 274, 274 *n.* 2.
Fletcher, Lt.-Col. Thomas; effects junction with Baillie, III 202, 204, 207.
Fletcher, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert; transferred from civil service, II 512; corresponds with Orme, II 519; Brigade-Major at Manila, II 586; posted to Bengal, II 588; takes part in Officers' mutiny, is dismissed and reinstated, III 73; transferred to Madras, III 73; his garden, III 56, 59; his story at the India House, III 71, 72; succeeds Joseph Smith and enters Council 1772, III 73; his differences with Du Pré, III 73; returns to England, III 74; resumes command of the Army in 1775, III 74, 75; his reminiscences, III 74; his remarks on the fortifications, III 123; supports Macpherson, III 85; his proposal *re* Stuart, III 86; his obstructiveness, III 97; his hostility to Pigot, III 99; under arrest, III 75, 87, 92, 98; his orders to Stuart, III 119; his alleged bribe from Walajah, III 224; is aided by Bromley, III 302; his house, III 98; ordered to England, III 103; his illness, III 87, 100; is granted leave to the Cape, III 100; dies at Mauritius, III 101; references, III 76, 84, 89-91, 99, 114, 115, 277, 547.
Flint, Colonel William, III 75.
Flint, Lieut. William, jun., III 196.
Flour mill, proposed, III 369, 370.
Flower, Austin, III 565.
Flower's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Floyd, Major-General, John, III 60 *n.* 3; his marriage, III 447; commands the King's Forces, III 548; his attention to Walajah's remains, III 526, 527.
Floyd, Rebecca, III 60 *n.* 3, 447.
Floyer, Catherine, III 86 *n.* 4.
Floyer, Cornet, of the Body Guard, III 247.
Floyer, Charles; at Fort St. David, II 382; Dep.-Governor and Governor, II 386, 401, 403, 411 *n.* 1; seeks farmān for San Thomé, II 399; takes over rents of Catawauk, II 503; dismissed, II 418; references II 320 *n.* 2, 490, 544, 545 *n.* 1.
Floyer, Charles, jun.; his marriage, III 86 *n.* 4; sides with the Majority, III 86; Chief at Masulipatam, III 109; is suspended and summoned to England, III 98, 103; is prosecuted and fined, III 119; in Council in 1786, III 320, 320 *n.* 2; dismissed, III 578; references, III 89, 90, 99, 115.
Floyer, Charles, *tertius*, civil servant of 1781, III 420, 420 *n.* 3.
Floyer, Mary, III 572 *n.* 1.
Flux, dysentery, I 398, 398 *n.* 6.
Fonçeca, A., III 482.
de Fonseca, Alvares, I 485, 486; his suit against Peachey, II 55.
Fonseca, Ann, III 454.
de Fonseca, John, I 433.
de Fonseca, Manuel, I 433.
da Fonseca, Simon; commands Black Town militia, III 195 *n.* 2, 245, 300 *n.* 1, 454; Scavenger-Overseer, III 300, 454.
Foquet, Ann, I 569 *n.* 2.
Foquet, John, civil servant, I 513; Rental-General, I 553, 558, 569; his marriage, I 569 *n.* 2; Chief at Masulipatam, II 6, 66.

Ford, Edmund, II 66.
Forde, Colonel Francis; transferred from Adlercron's Regiment, II 512; lost in the *Aurora*, III 11 *n.* 3.
Fordyce, Rev. Francis; his service and conduct, II 385; quarrels with Clive, II 385; dismissed, II 386, 594.
Forests of Rajahmundry, III 396.
Forfeitures, criminal, disposal of, II 462.
Forster, George, civil servant; his banksall, III 164; journey through Tartary, III 348; account of his travels, III 579.
Fort Adjutant, II 454; III 91, 174, 254.
Fort Geldria, Pulicat, III 447. (*Vide* Geldria.)
Fort Hall, I 137 *n.* 3; divine service in, I 180 *n.* 1; as dining-room, I 402 *n.* 2, 500 *n.* 6; its situation, II 501; references, I 451, 493, 500; III 378.
Fort House, I 106; built by Cogan, I 555; quarters in, I 111 *n.* 2, 381, 382; Consultation room in, I 135 *n.* 8; its hall, I 137 *n.* 3, 180 *n.* 1; III 378; enlarged by Winter, I 214, 555; called the Governor's House, I 282; diagonal to Inner Fort, I 282, 282 *n.* 11; Fryer's plan, I 381, 555; in bad repair, I 382, 431, 555, 556; Gopāl Pant at, I 466; entertainment at, I 545; its history, I 555-558; demolished and rebuilt in 1693, I 556, 557; II 114; described, II 73, 83; Governor's residence, II 80, 104, 298; Ducknaroy at, II 179; called the Great House, II 226; d'Espréménil's commission read at, II 367; damaged by storm, II 462; its accommodation, II 501; during siege, II 536, 545, 546; Pigot at, III 98; model of, III 277; alterations to, III 284-286; allotment of rooms, III 293; lighting of, III 372; Government Office, III 405; alterations in 1800, III 525; addition of wings, III 284 *n.* 1; references, I 134 *n.* 2, 229 *n.* 1, 444, 539, 554; II 257, 575; III 88, 166, 371, 381, 435, 540.
Fort Marlborough, Bencoolen, I 465; II 301, 320, 336; records of, II 421; Pybus at, II 437; astronomers sent to, II 590. (*Vide* York Fort.)
Fort Pavillon, Triplicane, I 329.
Fort St. David; a fort in the Gingee country authorized, I 464; project for building a fort, I 466; Tevnapatam Fort acquired, I 490, 517, 518 *n.* 4, 593, 593 *n.* 6; II 106; grant confirmed, I 593; named Fort St. David, I 519, 520; inspected by Goldsborough, I 553; villages under, I 580; II 20; first Dep.-Governor, I 584 *n.* 1; its fortifications, I 585; II 129, 391 *n.* 2; Raworth's rebellion at, II 17 *n.* 4, 41 *n.* 1, 67 *n.* 2, 103, 107, 131; Dep.-Governor, II 67, 69, 128, 181 *n.* 1, 182; indiscipline at, II 129, 130; garrison, II 157, 196, 383; III 75, 547, 549; Company's Merchants at, II 249; attacked by Marāthas, II 280; Barnett at, II 341, 343, 344; French threaten, II 342, 343; Smith's report on defences, II 348; Madras garrison received at, II 361, 376; attacked by the French, II 372; aided by the Nawab, II 374; III 65, 66 *n.* 1; Goodwin's report to, II 375; affairs at, II 381-389; repulse of French attacks, II 382, 383; protected by the Fleet, II 387; Madras residents at, II 388; Boscawen's plan of, II 394; disorder at, II 418; Council's decision *re* Roman Catholics, II 395, 405; Council order occupation of San Thomé, II 398; becomes the Presidency, II 401; III 320 *n.* 2, 544, 545 *n.* 1; gunpowder made at, II 452; Mint at, II 490; its Bound Hedge, III 32; Barlow and Munro at, II 454 *n.* 2; III 550; Pigot at, II 474; Robins's scheme of fortification, II 409, 410, 441, 442, 448, 601; records of, II 421; civil servants at, II 437, 438; subordinate to Fort St. George, III 545; Clive as Dep.-Governor, II 478; receives Cuddalore garrison, II 481; captured by the French, II 475, 482, 514, 518, 533, 559; III 4; demolition of, II 482, 584; references, I 453 *n.* 4; II 24, 66, 68, 70, 124 *n.* 3, 319, 322; III 149, 304 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Tevnapatam and Cuddalore.)
Fort St. George; founded by Cogan and Day, I 26, 38, 39; its site, I 26, 26 *n.* 2, 27, 35; town springs up around, I 34; allotment of ground, III 298; Portuguese migrate to, I 34; cost and finance of, I 35, 37, 38, 44, 56, 57, 63, 64; Naik's promise to build, I 26, 36, 38, 44; accounts of founding, I 37-39, 150, 590, 591; III 183, 186, 187; Cogan and Day responsible for, I 39, 55, 58; approved by Surat, I 57; establishment at, I 58, 59 *n* 1, 63, 72, 106, 107, 117, 160, 209 (*vide* Civil Servants); controls the Coast and Bengal, I 63; its name, I 85, 86; the

Christian Town, I 85; valuation of, I 88; garrison, I 99, 107, 109, 121, 174, 174 *n.* 1 (*vide* Garrison); fortifications of (*vide* Fortifications); seat of the Presidency, I 108; its condition, I 115, 116; reduced to an Agency, I 160-162; social life at, I 172-175; threatened by Golconda in 1662, I 199, 209, 210; described by Havart, I 215; value in blockade, I 246; rumoured delivery to the Dutch, I 251; Bowrey's description of, I 279; Fryer's description, I 281-283; blockaded by the Dutch, I 328; records of, I 341-343; ground reserved for a new fort, I 421; Governor and C.-in-C. of, I 458; 'Town of Fort St. George,' I 487 *n.* 6, 498; views of, II 45, 92-95, 95 *n.* 1; described in conveyance of 1702, III 326; bombarded, II 356; capitulation of, II 322, 360-362, 419; III 544; description in *London Magazine*, II 382; rendition of, II 531; subordinate to Fort St. David, II, 401, 418; becomes the Presidency, II 410, 410 *n.* 1, 418, 429 *n.* 2, 431; III 545; revenues of, II 435; building ground in, II 448; area doubled by Brohier and Call, II 531; extension laid out in streets, II 572, 573; lighting of, II 574; water-supply of, III 1; keys of, III 228; removal of merchants from, III 505, 523; private property in, III 508, 509-512. (*Vide* Fortifications, Christian Town, White Town, etc.)

Fort Square; replaces the Inner Fort, II 103; completed in 1717, II 94, 94 *n.* 2, 115, 153; depicted, II 95, 162, 263, 472; III 279, 279 *n.* 3, 455, 524, 532; accommodation in, II 162 *n.* 2; repaired, II 226; French concentrate fire on, II 357; cistern of, III 45, 151, 151 *n.* 3, 153; proposed granaries, III 51; Armoury in, III 131; buttecas at, III 167; quarters for civil servants in, II 204; III 167, 292, 293, 524; allotment of rooms, III 371, 523; lighting of, III 372; plan of, III 405 *n.* 1; Gold Mint in, III 377; Mintmaster's office, III 525; Treasury in, III 423; godowns of, III 435; reform of, III 524; removal of buttecas, III 524, 525; demolished, III 284 *n.* 1, 405; references, I 106, 282 *n.* 9; II 94, 120, 587 *n.* 3; III 16, 91-93, 274, 274 *n.* 1, 278 *n.* 4, 280, 339, 364 *n.* 1, 372 *n.* 6.

Fort William; views of, II 93, 95 *n.* 1; Gunner of, II 215 *n.* 2, 317 *n.* 2; Colonnade at, II 263 *n.* 2; Holland transferred to, II 383; inspected by Robins, II 409; its fortifications, II 441; Scott at, II 443; capture of, II 479; Clive as Governor, II 513; new fortifications of, II 524, 585; weakness of, III 121; Council of, III 141; references, II 429; III 168, 252, 507.

Fortification; books on, II 301; Vauban's system of, III 276.

Fortification, terms used in :—
- Banquette, II 524 *n.* 4.
- Berm, II 606 *n.* 4.
- Bonnette, II 568 *n.* 2.
- Capital, III 125 *n.* 3.
- Caponier, II 534 *n.* 1.
- Casemates, III 272.
- Cavalier, III 21 *n.* 2.
- Cavette, III 23. (*Vide* Cunette.)
- Chemin de rondes, II 525 *n.* 4.
- Cordon, II 524 *n.* 2.
- Counterforts, III 23 *n.* 3.
- Counterguard, II 533 *n.* 2.
- Counterscarp, I 368 *n.* 4; II 416 *n.* 2, 532 *n.* 3.
- Counterscarp gallery, III 22 *n.* 3.
- Covered way, II 415 *n.* 4, 450 *n.* 5.
- Cunette, II 532 *n.* 2; III 22 *n.* 2.
- Cuvette, III 30. (*Vide* Cunette).
- Demi-Caponier, II 534 *n.* 1.
- Demi-Counterguard, II 533 *n.* 2.
- Demi-Tenaillons, II 533 *n.* 3.
- Double Sap, II 553 *n.* 2.
- Escarp, scarp, I 368 *n.* 8.
- Faussebraye, I 368 *n.* 3; II 415 *n.* 3, 524 *n.* 5.
- Glaçis, II 416 *n.* 3, 450 *n.* 4.
- Hornwork, I 347 *n.* 2, *n.* 6, 534 *n.* 2.
- Liziere, II 350.
- Lunette, II 529 *n.* 2, 533 *n.* 3.
- Organ, III 24 *n.* 1.
- Orillon, II 450 *n.* 2, 532 *n.* 1.
- Place of Arms, II 451 *n.* 1, 524 *n.* 6.
- Ramp, III 29 *n.* 1.
- Ravelin, II 450 *n.* 3, 529 *n.* 2.
- Redoubt, II 529 *n.* 2.
- Tenaillon, II 571; III 152 *n.* 2.
- Terreplein, II 524 *n.* 3.
- Traverse, III 415 *n.* 5.

Fortifications of Madras; nominate works :—
- Armenian Redoubt, II 622, 622 *n.* 1.
- Attapollam Mud Point, I 569; its curtain, II 294.
- Baduroy's (Badraiya's) Choultry, II 160, 160 *n.* 4, 161, 255.
- Ball Chittee's Choultry II 160, 161, 255, 307.

Fortifications of Madras; nominate works (*continued*) :—
Block-House (of Old Black Town), II 132, 132 *n*. 3, 202, 226, 226 *n*. 4, 255, 293, 300.
Block-House (of the line of Choultries), II 160, 160 *n*. 6, 161, 161 *n*. 2, 226, 226 *n*. 4.
Bridge Bastion, I 433, 433 *n*. 7.
Bridge River Point, I 474 *n*. 4; its situation, I 541.
Caldera Point; its situation, I 282 *n*. 4; built by Chamber, I 365; to be rebuilt, I 367, 370; report on, I 371; its guard, I 374, 375; ground cleared of houses near, I 385; design modified, I 428, 429; to be strengthened, I 474; called Gloucester Point (*q.v.*), I 536; II 226 *n*. 1, 256 *n*. 1; repaired, II 225; its curtain, II 293; called Mint Point (*q.v.*), II 347 *n*. 3; references, I 367 *n*. 2, 368, 368 *n*. 5, 370 *n*. 3, 374 *n*. 5, 383 *n*. 4, 386, 430, 471, 473, 474 *n*. 4, 475, 531 *n*. 4, 534; II 60, 117, 293. (*Vide* Sir Thomas Chamber's Point, Gloucester Point, Mint Point.)
Cape Bulwark, I 433, 433 *n*. 8. (*Vide* Clarke's Point, Peer Point.)
Charles Point or Bastion, I 363 *n*. 6, 371, 482 *n*. 1; II 256 *n*. 6; its guard, I 374; named, I 535; its position, I 536; rebuilt in 1719, II 162, 163; completed, II 201; fires on the French, II 356; re-alignment of curtain at, II 393; marked for demolition, II 530; its cistern, II 530 *n*. 1, 534; III 151; demolished in 1778, II 530 *n*. 1; III 151 *n*. 3; references, I 372, 374 *n*. 1, 383 *n*. 4, 433, 433 *n*. 1, 482, 531, 532, 534, 540, 566, 571; II 163, 256, 294, 294 *n*. 5, 296, 301, 347, 347 *n*. 4, *n*. 6, 348; III 21. (*Vide* Round Point.)
Choultry Curtain, II 393.
Clarke's Point, II 257, 258, 294; its curtain, II 294. (*Vide* Peer Point, Cape Bulwark.)
Clive Battery, II 161 *n*. 3, 494 *n*. 2; III 165 *n*. 2, 370 *n*. 1, 533, 606 *n*. 1; origin of name, III 563.
Colastre Chittee's Choultry, II 160, 161, 255, 255 *n*. 1, 307.
Colloway Chittee's Choultry, II 161, 255.
Condore Mud Point, I 569.
Coote's Counterguard, III 156.
Corner Bulwark, I 433, 474 *n*. 4; its position, I 433 *n*. 6.

Fortifications of Madras; nominate works (*continued*) :—
Cuckold's Point, II 255 *n*. 6. (*Vide* Middle Point.)
Demi-Bastion, II 526, 528, 530; depicted, II 529; described, II 532, 533, 536; completed in 1768, II 602; its counterguard, III 28 *n*. 2, 29; its great size, III 30; its ditch, III 271; references, II 542, 548, 549, 570, 600; III 21.
Dover Battery; named, I 535; its position, I 536; II 201; depicted, II 92; called James Battery, II 256, 256 *n*. 4; references, I 540; II 256 *n*. 4, 294.
Egmore Redoubt. (*Vide* Egmore.)
English Point, I 535.
Falcon Bastion, I 433, 433 *n*. 10. (*Vide* Tondavoodoo Point, Madapollam Point.)
Flagstaff Point, I 535.
Fleet Point, II 12, 202, 226, 257; its situation, II 160 *n*. 1; called New Point (*q.v.*), II 226 *n*. 3, 255 *n*. 2, 258.
Fishing (or Fishers) Point, I 117, 281 *n*. 4; built by Baker, I 365; collapses, I 362; repair of, I 363, 363 *n*. 8; sea encroachment at, I 371; its guard, I 374, 374 *n*. 3, 375; rebuilt, I 430, 431; called St. Peter's Bulwark (*q.v.*), I 433 *n*. 1; its curtain, II 293; called York Point (*q.v.*), I 482 *n*. 3, 536; II 226 *n*. 1, 256 *n*. 2; references, I 364, 367, 368 *n*. 5, 370, 424, 531 *n*. 4; II 225, 294, 296, 297. (*Vide* York Point, St. Peter's Bulwark.)
Fort Point, I 494, 494 *n*. 3.
French Point, I 535.
Garden Point, I 475, 475 *n*. 1, 568, 568 *n*. 4; II 111, 160, 257, 294.
Gloucester Point, I 117, 531, 531 *n*. 4, 532, 535; its position, I 536, 536 *n*. 2; its condition, II 256, 256 *n*. 1; realignment of its curtain, II 393; references, I 540, 540 *n*. 1, 566; II 226, 226 *n*. 1, 257, 347 *n*. 3, 530. (*Vide* Caldera Point, Mint Bastion.)
Gongaram's Choultry, II 160, 161, 255, 307.
Great Bulwark, I 470, 470 *n*. 1, 471, 471 *n*. 3. (*Vide* Langhorn's Bastion, James Bulwark.)
Half Moon Point (at N.W. angle of Outer Fort), I 363, 363 *n*. 10, 367 *n*. 2. (*Vide* Sir Thomas Chamber's Point, Caldera Point, Gloucester Point.)

Fortifications of Madras; nominate works (*continued*):—
Half Moon Point or Battery (on E. face of Outer Fort), I 281, 281 *n*. 3, 363 *n*. 7, 370 *n*. 1, 536; II 92, 201, 256, 294, 295; its guard, I 374, 374 *n*. 8, 375, 375 *n*. 1; references, II 463, 464, 472, 533, 569. (*Vide* James Bulwark, Great Bulwark, Langhorn's Bastion.)
Horse Point, I 535.
Irish Point, I 535, 566.
James Battery, II 256, 256 *n*. 4. (*Vide* Dover Battery.)
James Bulwark, I 433, 433 *n*. 1, 531, 535, 540, 567; its position, I 531 *n*. 3, 536, 567 *n*. 5; depicted, II 92. (*Vide* Langhorn's Bastion, Great Bulwark, etc.)
Langhorn's Bastion, I 470, 471, 474 *n*. 1, 531 *n*. 3, 536; II 92. (*Vide* Great Bulwark, James Bulwark, etc.)
Lawrence's Bastion, II 528, 571, 574 *n*. 1, 600, 602; in bad order, III 18, 19; demolished, III 26; references, III 21, 48 *n*. 3.
Madapollam Point, I 433 *n*. 10; II 202, 202 *n*. 4, 257, 258, 258 *n*. 1.
Marlborough Bastion, II 118 *n*. 2, 163, 163 *n*. 2, 202 *n*. 2, 205, 225, 226 *n*. 1, 294. (*Vide* St. Thomas Point.)
Middle Point, II 255, 255 *n*. 6, *n*. 7, *n*. 9, 258, 294 *n*. 3. (*Vide* Spur Point.)
Mint Bastion, II 226, 293 *n*. 1, 347, 347 *n*. 3, *n*. 6, 348; fires on the French, II 356; adapted to the new Fort, II 571, 600, 600 *n*. 3, 613; III 21, 23, 29, 281; its sally-port, II 545; its cistern, III 151. (*Vide* Gloucester Point, Caldera Point, etc.)
Mud Point, I 433 *n*. 10, 482, 482, *n*. 4; II 8, 132, 132 *n*. 3, 159, 159 *n*. 4, 192 *n*. 3, 202, 255 *n*. 4, 258 *n*. 1, 294, 294 *n*. 4, 307.
Munro's Ravelin, III 156.
Nabob's Bastion; completed in 1757, II 521, 532; its cisterns, II 534; III 52, 151; its magazines and casemates, II 536; enlarged, III 20, 26, 30; named Walajah Bastion, III 27, 124 *n*. 1; references, II 522 *n*. 2, 528, 600; III 23, 26, 29, 154, 280, 281. (*Vide* Walajah Bastion.)
New Point, I 433 *n*. 12; II 132 *n*. 3, 160, 160 *n*. 1, 202, 226 *n*. 3, 255 *n*. 2, 258 *n*. 2, 293, 294, 296, 297, 307; its blockhouse, II 160, 160 *n*. 5; its curtain, II 294. (*Vide* Fleet Point, Sea-side Point.)

Fortifications of Madras; nominate works (*continued*):—
Peer Point, II 255, 255 *n*. 9, 258; its position, II 255 *n*. 5. (*Vide* Clarke's Point.)
Pigot's Bastion, II 528, 571, 574 *n*. 1; III 21; defence of, II 601; in bad condition, II 602, 603; III 18, 19; demolished, III 26.
Plymouth Battery, I 535, 540; II 256 *n*. 3, 294; its position, I 536; II 92, 201; repaired, II 225.
'Point Cavalia,' I 370, 370 *n*. 1.
Queen's Point, I 474, 474 *n*. 4, 475, 475 *n*. 2, 540, 541; II 8; its situation, I 540 *n*. 1; undermined by the river, I 566; called the Round Point, II 226, 226 *n*. 2; its curtain, II 294; rebuilt in 1741; II 297; defence of, II 355; references, I 568, 569; II 256, 257, 293, 294, 301, 302, 347 *n*. 4.
River Battery, I 473 *n*. 2, 532, 535; II 74, 83, 240; its position, I 536; repair of its curtain, I 566; fires on the French, II 356.
Round Point, I 282 *n*. 3, 362, 363, 363 *n*. 6, *n*. 9; its position, I 362 *n*. 2; attributed to Winter, I 249 *n*. 2, 365; improvement of, I 364, 364 *n*. 1, 366; its guard, I 374; undermined by the river, I 566; depicted, II 92-95; demolished and rebuilt in 1719, II 94, 162, 163, 226 *n*. 2; called Charles Point (*q.v.*), I 371, 482 *n*. 1; II 201, 256 *n*. 6; references, I 367, 383 *n*. 4, 430, 433 *n*. 1, 473, 474. (*Vide* Charles Point.)
Royal Bastion, II 526; named, II 528; depicted, II 529, 530; described, II 532; condition in 1758; II 533, 536; improved, II 545, 601; completed in 1768, II 602; its great size, III 30; references, II 541, 546, 547, 549, 571; III 21, 23, 26, 29, 271, 274, 426 *n*. 2.
Rumbold's Counterguard, III 156.
St. David's Bastion, II 608 *n*. 2.
St. George's Bastion, III 26, 30; its inscription, III 26.
St. George's Ravelin, II 528, 603; III 18, 21.
St. Patrick's Bastion, II 608 *n*. 2.
St. Peter's Bulwark, I 433, 433 *n*. 1, 536. (*Vide* Fishing Point, York Point.)
St. Thomas Point or Bastion, I 206, 281 *n*. 4, 363 *n*. 7, 364 *n*. 4, 370, 370 *n*. 1; attributed to Greenhill, I 365; its guard, I 374, 374

*n.* 2, 375; its position, I 536; rebuilt in 1711 as Marlborough Bastion (*q.v.*), II 117, 118, 162, 226 *n.* 1; its curtain, II 294; its mettah, II 307; as St. Thomas Bastion becomes part of the new Fort, II 527, 528, 530, 534; its counterguard, II 533 *n.* 2; III 21; gun bursts on, II 549; proposed enveloping bastion, II 571; demolished, III 156; its counterguard becomes a demi-bastion, III 155, 156; references, I 391, 430, 433, 433 *n.* 1, 470 *n.* 1, 471, 482, 531 *n.* 2, 532, 535, 540, 566; II 110, 163 *n.* 2, 201, 225, 256, 569; III 21, 25, 124. (*Vide* Marlborough Bastion.)

Saluting Battery, II 201, 205, 256, 257. (*Vide* Half Moon Battery on E. front.)

San Thomé Redoubt, II 414-417. (*Vide* San Thomé.)

Scotch Point, I 535, 566.

Sea Bulwark, I 433, 433 *n.* 12. (*Vide* New Point, Fleet Point.)

Sea Gate Battery, I 370, 474 *n.* 1, 482, 566, 567; II 12, 92; replaced by Sea Gate Redoubt (*q.v.*), II 525.

Sea Gate Redoubt, II 525; built by the French, II 525 *n.* 2, 533; enlarged, II 527-529; during siege, II 541; proposed development, III 22; replaced by a tenaillon, III 153, 155.

Sea-side Point, I 255, 255 *n.* 2, 258. (*Vide* New Point, Fleet Point, etc.)

Sir Thomas Chamber's Point, I 206, 362; identified, I 362 *n.* 2; called Half Moon Point, I 363 *n.* 10, 367 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Caldera Point, Gloucester Point, etc.)

Smith's Ditch, II 462 *n.* 2, 471, 524 *n.* 7; its causeway and bridge, II 462 *n.* 3, 492; unequal to passing river freshes, II 492; extension of, II 529.

Spur (or Spear) Point, II 257, 258, 294, 294 *n.* 3; its curtain, II 294. (*Vide* Middle Point.)

Stevens's Redoubt, III 156.

Sunca Ramah's Choultry, II 160, 160 *n.* 4, 161, 255, 307.

Tondavoodoo Point, I 433 *n.* 10; II 192 *n.* 3, 255, 255 *n.* 4, 258. (*Vide* Madapollam Point.)

Trivatore Mud Point, I 569.

Walajah Bastion, III 124 *n.* 1, 530. (*Vide* Nabob's Bastion.)

Walajah Ravelin, III 275.

Fortifications of Madras; nominate works (*continued*):—

York Point, I 482, 482 *n.* 3, *n.* 4, 531, 531 *n.* 4, 532, 535; its position, I 536; damaged by the sea, I 566; repaired, II 225; references, I 540, 567; II 226, 226 *n.* 1, 256, 256 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Fishing Point.)

Fortifications of Fort St. George:—

The Inner Fort: begun by Cogan and Day, I 26, 38, 39; design and dimensions, I 28; progress on, I 34, 36, 64, 64 *n.* 3; work arrested, I 40; half finished, I 46; a new bastion erected, I 53; condition in 1643, I 56; Cogan's drawing of, I 56, 57 *n.* 1; completed in 1653, I 104-106, 116, 204; its cost, I 105, 193; outworks begun, I 116, 117; Town Wall, I 140 *n.* 3, 169; becomes the Inner Fort, or citadel of the Outer Fort (*q.v.*), I 106, 204, 206; Fryer's description, I 281-283; Fryer's plan, I 28, 49, 84, 87, 281; called Fort St. George, II 87; replaced by the Fort Square (*q.v.*), II 103.

Fortifications of Fort St. George:—

The Outer Fort: outworks of the Inner Fort, I 116, 117, 167, 169, 178, 205-207; Ivie's wall, I 140 *n.* 3, 145, 145 *n.* 3, 149, 149 *n.* 1, 204-206; wall of the European quarter, I 169, 206, 260, 360, 364 *n.* 5, 386; II 75; armament, I 178, 358; progress of, I 204-207, 216, 217, 249, 340; Fryer's description, I 281-283; Fryer's plan, I 28, 49, 84, 87, 281; Langhorn's reform of, I 340, 362-372; outworks, I 365, 370; plans of the works, I 367, 368 *n.* 6; north front of, I 368, 368 *n.* 2, 371, 372, 402, 429-431; west front, I 473; south front, I 368, 369, 371, 429, 429 *n.* 2, 474, 567; east front, I 363, 364, 367, 375 *n.* 3, 430, 470, 471, 474 *n.* 1; works of fortification, I 422, 428-433, 468, 470-477; tax for new works, I 470, 511; cost, I 472; Surveyor of fortifications, I 532; hornwork projected, I 534, 534 *n.* 2; names of works, I 433 *n.* 1, 535; progress of works, I 555, 566-570; II 72, 87, 160-163, 198, 225, 226; expenditure on, II 143; Fowke's report, II 201; survey in 1732, II 254; works enumerated, II 256; inspected in 1739, II 293; west front, II 296, 299, 300; Knipe's report, II 301; defences

in 1746, II 345-352; Smith's proposals, II 347; Smith's line built to ground-level, 1746, II 348, 349, 450 *n.* 1, 520; French additions, II 377; state on rendition, II 391, 391 *n.* 2, 392; Apperley's plan, II 393.

Fortifications of Fort St. George:—
The New Fort: Robins's scheme, II 409, 410; glaçis, II 421; Scott's design, II 450, 451, 453, 512; Brohier's work in 1752, II 442; progress on, II 448-454; cost to be met by assessment, II 448; department of fortifications, II 454; condition in 1755, II 509, 520; III 121; Pigot's offer, III 121; work in 1755-58, II 520-530; names of works, II 527, 528, 530; condition in 1758, II 529; ravelins, redoubts, and lunettes, II 529, 533; Cotsford's memorandum on, II 531-534; glaçis and covered way completed, II 536; French projects of attack, II 536 *n.* 3, 553; fortifications after siege, II 568-572, 600-603; estimated time for completion, II 570, 601; cost, II 600; development of, III 1, 4, 18-33; final reform by Ross, III 19-33; works in 1772, III 21; gateways described, III 23, 24; inspected by Campbell, III 24, 25; inspected by Clavering, III 27; cost of additional works, III 29-31; inundation, III 120; progress on, III 123-126, 149-157, 202, 272, 273; expenditure on, III 124-126; sea wall, III 150, 155, 273, 275; access prohibited, III 153; names of new works, III 156; title to ground for, III 215; counterscarp gallery, III 271; casemates, III 272; possibility of abandonment, III 235; completion in 1783, III 271-277; depicted, III 532; model of, III 276, 277; review of its phases, III 276; demolition of outworks, III 156.

Works on individual fronts:—
North Front: Scott's design of, 1753, II 442, 449-450; begun by Brohier in 1756, II 451, 520, 522-524; faussebraye and covered way, II 524, 532; new front envelops the old, II 526, 527; redoubt or ravelin, II 528, 534, 559; depicted, II 529; condition in 1758, II 532; caponier, II 534, 602, 602 *n.* 3; old curtain, II 535; III 21; good defence during siege, III 31; works after siege, II 568, 570; ravelin enlarged, II 602; III 21, 31, 125; cavaliers, III 21; in good condition in 1773, III 24, 30; approved by Campbell, III 25; executed by Call to Scott's design, III 126; lunettes for ravelin, III 31, 154, 155, 155 *n.* 1; outworks completed in 1780, III 271, 273.

West Front: Knipe's design, II 346, 347 *n.* 4; Smith's design, II 347-349, 520, 531; hornwork proposed, II 347, 347 *n.* 2, *n.* 6, 348; work begun in 1745, II 348; new ditch to carry the river, II 348; Benyon's memorandum, II 349-351; battery by Harrison's house, II 363; French bridge-head, II 392, 392 *n.* 2, 471; Robins's scheme, II 410; Brohier's work in 1752, II 442 *n.* 1; progress, II 448, 492, 521, 521 *n.* 1, 523; glaçis, II 493, 525-527; its three faces depicted, II 529; condition in 1758, II 532; old curtain, II 534, 535; progress after the siege, II 568; ravelins, II 600, 602, 602 *n.* 2, 603; III 21; bad condition in 1770, III 18; Ross's radical changes, III 20; two faces and one bastion, III 21-23, 25, 26; gateways, III 23 *n.* 4; condition in 1773, III 25; new ravelins, III 26, 27, 30; progress on, III 50, 123; cost, III 124 *n.* 5, 127; completed in 1777, III 125, 271, 273.

South Front: considered secure in 1756, II 522; ditch and covered way, II 524, 527; condition in 1758, II 532, 534; ravelin and lunettes, II 533; curtain, II 535; III 21, 28, 32; French plan of attack on, II 553; works after siege, II 568, 568 *n.* 1, 571; III 126; tenaillon, II 600; III 21, 21 *n.* 3, 27, 27 *n.* 4, 28, 29, 32; defects of, III 24, 124; curtain, III 124, 155, 271; cost, III 29, 127; completion in 1780, III 149, 152, 152 *n.* 2, 154, 155, 271, 273; demolition of outworks, III 156.

East Front: Smith's design, II 350; ditch, II 448, 449, 449 *n.* 1, 524; Half Moon battery, II 463, 464, 472, 533, 569; Sea Gate redoubt, II 525, 525 *n.* 2,

527-529, 533, 541; III 21, 22; close to surf, II 533; curtain, II 533; Call's proposals of 1759, II 568, 569; condition in 1772, III 22, 24; reform of, III 28-31, 123, 127, 150; outworks at extremities, III 124, 125; bad state in 1776-79, III 124, 154; sea wall, III 125, 126, 152; reconstruction on an indented line, III 153, 155, 271, 273, 291, 292 *n.* 1, 374; tenaillon at Sea Gate, III 153, 153 *n.* 1, 155, 271, 272, 273 *n.* 2, 276, 292 *n.* 3; water cisterns, III 271; tiers of fire, III 272, 272 *n.* 1.

North East Angle: Blind before old bastion, II 534, 541, 570; III 21; fascine battery, II 541, 570; old bastion, II 534, 542, 570, 600, 602, 613; III 21; redoubt, III 21; spur, III 21; counterguard, III 31, 125, 126, 154; progress in 1778, III 152; completed, III 155.

South East Angle: Demi-counterguard, 1758, II 533; III 25, 25 *n.* 1, 150 *n.* 2; spur, III 21; bonnette, III 28, 28 *n.* 1, 32; old bastion demolished, III 156; demi-counterguard becomes a demi-bastion, III 155, 156; bonnette becomes demi-counterguard, III 155, 156.

Fortifications of Old Black Town:—

Ivie's earthen walls, I 149, 206; walls in 1673, I 284, 284 *n.* 10; walls in 1681, I 422, 422 *n.* 1, 432, 433; cost of repair, I 443, 443 *n.* 3; defences improved, I 459; to be rebuilt in masonry, I 472, 541, 541 *n.* 1, 569; bastions, I 531, 541, 569; Yale's walls inspected by Goldsborough, I 568; tax for, I 541, 542; repaired, I 555; funds for, I 570; the defences, II 7-13; incidence of cost, II 8-10, 12, 28; walls rebuilt by Pitt, II 72, 72 *n.* 3, 82, 87; wall-tax, II 112; improvement of, II 132, 202, 226; called the 'Town Wall,' II 167; blockhouse at north-east angle, II 226 *n.* 4; works enumerated, II 255; the ditch, II 293, 296; clearing on north and west faces, II 295-297, 303; rampart built on east face in 1741, II 294, 294 *n.* 6, 295-297; to be strengthened, II 300; cost, II 302; walls re-armed by Barthélemy, II 373; demolished by the French, II 376, 377; references, I 471, 473, 501, 53., 540, 540 *n.* 1, 549, 553, 568; II 2, 147, 192 *n.* 3; III 298, 309.

Fortifications of the Suburbs:—

Bound Hedge, II 161, 161 *n.* 3, 471, etc. (*Vide* Bound Hedge at Madras.)

Choultries or Batteries, Line of, II 160, 161, 161 *n.* 2, 295, 471, 537, 613; cost met by assessment, II 161, 162; repaired, II 226, 226 *n.* 4; defences enumerated, II 255; used as mettahs, II 307; condemned, II 527, 527 *n.* 1; demolished in 1765, II 603; references, II 137, 153.

Egmore Redoubt, II 12, 13, 121-123, etc. (*Vide* Egmore.)

Field redoubts proposed, III 201, 312.

Nungumbaukum field Redoubt, III 275, 275 *n.* 1.

Pursewaukum field Redoubt, III 275, 275 *n.* 1.

San Thomé Redoubt, II 414, 417. (*Vide* San Thomé.)

Fortifications of New Black Town:—

Robins's scheme, II 410, 411; work ordered and countermanded, II 449-451; Robins and Brohier's proposed lines, II 471, 521, 521 *n.* 1, 603; Brohier's scheme approved, II 520, 521; Call's defence measures in 1758, II 537, 571; Call's scheme of fortification, II 603-608; work done, II 603; seventeen bastions, II 604, 605; bastion next the sea, II 606, 606 *n.* 1; III 273, 275, 370 (*vide* Fortifications of Madras, Clive Battery); ditch and glaçis, II 607; garrison needed, II 607; work practically complete in 1770, II 608; cost, II 608; III 5, 6; ill-designed, III 25; its value, III 33; needs completion, III 123, 273; estimate, III 127; portion removed, III 124, 150, 214; compensation for land, III 124; guns mounted in 1780, III 201; repaired, III 275; north-west bastion, III 330, 433; bastions as gaols, III 433; strengthening, III 434; present ruins of, III 433 *n.* 2; references, II 596; III 7, 32, 45, 158, 159 *n.* 7, 236, 269, 310, 327, 328, 372 *n.* 7, 482, 514 *n.* 3, 533, 563.

Foster, Nathaniel, I 42.

Fougasse, a small mine (in fortificatoin), I 319 *n.* 2.

*Foujdary Adawlut*, Criminal Court, III 480; etymology, III 480 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Courts of Justice.)

Foules (or Foulis), Major Sir James, Bt., II 446, 446 *n.* 1.
Foulkes, T. D., sea-captain, III 495.
Fountaigne, his theft of plans, II 586 *n.* 1.
Fourbeck, Adrian, free merchant, III 139; his career, III 399, 400; his death and burial, III 399; his will, III 54 *n.* 1; his legacy and memorial obelisk, III 400.
Fowke, Ann, II 187 *n.* 3.
Fowke, Edward, civil servant, II 276, 313; Mayor, III 553; his loan to Government, II 338, 369; waits on the Nawab, II 343; in Council in 1746, II 354; at Pulicat, II 376; examined by the Company, II 369.
Fowke, Elizabeth, II 320.
Fowke, family of, II 313.
Fowke, Francis, free merchant, II 313.
Fowke, Joseph, civil servant, II 313; his marriage, II 320; Mayor, II 369; III 553; at Fort St. David, II 388; his character aspersed, II 385; nominated to Council, II 418; references, II 406, 407 *n.* 1.
Fowke, Randall, II 113, 138; his service, II 138 *n.* 2, 187 *n.* 3; his marriage, II 187 *n.* 3; in Council, II 187; his report on retrenchment, II 198; his report on fortifications, II 201; his survey work, II 237; takes Chaplain's duty, II 247; superseded, II 272, 313; his petition, II 313; his death, tombstone, II 138 *n.* 2, 187 *n.* 3, 314; his house acquired by Government, II 339; references, II 163, 167-169, 189, 191, 217 *n.* 2, 229, 236.
Fowke, Sophia, II 384 *n.* 2.
Fowle, Edward; Engineer and Master-Gunner, I 467; III 548; goes to Sumatra, I 468; his death at Bencoolen, I 468; references, I 425, 465, 472, 553 *n.* 8, 584; II 66 *n.* 2, 250.
Fowle, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Fowle, I 468 *n.* 3, 484 *n.* 2; II 250.
Fowle, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Fowle, I 468.
Fowle, Mary, I 468 *n.* 3, 553 *n.* 8; II 66 *n.* 2.
Fowle, William, I 565, 565 *n.* 1.
Fowl-house, Governor's, II 543.
Foxall, Sidney, Assaymaster; his report on the currency, II 311; Mayor, III 553; his loan to Government, II 369; his death, II 490, 491.
Foxcroft, George; succeeds as Agent, I 223, 225; appoints Dawes to the Choultry, I 273; his investigations *re* Winter, I 224; confines Timmaṇṇa and Verona, I 416 *n.* 1; his attitude towards Winter, I 233; his projected interview with Winter, I 420; his language at Table, I 228, 242, 243; his estate at Totnes, I 228; reproves Smythes, I 225, 227; impeached by Winter, I 234, 239, 257; arrests Winter, I 226, 230, 235; is arrested by Winter, I 224; resists, I 228; wounded and made prisoner, I 226, 229, 231, 236; confined in the Cock-house, I 240, 395 *n.* 2; his long imprisonment, I 241; his account of the revolution, I 230-239; 255 *n.* 1; his report from prison, I 247-249; his treatment by Winter, I 247, 248, 250; rumours at Surat *re*, I 251; conveyance of his letters, I 247 *n.* 2; applies for a payment to his wife, I 249; denounced by Gary, I 244, 251, 252, 254; appointed Governor, I 252; his release attempted, I 252; Commission for reinstatement of, I 255; released and reinstated, I 258, 259; his administration, I 264; appoints Justices of the Choultry, I 275; his house on the Island, I 382; grants ground to John Pereira, II 168; negotiations with the Nawab, I 265, 267; resists Neknām Khān's demands, I 276, 343; receives report from Venkaṭapati, I 346; enlists aid of Paupana, I 347; agreement *re* Town Rent, I 348; first Governor of Madras, I 271, 274; styled Agent Governor, I 266, 266 *n.* 5, 269; is succeeded by Langhorn, I 339; sails for England, I 270, 271; references, I 153, 225 *n.* 2, 245 *n.* 1, 260, 267, 342, 365, 383, 393, 396, 446; II 124 *n.* 2; III 84, 543.
Foxcroft, Mrs., I 239.
Foxcroft, Nathaniel; his alleged treasonable utterances, I 224, 225, 227, 228, 242; resists arrest and is wounded, I 226, 228, 229, 236; his imprisonment, I 241, 250; a Justice of the Choultry, I 275; his death, tombstone, I 275, 276 *n.* 1; eulogy on, I 276; references, I 224 *n.* 1, 240, 269.
Foxley, Paul; complaint against, II 267; suspended and reinstated, II 268; Mayor, III 553.
Francis, John, fatal accident to, I 469.
Francis, Philip, III 12, 208.
Francisca, *alias* Chequa, murdered, I 274.
Francisco, Antonio, I 433.
Franco, Abraham, II 232.
Franco, Joseph, II 232.

Franco, Solomon; free merchant, II 436; his garden-house, II 472, 542, 542 *n.* 1; his house in the Fort, II 535.

Frank, Anthony Frederick, III 138, 234, 578; his shop, III 450, 450 *n.* 1.

van Franken, Ensign, II 352 *n.* 1.

Franks, Aaron, II 232.

Franks, Abraham, II 232.

Fraser (Frazer), Lieut. Alexander, prisoner with Hyder, III 213.

Fraser, Elizabeth, III 562 *n.* 3.

Fraser, F., III 539.

Fraser, Thomas, I 498.

Fraser, Lieut. Thomas, III 397 *n.* 3.

Fraser, William, civil servant, I 483, 493; Judge-Advocate, I 496, 496 *n.* 2, 550 *n.* 1; Mayor, I 502 *n.* 2; III 551; his military command, I 540; disapproves expenditure on Black Town Wall, I 542; buys slaves, I 545; his opposition to Yale, I 549; his quarrel with Higginson, I 553; 554; suspended by Gayer, I 554; reinstated, I 589; II 66; his quarrel with Pitt, II 2; visits Dā,ūd Khān, II 13; charged with treachery, II 26; suspended and arrested, II 27, 199; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, II 66; superseded, II 67; suspended and reinstated, II 69; provisional Governor, II 70, 103; III 544; resists Da,ūd Khān's demands, II 104; his letter to Zu,lfikār Khān, II 105; his ineptitude, II 120; begins a new garden-house at the Mount, II 121; his work on Egmore Redoubt, II 123; dismisses Captain Gale, II 129; his action *re* the records, II 143; sails for England, II 103; references, I 502, 508, 515, 529, 541, 548, 551, 553, 557, 562, 571, 579, 583, 584, 586; II 66 *n.* 1, 107, 170.

Fraser, William, jun., III 429, 557.

Frazer, Hugh, III 265.

Frazier, Lydia, II 317.

Frederick the Great, II 408.

Frederick, Thomas, civil servant, I 510; visits Dā,ūd Khān, II 17, 18; his marriage, II 17 *n.* 5, 39 *n.* 1; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, II 131; his house, II 137; suspended and dismissed, II 181; challenged by Davers, II 216; references, II 39, 67, 69, 103, 118, 123, 139, 168, 171.

Frederike, Cæsar, his account of San Thomé in 1567, I 291.

Free merchants; number in 1710, II 133; influx of, III 395.

Freeman, Charles, III 288.

Freeman, Robert; Chief at Masulipatam, I 465; commands the Trainbands, I 529; his death, tombstone, I 549 *n.* 1; references, I 483, 493, 508.

Freemasonry, III 529.

Freemasons' Lodge, III 403, 452. (*Vide* Masonic Hall.)

Freemen; list of 1680, I 450; of 1700, II 65; increase of, I 451, 484.

Fremlen, William, I 25.

French, The; their expedition to the Coast, I 310, 310 *n.* 4; attack Trincomallee, I 310; arrive at San Thomé, I 310, 321, 340 *n.* 2; capture San Thomé, I 310-315, 340; their occupation of San Thomé, I 316-320; fate of French prisoners, I 319; claim Madras villages, I 351; their supplies from Madras, I 361, 391; dissatisfied with British attitude, I 365, 366; garrison of San Thomé, I 366, 376; encouraged by Langhorn, I 391; embark for Pondicherry, I 336; naval engagement in 1690 with, I 490, 525, 527; desire San Thomé, 1712, II 107; their fleet at Pondicherry in 1741, II 297; attack and capture Madras in 1746, II 132, 291, 302, 318; III 553, 555; enter by the Watergate, II 362; occupy Madras, II 143, 321; III 547, 549, 550; their squadron at Madras, II 362 *n.* 2; assist Ṣalābat Jang, II 478; driven out of Bengal, II 480; Clive's success against, II 481; hostilities renewed with, II 481; capture Fort St. David in 1758, II 319; advance to Conjeveram, II 536; occupy the Mount, II 538; advance to Choultry Plain, II 539; occupy Black Town, II 540; begin siege works, II 542; their loss of territory, II 580; augment force at Pondicherry in 1770, III 3; their fleet in 1780-82, III 196, 217, 259, 374; join Hyder, III 260; their squadron in 1796, III 506.

French Islands, III 198.

French Prison or North Paddy Godown, III 165, 508; its conversion, III 509, 534.

French prisoners; on parole, II 580, 581; at Chintadripetta, II 581; disposal of, II 585; in the Fort, III 290.

Frewen, Stephen, I 554 *n.* 1; Chief at Madapollam, II 6, 66.

Friars, Orders of, I 283.

de Frias, Captain Emmanuel, at San Thomé in 1614, I 296.

de Frias, Manuel; at Mylapore in 1524, I 288; finds relics, I 293; removes relics to Goa, I 297 *n.* 1.
Friendship, an Essay upon, II 217-222.
de Fries, Adrian, III 434, 491; his firm, III 456, 509, 511.
de Fries, John, free merchant, III 14, 14 *n.* 2, 110 *n.* 2; references, III 79, 110, 138.
de Fries, John, jun., III 370; Syndic for the R. C. Church, III 393, 491; a proprietor of the Carnatic Bank, III 422; his firm, III 456, 509, 511; his garden-houses, III 570, 573, 574; references, III 400, 446, 499, 534 *n.* 3.
de Fries, Lewis, III 509, 511.
'Fringy Condah,' St. Thomas's Mount, II 292 *n.* 2.
'Fron' collection of pictures, II 93, 95.
Fryer, Dr. John, I 277; his voyage to India, I 280, 359; arrival, I 316 *n.* 4; account of Fort St. George, I 281-283; account of Madras, I 284, 285; account of French expedition, I 310; describes siege of San Thomé, I 316; describes San Thomé and the Mount, I 317; his plan of Fort St. George, I 281; his view of the Fort House, I 381, 555; reference to the currency, I 510; estimate of population, I 547; his travels and book, I 281; references, I 558 *n* 1; III 557.
Fuddle, Jacob, I 141 *n.* 7.
Fullarton, Colonel William, III 226, 259 *n.* 2, 260.
Fullerton, Captain Alexander, II 130; reinforces Roach, II 154; commands the garrison, II 177 *n.* 3; rebuked for gambling, II 196; his death, II 197; references, II 158, 159, 177; III 547.
Functionaries, Native, II 50-53.
Fund, Civil, III 395.
Funerals, native, II 333.
Furniture for Company's houses, III 454.
Furstemburgh, Leopold, II 43, 44.
Fusee, musket, II 23.
*Fusly*, the harvest year, I 89 *n.* 3; II 290; etymology, II 290 *n.* 2.
Fuzee, grenade, II 295.

G

Gabions, 533 *n.* 2.
Gahagan, Maria, III 138 *n.* 1.
Gahagan, Dr. Terence; his complaint, III 79; his examination, III 80; a Freemason, III 529.
Gainsford, Mary, I 449, 450, 450 *n.* 6.
Gale, Captain, II 129.
Gallaway, John, II 209.
Galle, Point de, I 313.
Galley, II 156, 207.
Galleywat, II 207, 207 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Gallivat.)
Gallingal, ginger, II 324; etymology, II 324 *n.* 9.
Gallivat, II 269; etymology II 269 *n.* 3.
Gallows, I 469. (*Vide* Gibbet.)
Galway, Earl of, II 157.
Galway, Viscount, III 578.
de Gama, Manuel, I 291.
Gamage, sea-captain, III 252.
Gambier, Sir Edward, III 565.
Gambling, reprehension of, II 37, 38, 62, 196; among women, II 37, 249; prevalence of, II 249, 418.
Gaming licences, I 147, 149.
Ganapati, his house, III 511.
Ganga, his declaration, III 302.
Ganjam; supplies rice, II 88; post to, II 136, 339; III 340; revenue from, III 142; Chief at, III 195; its roadstead, III 265, 266; references, III 103 *n.* 1, 283, 392, 556, 561 *n.* 3.
Gantlope, to run the, I 494; etymology, I 494 *n.* 2.
Gantz, J., III 565.
Gaol, I 499; in Black Town Wall, II 621; at the Bound Hedge, III 372. (*Vide* Jail, Prisons.)
Gardaware, Godāvari (*q.v.*), III 264, 264 *n.* 1.
Garden-houses, II 504-506; III 80; provided for Dā,ūd Khān, II 17; discouraged by the Company, II 505; damaged by the French, II 552; at the Mount, II 557, 617; III 82; near Triplicane, II 614; a mark of extravagance, II 615; extensive construction of, III 1; grants of ground for, III 55; their security from incursions, III 323; number in 1780, III 323 *n.* 2; water-supply of, III 493.
Garden Houses, Company's:—
*Company's Garden House in Town Garden*, I 422.
*Company's Garden House in New Garden* in Peddanaikpetta; its site, I 420; II 92; begun by Master, I 421; completed by Gyfford, I 422, 423; Gyfford resides at, I 461; Gopāl Pant received at, I 466; Governor at, I 487, 488; occupied by Lady Goldsborough, I 553; enlarged, II 121, 264; guard at, II 160 *n.* 2; Ducknaroy's visit to, II 179; Matthews received at, II 207; occupied by Macrae, II 224; Sahib Jadda proclaimed at, II 284;

Governor's residence, II 298; Barnett stays at, II 342; bombardment from, II 363; destroyed by the French, II 377, 462, 471; references, II 155, 167, 203, 226, 242, 362 *n.* 4, 575; III 52.
*Company's Garden House at Chepauk*; purchased in 1753, II 462, 463; called Governor's Garden House, II 473; III 13; Nawab's family at, II 508; Council meeting at, II 517; French occupy, II 538; damaged by the French, II 550, 552; repaired, II 575; Lally a prisoner at, II 583; raided by Hyder, II 596; detachment protects, II 597; valuation of, II 600; Nawab at, II 618; Pigot at, III 91, 98; its guard, III 92, 93, 99, 120; transfer of Pigot to, III 105, 107, 117, 118; inquest at, III 110; Rumbold's minute *re* additions to, III 166; intrenchment at, III 275; called the Government Garden House, III 371; Governor's residence, III 435; Lord Clive at, III 462; additions to, III 513, 522, 525; references, II 504, 542-545, 575; III 106, 109, 111-113, 116, 373.
*Company's Garden House at the Mount*, I 476; II 121.
*Company's Garden House at Fort St. David*, II 383, 387.
Garden-houses, various:—
Admiralty House, San Thomé, III 537.
Adyar House, III 561.
Albany, III 535, 569, 569 *n.* 2.
Ameer Bagh, III 536, 561.
Army Clothing Office, III 536.
Beachborough, III 561.
Ben's, III 561.
Blenheim, III 565.
Bourchier's, II 596.
Branch Elphinstone Hotel, III 573 *n.* 1.
Brodie Castle, III 420 *n* 6, 474 *n.* 2, 537, 562.
Brooke's, III 59.
Brunton Villa, III 562.
Capper House, III 562, 564.
Casamaijor's, II 306 *n.* 2; III 52.
Cathedral Gardens, III 535.
Catholic School, San Thomé, III 562.
Castlets, The, III 562.
Church Park, III 536.
Clarke's, Tom, I 387.
College Bridge House, III 534, 563, 568.
Commercial Club, III 536.
Connemara Hotel, III 561.
Garden-houses, various (*continued*):—
Cooke's, II 167.
Dawson's, II 615.
Dent's, III 452.
Dobbin Hall, III 564.
Doveton House, III 535, 564, 565, 569.
Dunmore House, III 568.
East Nook, III 565, 567.
Egmore House, III 563, 564.
Elphinstone Hotel, III 536 *n.* 1, 561.
Fallofield, III 537, 564.
Garrow's, III 417.
Hadow House, III 535 *n.* 1.
Harland's, III 58.
Heathfield's, I 560.
Hicks's Bungalow, III 570.
Hunter House, III 566.
Imperial Hotel, III 561.
Kobe Lodge, III 573.
Leith Castle, III 566.
Linden Towers, III 535 *n.* 1.
Lucas's, III 514.
Luz House, III 574.
Madras Club, III 536.
Mansion, The, III 535 *n.* 1, 565, 567.
Marine Villa, III 567.
Marooth's, III 443.
Marriette's, II 614.
Monteith House, III 558.
Moorat's, III 568.
Moore's, III 535 *n.* 1.
Morison's, III 535 *n.* 1.
Moubray's Cupola, III 424 *n.* 3, 537 *n.* 2, 568.
Munro's, R.D., III 63.
Myrtle Villa, III 537.
Observatory, III 569.
Octagon, Nawab's, III 567.
Old College, III 568, 569, 571.
Ottershaw, II 317; III 534, 563, 565, 568, 570.
Palm Lodge, III 537.
Pantheon, III 568, 570.
Parry's Castle, III 438, 566.
Presidency Magistrate's Court-house, III 570.
Red Craig, III 535 *n.* 1.
Royal Hotel, III 571, 573 *n.* 1.
Royapetta House, III 537.
Stowe Hall, III 534, 572.
Stratton's, II 615.
Stuart's, III 255, 256.
Turing's, John, III 416.
Umda Bagh, III 512 *n.* 3, 536, 568.
Victoria Hotel, III 534, 563, 573 573 *n.* 1.
West's, II 614, 615.
Wood's, III 61, 62.
Yale's, I 553.
Gardener, Mr., I 36.

Gardeners, establishment of, II 199, 199 *n.* 1, 575.
Gardenijs, Arendt, I 34, 34 *n.* 2.
Gardens, I 285, 285 *n.* 2; II 74, 123-127; Betel, I 414 *n.* 1; north of Old Black Town, I 419; II 9, 76; in Egmore, II 167; want of title for, II 234; in Triplicane, II 237; described, II 302-304; selection of inland sites, II 614; in and near New Black Town, III 218, 272; in Vepery and San Thomé, III 407.
Gardens, Company's, I 419-422.
*Company's Town or Inner Garden*, I 144, 144 *n.* 4, 234, 234 *n.* 1, 260 *n.* 3, 402; enlarged by Langhorn, I 420, 422; part relinquished by Master, I 420-422; called the Old Garden in 1684, I 422, 422 *n.* 2; references, I 433 *n.* 9, 473, 473 *n.* 1; II 126.
*Company's Outer or Old Garden* in Muthialpetta, I 356, 356 *n.* 3, 420, 421, 455, 456 *n.* 1, 539 *n.* 1; II 36, 59; leased, II 61, 82, 126, 205, 233; first laid out by Bola, II 233 *n.* 3; its assessment, II 237, 237 *n.* 3 its situation, II 302; called the Great Garden, II 302; its tanks and billiard-room, II 303; damaged by the French, II 406; its rent in 1754, II 435; allotted to the inhabitants, II 506, 530; references, II 90, 90 *n* 1, 180, 304 *n.* 3, 419 *n.* 1; III 439, 446.
*Company's Fruit Garden* in Muthialpetta, I 420; II 90, 90 *n.* 1; II 302; rented by Maria Pois, II 126.
*Company's Little Garden* or Maria Pois's Garden, in Muthialpetta, II 297; its situation, II 302; allotted to inhabitants in 1741, II 303. (*Vide* Maria Pois's Garden.)
*Company's New Garden* in Peddanaikpetta, I 420, 461, 464, 475 *n.* 1, 517, 568 *n.* 4; its site, I 384; established, I 402; entertainment at, I 539; Dā,ūd Khān's proposed visit to, II 15; its bowling-green and tealery, II 63, 63 *n.* 4, 84; its defences, II 160; guard at, II 171; occupied by the French, II 356, 363; Nawab's troops at, II 373; depicted, II 471; references, II 61, 90, 111, 167, 205, 330, 330 *n.* 2, *n.* 9.
*Company's Garden at Chepauk*; acquired from Mrs. Madeiros, II 462; enlarged, II 506, 621; III 289, 513; raided by Hyder, II 596 *n.* 2; Whitehill's theatre at, III 220; guard at, III 255; reference, II 544 *n.* 1.
*Company's Garden at the Mount*, I 476; II 84, 96, 104.
Gardens, various:—
Adams's, III 62.
Addison's, II 237.
Adyar Club, III 537, 568. (*Vide* Moubray's Gardens.)
Anderson's, III 336, 561 *n.* 1; its location and boundaries, III 336 *n.* 1; its extension, III 535, 535 *n.* 1, 567.
Azeembaugh, III 567. (*Vide* Mackay's Gardens, Poodoopauk.)
Aziz Bagh, III 535.
Bishop's, Adyar, III 570.
Blacker's, III 561.
Botanic, I 553 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Physic Garden.)
Botanic, at Bangalore, III 521.
Botanic, at Saidapett, III 335 *n* 3, 408, 567.
Brabourne's, II 91.
Bridger's, I 463.
Brooke's, II 615.
Bulkley's, II 90, 92, 146.
Burying, I 478. (*Vide* Guava Garden.)
Call's, James, III 370.
Campbell's, III 335 *n.* 3, 567.
Capuchins', II 205, 487.
Cathedral, III 562.
Chardin's, II 91.
Chase's, III 407.
Chinia Mootah's (Chinnaiya Mutta's), II 237.
Com Chittee's (Kāma Cheṭṭi's), II 237.
Conway's, III 563.
Cooke's, Thomas, II 167.
Dare's, III 535, 563.
Dawson's, III 62.
Dent's, III 536, 564.
Desvoeux's, III 62.
Disney's, III 478 *n.* 2, 564.
Elephant, II 59, 59 *n.* 1, 302 *n.* 2, 542, 564; its early history, II 126. (*Vide* Maria Pois's Garden, Murtiyappa's Garden.)
Empson's, I 568 *n.* 3; II 30, 30 *n.* 2, 90, 472.
Fleetwood's, I 384 *n.* 4; II 90.
Fletcher's, III 56, 59.
Four Brothers', II 180, 304 *n.* 3, 419 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Three Brothers' Garden.)
Franco's, II 472, 542.
Gambier's, III 563, 565.
Government, II 547; III 403, 536. (*Vide* Company's Garden at Chepauk.)

Gardens, various (*continued*) :—
Governor's, III 512. (*Vide* Company's Garden at Chepauk.)
Graeme's, III 535, 565.
Guava, II 120, 125. (*Vide* Burial-Ground, English.)
Haliburton's, II 322, 370, 370 *n.* 3; III 577.
Hanson's, III 565.
Hart's, III 512.
Heathfield's, II 61, 89, 91.
Herrys's, I 384, 384 *n.* 4.
Horticultural Society's, III 536.
Hudleston's, III 537.
Jarrett's, III 566.
John Pereira's, I 154 *n.* 2; II 91, 91 *n.* 2; granted by Foxcroft, II 168; report on, II 168; rented by A. de Carvalho, II 303; allotted to inhabitants in 1741, II 297, 303; unoccupied in 1755, II 472; references, II 537 *n.* 1; III 159, 566.
Kuppu Chetti's, III 385.
Landon's, III 535, 566.
Lawrence's, at the Mount, III 118 *n.* 2.
Lushington's, III 32 *n.* 4; site of the Nopalry, III 335, 335 *n.* 3; references, III 336 *n.* 2, 400, 406 *n.* 3, 566, 567.
Mackay's, in Egmore, III 420, 420 *n.* 1.
Mackay's, in Nungumbaukum, II 505; III 60, 420 *n.* 1, 567.
Mackay's, in Poodoopauk, II 321, 504; property of George Mackay, II 505, 505 *n.* 1; used for troops, III 291; inherited by Alexander Mackay, III 291 *n.* 1; called Old Mackay's Garden, III 407; acquired by the Nawab, III 407 *n.* 4, 567; references, II 545 *n.* 3 615, 623; III 56, 57, 59, 60, 60 *n.* 1, 112, 336 *n.* 1, 420 *n.* 1, 535, 536.
Mahfūẓ Khān's, III 567.
Malangawar's, II 59.
Manucci's, I 387 *n.* 1, 466, 567, 567 *n.* 4; II 58, 59; its site, II 90; lease of, II 123; its history, II 124; granted in freehold, II 124; references, II 125, 180, 234, 235 *n.* 6, 302.
Maria Pois's, II 59, 59 *n.* 1, 90; its early history, II 126, 234; quit rent of, II 205, 237, 237 *n.* 3; allotted to inhabitants in 1741, II 297; its situation, II 302, 302 *n.* 2, 303. (*Vide* Company's Little Garden, Elephant Garden, Moortepau's Garden.)
Marriette's, II 615.

Gardens, various (*continued*) :—
Moonia Pillai's, III 567.
Moore's, III 568.
Moortepau's, Toree (Dorai Murti-'s), II 59, 59 *n.* 1, 302 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Maria Pois's Garden, Elephant Garden.)
Morison's, III 568.
Moubray's, III 370 *n.* 2, 514, 537, 561. (*Vide* Adyar Club.)
Munro's, Sir H., III 240.
Munro's, R. D., III 60.
Nabob's, in Nungumbaukum, II 572.
Napier's, III 535, 569.
Narrain's (Nārāyan's), II 238.
Nawab's (at Chepauk), III 151, 517.
Padre Thomas's, II 235, 235 *n.* 6, 542, 542 *n.* 2; III 6.
'Padry's,' II 330, 330 *n.* 9; 331; III 218.
Pantheon (Public Rooms), III 407, 419.
Pater's, III 451 *n.* 3, 536, 570.
Pereira's, John. (*Vide* John Pereira's Garden.)
Physic, I 553.
Place's, at Carangooly, III 408.
Playhouse, III 407.
Popham's, III 407.
Powney's, II 544.
Pugh's, at Adyar, III 570.
Pugh's, at Teynampett, II 571.
Purushotam's, I 454, 454 *n.* 1.
Pycroft's, III 336 *n.* 1, 535, 571.
Richardson's, III 512.
Rodrigues's, I 486.
Samson's, II 90.
Scrimsour's, II 472.
Serle's, III 565, 569, 571.
Sherman's, III 502 *n.* 2, 571.
da Silva's, M., II 91.
Sladen's, III 535, 568, 571, 572.
Smith's, George, III 63.
Smith's, Joseph, III 62.
Spring, III 502 *n.* 2, 572.
Stewart's, Hall, III 407.
Stratton's, III 58.
Stuart's, III 246.
Sudder, III 571, 572.
Sulivan's, III 370 *n.* 2, 537, 572.
Sunku Rāma's, II 258.
Sunku Venkatāchalam's, II 259.
Sydenham's, III 572.
Taswell's, III 246.
Theosophical Society's, III 537.
Three Brothers', II 304, 304 *n.* 3, 439, 439 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Four Brothers' Garden.)
Torriano's, II 404.
Troutback's, III 60.
Tulloch's, III 336 *n.* 1, 370 *n.* 3, 535, 573.

Gardens, various (*continued*) :—
Turing's III 58.
Umda Bagb, III 573.
Walajah Bagh, III 530.
Walsh's, II 472.
West's, III 62.
Whitehill's, III 59.
White's, III 573 *n.* 2.
Yeldham's, III 574.
Gardner, Captain George, II 511.
Garnets, Heyne's report on, III 410.
Garret, Joseph, II 197.
Garrick, David, III 270.
Garrison of Fort St. David; strength in 1717, II 157; native troops in, II 372; officers in 1746, III 75; ensigns sent out, II 383; provision of clothing, II 383; Madras officers commended, II 385; independent companies of, II 387; troop of horse, II 387.
Garrison of Fort St. George, I 34, 64, 373-381, 434-440, 467-469, 582-585; II 34-40, 157-160, 196-200; marriage of soldiers, I 40; cost of, I 57; insufficiency of, I 60; mortality in, I 75, 216, 222, 222 *n.* 3, 530; native troops enlisted, I 78 *n.* 4, 142, 167, 168, 203, 216; cost of native contingent met by inhabitants, I 216, 246; strength of, I 80, 183, 210, 282, 357, 364, 366; pay of, I 116 *n.* 1, 211, 211 *n.* 2, 214, 245, 245 *n.* 2, 247, 379; militia raised, I 167, 168; local enlistment for, I 170; officers keep punch-houses, I 180; Portuguese enlisted, I 211, 221, 249; increase of 'Landmen,' I 214; the Free Guard, I 216, 216 *n.* 2, 217, 373, 374, 374 *n.* 7; III 576; hospital for, I 217; training of natives for, I 217; families of soldiers, I 247; disaffection in, I 253; guards, I 355; Gunroom Crew, I 364, 365, 365 *n.* 2, 374, 531, 532; European and native in 1674, I 366; strength of, I 371, 373, 376, 377, 380, 391, 434, 435; Portuguese militia, I 373-375, 432, 439; posts of militia, I 433; native troops, I 373, 435, 440; distribution of, I 373, 374; clothing of, I 375, 376, 381, 439, 530; II 197; under martial law, I 376; Puckle's proposals *re*, I 378, 379, 434; tents for outguards, I 380; Trainbands, I 380, 402, 469; Langhorn's orders *re*, I 380, 380 *n.* 5, 381, 434; discipline of, I 434-440; Langhorn's control of, I 434; commissions of officers, I 434-437; garrison drill, I 434, 533; II 298; orders by Master, 434; petition of officers, I 435; title of Captain disapproved, I 436; pay of officers, I 436; courts-martial, I 437; crimes, I 438, 439; punishments, I 434, 438, 439, 533, 583; native militia, I 439, 528; Company's peons, I 439, 440; the Free Guard, I 454, 476, 532, 583; II 130; strength of, I 467, 468, 530, 533; militia, cavalry, and infantry, I 468, 469; mutiny of Portuguese, I 469; barracks built in 1684, I 476, 477; prison, I 477; under arms, I 487; native contribution to charges of, I 511, 512; II 35; proportion of Portuguese in, I 378, 524; native troops organized, their arms and colours, I 528; militia artillery, I 528; civil servants as company commanders, I 529; officers of Trainbands, I 529; dieting and clothing of recruits, I 530; reinforced from Bengal, I 531; grenadier company formed, I 531; artillery regulations, I 531, 532; Yale's orders *re*, I 532; distribution of, I 531-533; officers at the General Table I 549; regulations for, I 582, 583 marine detachment, II 14, 16, 293 Trainbands, II 14, 16, 60 *n.* 2 native troops, II 14, 35, 75, 82 officers' commissions, II 34; Portuguese militia, II 16, 34, 82; volunteer cavalry, II 34, 35; medical care of recruits, II 39; female soldier, II 39; Provost-Marshal, II 40; strength of, II 75, 82, 157, 157 *n.* 1, 159, 196, 198; severity towards, II 76; officers' pay, II 77, 130; topasses in, II 82, 196, 299 *n.* 1, 352, 397; Gunroom Crew, II 82, 352, 362; duties of, II 83; benefitted by removal of Mint, II 119; Egmore a convalescent depot, II 122; mutiny in, II 130, 200; reduction of pay, II 130; detachment sent to Tellicherry, II 131; disorder in, II 132; militia embodied, II 154, 293, 295, 342; officers' representation *re* guards, II 159; guards, II 160, 160 *n.* 2, *n.* 3, 171, 196, 293; officers' report, II 196; period of enlistment, II 197; pensions, II 197; loss of a recruit at sea, II 199; regulations for, II 298; guard mounting, II 299; recruits from Newgate and Bedlam, II 299; increase contemplated, II 300; peons from the Poligars, II 342; muster roll in 1746, II 351, 352; officers in 1746, II 352; III 75; slaves in, II 351; services of officers, II 352; militia embodied in 1746, II 357; marine detachment, II 357,

362; disposition during attack, II 362; misconduct of, II 357, 358, 363; made prisoners of war, II 361; sent on board French ships, II 365; officers escape to Fort St. David, II 376 (*vide* Garrison of Fort St. David); artillery at San Thomé in 1751, II 415; during siege, II 534, 535; marine detachment, II 538, 540; detail of Europeans, 1758, II 540; King's and Company's troops, II 540; reward offered, II 541; sepoys under British officer, II 547; casualties, II 559; militia embodied in 1767, II 596; controlled by Majority of Council, III 88; militia raised, III 195, 195 *n.* 2, 201, 245; marine corps, III 195; Black Town battalions, III 245; Malay Company, III 245; militia claim exemption from quit rent, III 295; militia in 1780-1781, III 300 *n.* 1, 454; in 1798, III 479 *n.* 2; market in the Fort for, III 327, 329.

Garrow, Edward, civil servant, III 166 *n.* 1, 234; contractor for repairs, III 166, 292; Alderman, III 190; Mayor, III 380, 554; his house acquired for the Observatory, III 416, 417, 569; his houses in the Fort, III 511.

Garrow, George, III 511; Accountant-General, III 571.

Garrow, Joseph, civil servant, III 166 *n.* 1, 234, 402; Steward, III 372; his death, III 454; his office abolished, III 454.

*Garse*, a measure for grain, II 192 *n.* 5.

Garthorn, Wheatly, II 40.

Gary, Henry, Governor of Bombay, I 251; his warrant against Foxcroft, I 244, 251, 251 *n.* 1; abuses Foxcroft, I 252.

Gates of Madras; in Ivie's time, I 205; mentioned by Blake in 1662, I 203, 203 *n.* 3, 207; mentioned by Fryer in 1673, I 207; to be strengthened, I 364; of Old Black Town, I 284, 607 *n.* 3; of the Inner Fort, II 80; of the Company's New Garden, II 84; blown in by storm, II 462; of New Black Town, III 76, 275.

- *Armenian Bridge Gate* or *Armenian Gate*, Old Black Town, I 140 *n.* 3, 205, 284 *n.* 12; II 203, 242, 255, 255 *n.* 8, 256, 329 *n.* 2; its mettah, II 307. (*Vide* Bridge Gate.)
- *Attapollam Gate*, Old Black Town, II 8, 8 *n.* 6, 111, 111 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Mud Point Gate.)

Gates of Madras (*continued*):—

- *Boatmen's Gate*, New Black Town, II 607 *n.* 3.
- *Bridge Gate* or *Bridge Foot Gate*, Old Black Town, I 207, 433, 487 *n.* 1, 531, 532, 541, 568; II 8, 8 *n.* 2, 26, 111, 148 *n.* 1, 160; guard rooms added, II 167; references, II 203, 242, 255 *n.* 8, 257, 294, 329 *n.* 2, 393, 465, 577; III 216 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Armenian Bridge Gate.)
- *Chitty Gate*, Old Black Town, I 433, 433 *n.* 11, 532, 532 *n.* 4.
- *Choultry Gate*, Fort, I 119 *n.* 2, 207, 282 *n.* 6, 372, 383, 406, 406 *n.* 1, 429, 433, 442 *n.* 2, 482, 487, 492 *n.* 3, 501 *n.* 1, 531, 535, 540; its guard, I 374, 374 *n.* 6, 375, 532; needs enlargement, I 430, 430 *n.* 5; its position, I 536; blocked up, III 280, 280 *n.* 2, 372 *n.* 4; references, II 63, 80, 111, 226, 229, 229 *n.* 2, 232, 242, 256, 267, 293, 420, 473, 532, 570, 575.
- *Chuckler's Gate*, New Black Town, II 607 *n.* 3.
- *Clarke's Gate*, Old Black Town. (*Vide* Tom Clarke's Gate.)
- *Elephant Gate*, New Black Town, II 607 *n.* 3; III 564.
- *Ennore Gate*, New Black Town, II 607 *n.* 3.
- *Fort Gate*, Inner Fort, I 106, 250, 282, 282 *n.* 14, 374 *n.* 9, 432, 432 *n.* 2, 445, 449, 469, 473, 473 *n.* 3, 477, 477 *n.* 2, 482, 487, 539, 540; called Factory Gate, II 575; references, II 15, 63, 162, 280, 574.
- *Garden Gate*, Old Black Town, I 433, 433 *n.* 9. (*Vide* Tom Clarke's Gate.)
- *Great Bazar Gate*, New Black Town, III 219.
- *Hospital Gate*, New Black Town, II 607 *n.* 3; III 513 *n.* 1.
- *Middle Gate*, Fort, I 207, 282 *n.* 6, 372, 372 *n.* 1, 374 *n.* 4, 383, 433, 531, 535, 540, 558; needs enlargement, I 430, 430 *n.* 5; guard at, I 532; its position, I 536; blocked up, II 377, 377 *n.* 2, 419, 420, 420 *n.* 3; called North Gate, III 372 *n.* 4; references, II 80, 110, 111, 159, 225, 226, 242, 256, 267, 293, 532, 570.
- *Middle Gate*, Old Black Town, II 255, 255 *n.* 7.
- *Mootall Petta Gate*, Old Black Town, II 255, 255 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Mud Point Gate.)
- *Mud Point Gate*, Old Black Town, I 207, 207 *n.* 2, 284 *n.* 11, 569;

II 26, 111 *n.* 1, 255 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Attapollam Gate, Mootall Petta Gate.)
*North Gate*, New Fort, II 528, 555, 575; III 279, 372, 372 *n.* 4.
*Policatt Gate*, Old Black Town, I 532, 532 *n.* 4. (*Vide* Tom Clarke's Gate.)
*Pully Gate*, New Black Town, II 607 *n.* 3.
*River Gate*, Old Fort, I 535, 536. (*Vide* Water Gate.)
*St. George's Gate*, New Fort, II 528, 543, 574, 575; III 279, 372; projected, II 525; called the West Gate, II 556; its position, II 574 *n.* 1.
*St. Thomas* (or San Thomé) *Gate*, Fort, I 531, 531 *n.* 2, 532, 540, 567; II 80, 110; projected, I 430; its ditch, I 567 *n.* 1; used for landing goods, I 568; British march in by, II 391; references, II 226, 256, 294, 528, 543, 575; III 279.
*Salt Pit Gate*, New Black Town, III 159, 159 *n.* 7.
*Sea Gate*, Fort, I 282, 282 *n.* 12, 363 *n.* 7, 364 *n.* 4, 370 *n.* 1, 374 *n.* 8, 375 *n.* 2, 431, 470 *n.* 1, 471, 471 *n.* 3; attributed to Greenhill, I 207; called Water Gate, I 207, 281, 281 *n.* 2, 370 *n.* 2; II 424; called Fort Gate, I 369; needs enlargement, I 430; guard at, I 532; gun platform at, I 566, 567; serves as the Exchange, II 88; depicted, II 93, 95; notifications posted at, II 177, 433; III 359; resort of merchants, II 263; III 363; its godowns, II 305; French march out by, II 391; Searchers at, II 437; delivery of water at, III 43; duplicated, III 153, 273, 273 *n.* 2, 292; its buttecas, III 167, 524, 525; auction at, III 446; customs collected at, III 507; references, I 474 *n.* 1, 482, 487, 531, 535, 536, 540, 568; II 12, 80, 85, 87, 110, 201, 256, 294, 528, 569, 575; III 16, 42, 159, 279 *n.* 4, 281, 291, 365 *n.* 1, 366, 371, 465, 507 *n.* 2, 508.
*Tom Clarke's Gate*, Old Black Town, I 207, 207 *n.* 3, 284 *n.* 11, 387, 433 *n.* 9, 532 *n.* 4, 567 *n.* 4, 568, 586; references, II 26, 58, 59, 111, 123, 125, 160, 226, 235, 255, 257, 257 *n.* 5, 294, 302; III 161.
*Trivatore Gate*, New Black Town, II 607 *n.* 3.
*Walajah Gate*, New Fort, II 493; III 120, 273, 372, 373, 511, 530, 533.

Gates of Madras (*continued*):—
*Water Gate*, Old Fort, I 384, 384 *n.* 1; II 80, 83, 116, 165, 330 *n.* 1; called Island Bridge Gate, II 256, 329, 329 *n.* 2; French enter by, II 362 *n.* 1; bridge-head near, II 393.
*West Gate*, Old Black Town, I 117, 140, 140 *n.* 3, 205, 207; II 167 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Bridge Gate.)
Gaudoin, Anthony, III 538, 538 *n.* 4.
Gaupp, Captain George Frederick, II 511.
Gayer, Sir John, 'General of India,' I 553, 557 *n.* 3; suspends Fraser, I 554; a prisoner, II 6 *n.* 4.
Gazette, Government, III 520.
de Gebanus, Father, III 40.
Gee, Captain James, III 259.
Gee, Marian, II 623 *n.* 3.
Gee, Captain Michael, II 623 *n.* 3
Geils, Lieut. Edward, III 491.
Geils, Mary, III 145 *n.* 3.
Geils, Colonel Thomas; Captain and Field Engineer, III 145; his marriage, III 145 *n.* 3; commands artillery, III 488; his correspondence *re* Mount Church, III 488-490; reference, III 396.
Geister, Rev. J. E., II 328.
Geldria, Fort, at Pulicat, I 13, 116, 446; described by Master, I 447; its later history, I 447 *n.* 2; reference, III 238.
Gengaram, II 481. (*Vide* Gongaram.)
de Gennes, P., II 358 *n.* 1, 366 *n.* 1.
Genoese, The, I 376.
Gent, Mrs., III 444.
Gent, Lt.-Col. William, Acting Chief Engineer, III 414 *n.* 1, 418, 418 *n.* 1; approves site for Lunatic Asylum, III 414; Superintendent of the Waterworks, III 425, 494; his proposals for a Debtors Jail, III 433; rebuilds St. Mary's steeple, III 436; his house, III 511; proposes reform of Triplicane Bridge, III 512; his estimate for a causeway, III 513; references, III 420, 438 *n.* 1, 510, 549.
Gentleman of the Arms, I 437, 437 *n.* 2.
*Gentleman's Magazine*, extract from, II 381.
Gentu foot, a measure of area, II 56, 60 *n.* 3, 205, 297, 297 *n.* 3, 463 *n.* 5, 573, 573 *n.* 2, 622.
Gentu, Gentue, Jentue; a person of Telugu race; the Telugu language; I 37, 37 *n.* 3; III 128; etymology, I 37 *n.* 3.
'Gentu Town,' Old Black Town, I 368, 371 *n.* 1, 384, 384 *n.* 2, 388, 443, 487.

Geodesy and Astronomy, III 345-349.
Geographer, proposed office of, III 172.
Geography, study of, III 348, 417, 418.
George I, accession of, II 149.
George II, death of, II 591.
George III, accession of, II 591.
Georgetown, present name of New Black Town; ancient villages on site of, I 82; origin of name, III 533 *n.* 1; references, II 76 *n.* 2; III 561-573 *passim*.
Georgia, III 320.
Georgian, Circassian, II 65.
Gerald, Captain, II 341.
Gericke, Rev. Christian William, missionary; his argument with Suffrein, III 261; his letter *re* Fabricius, III 431; his losses, III 432; Secretary of Female Orphan Asylum, III 431 *n.* 2; his death, monument, III 431 *n.* 2; reference, III 423 *n.* 2.
Gericke, Dorothea, III 423 *n.* 2.
Germain, Sieur, I 455, 456.
*Gnari*, an hour, II 598, 598 *n.* 1.
Ghāzi-ud-dīn Khān; rules the Deccan, II 106, 107 *n.* 1; called Gousdeen Cawn, II 109, 109 *n.* 2; references, II 187, 286 *n.* 5.
Gheriah, fortress of, II 207; bombarded in 1717, II 208; its dungeons, II 208; destroyed by Watson and Clive, II 478; references, II 209, 270.
*Ghooree* (*ghūrī*), poison-detecting dish, II 23.
Gibbet, positions of, I 469, 469 *n.* 5, 494, 496, 540; III 518.
Gibson, Lieut. Fireworker, III 94.
Gibson, Captain George, R.N., II 386; III 547.
Giboon, Dr. William, II 326.
Gidea Hall, II 273.
Gil, R. P. Antonio, I 288.
Gilbert, Thomas, sea-captain, II 223.
Gilbert, William; tried for murder I 406 *n.* 2, 407; his petition, I 407.
Gingalee, Gingerly (Jinjilī), the Vizagapatam Country, I 36, 36 *n.* 1, 61 *n.* 4, 142, 280.
Gingee, fort and territory; Naik of, I 12; under Bījāpur, I 463; Martin's mission to, I 330; 'Duke' of, I 330; Capuchins visit, I 331; taken by Sivājī, I 357; threatened by Marāthas, I 380, 380 *n.* 2; called Chengy, I 380, 380 *n.* 2; under the Marāthas, I 463; Rāma Rājā regent at, I 519; II 279; Rajah of, I 592, 593; Yale's mission to, I 463; cowle for settlement in, I 463; a fort authorized, I 464; threat to move from Madras to, I 472; Mogul invasion of, I 514; siege by Zu,lfikār Khān, I 516, 568; II 105, 290; British aid at, II 110, 110 *n.* 2; Trenchfield and Pitt's mission to, I 517, 593; fall of, I 582, 593; trouble with, II 103; Sarūp Singh ruler of, II 124 *n.* 3, 128; Hébert's mediation at, II 149; Sa'ādatullah Khān's expedition against, II 277; called Shenshe, II 332, 332 *n.* 1; taken by the French, II 427, 580, 582; its unhealthy climate, II 581; report of Pigot's removal to, III 89; references, I 579, 579 *n.* 2, 580; II 285, 332, 427 *n.* 2; III 326.
de Gingens, Captain Rodolph; arrives as Lieut., II 300-302; receives Barnett, II 342; his service, II 352; votes for withdrawal from Black Town, II 355; called Zingen, II 358; his activity during bombardment, II 358; his post in Black Town, II 362, 363; his good service at Fort St. David, II 384; commands the Army, III 547.
Gingham, I 530; II 260.
Gladwin, Francis, III 360.
Glass, an hour, III 267, 267 *n.* 1, 311, 311 *n.* 2.
Glass, Ensign Philip; assistant to Robins, II 409, 442; Ensign at Fort St. David, II 414; accompanies Clive to Arcot, II 428 *n.* 3; III 577.
Glover, Elizabeth, I 484 *n.* 7.
Glover, Samuel, free merchant, I 484, 488, 587; his marriages, I 484 *n.* 7; references, II 65, 88, 88 *n.* 1.
Glover, Tabitha, I 484 *n.* 7.
Goa, I 484; Dupleix's negotiations with, II 395; Governor of, III 245; Archbishop of, III 393, 393 *n.* 2; Viceroy of, III 490.
Goa stones, I 467 *n.* 2; II 324, 324 *n.* 10.
Goalkeeper, gaolkeeper, II 244 *n.* 2.
Godāvari, district and river; called Gardaware, III 264, 264 *n.* 1; pepper in, III 333; timber trade in, III 396.
Goddard, Holland; Alderman, II 275; Mayor, II 275 *n.* 3; III 553.
Goddard, Jane, II 336.
Goddard, John, I 448.
Godeheu, M., Governor of Pondicherry; suspends hostilities, II 429, 447; concludes peace, II 475.
Godolphin, Earl of, II 5.
*Godown*, a store, I 363; etymology, I 363 *n.* 3; accommodation in the Fort, III 435.
*Godowns*:—
Beating, I 482; II 54, 121.
Broadcloth, III 435.
Calico, II 121, 340.

Godowns (*continued*):—
Cloth, II 54, 137, 296, 340, 363; III 447 *n.* 1.
Coir (or Rope), III 150, 150 *n.* 3, 159, 159 *n.* 3, 164, 165.
Copper, III 435.
Embaling, II 54.
Export Warehousekeeper's, II 166. (*Vide* Warehouse.)
Gongaram's, II 308.
Grain, II 227 *n.* 1; III 37.
Import Warehousekeeper's, II 256.
Master Attendant's, III 435.
Merchants', I 417.
Paddy, I 476; III 159; 159 *n.* 6.
Paddy, North, or French Prison, III 159 *n.* 6, 164, 165, 508. (*Vide* Granary.)
Paddy, South, III 164, 165.
Poligar's, III 474.
Rope, III 159, 159 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Coir Godown.)
Saltpetre, I 363, 363 *n.* 3; II 256, 305.
Sea Customer's, III 292, 435.
Sea Gate, II 535.
Sorting, I 471 *n.* 1, 561; II 56, 57, 120, 167, 226, 248, 248 *n.* 2, 257, 339, 340, 575; III 16, 146.
Storekeeper's, II 256, 257.
Tambi Chetti's, II 575.
Treasury, III 435.
van Goens, Admiral Rijklof; commands Dutch fleet, I 359; blockades San Thomé, I 327, 360; his fleet at Madras, I 358; his action with the British, I 328, 340; commands troops before San Thomé, I 328; sails for Ceylon, I 329; Governor-General at Batavia, I 340 *n.* 5; references, I 366, 446.
Gofton, John, I 275, 275 *n.* 4.
Golconda, a Deccan kingdom and city, I 12; absorbs the Carnatic, I 63; differences with Fort St. George, I 349; unites with Bījāpur against Vijayanagar, I 76; war with Bījāpur, I 107, 108; invaded by Aurangzeb in 1656, I 165; army at Mylapore, 1659, I 174, 174 *n.* 4; threatened by Aurangzeb in 1661, I 178; besieges San Thomé, I 198; British prisoners at, I 247; seeks aid from Madras, I 340; affairs in, I 356; hostilities with Bījāpur in 1677, I 357; misgovernment in, I 357; Master's negotiations with, I 402; diamond mines of, I 453, 485; II 87; farmān received from, I 465; chief ministers at, I 466; besieged by Aurangzeb, I 473, 474, 513; fall of the dynasty, I 468, 490, 513; conquered and absorbed, I 523, 593; II 101, 111; ruled by Muhammad Ibrāhīm, I 514; fort of, I 514 *n.* 8; Dā,ūd Khān at, II 18; the Emperor at, II 24, 108; 'Suba' (Subadar) of, II 108; references, II 109, 277, 285 *n.* 3, 399.
Golconda, King of; Shāh 'Abdullah, I 12; sends Mīr Jumlah to the Carnatic, I 73; expels the Rajah of Vijayanagar, I 75; seizes the Carnatic, I 189, 592; confirms grant of Madras, I 76; his differences with Mīr Jumlah, I 161; is deserted by Mīr Jumlah, I 165; called Cuttubshawe (Kutb Shāh), I 166; employs Telugu generals, I 168; loan of Wilkins to, I 378, 378 *n.* 4; III 548; his letter post, I 178; sends a native governor for Madras, I 184; his hostility, I 211; proffers friendship, I 212; captures San Thomé in 1662, I 278 *n.* 7, 304; death of Shāh 'Abdullah, I 339; Abū,l Hasan succeeds, I 340; reproaches Langhorn, I 340; de la Haye's negotiations with, I 316; his admission of foreigners, I 318; offers San Thomé to the French, I 327; his invitation to de la Haye, I 333; his treaty with the Dutch, I 334; reluctantly demolishes San Thomé, I 336, 337; I. 101; his title of 'Alampanāh, I 345, 352, 410; his farmān of 1674, I 355, 441, 591, 592; his farmān of 1676, I 348, 352, 355, 410, 570, 570 *n.* 2, 592, 592 *n.* 7; various farmāns from, I 516, 592, 592 *n.* 6, *n.* 8; misgovernment of, I 355; joined by Sivājī, I 357; proposes to visit Masulipatam, I 408; his friendship to be cultivated, I 432; negotiations with Master *re* San Thomé, I 521; grant of San Thomé to the Portuguese, I 522, 523; his farmān to Verona for San Thomé, I 524; his precarious position, I 477; beheaded, I 515; references, I 90, 181, 209, 391, 452, 504, 593; II 51, 76, 96; III 41 *n.* 2.
Gold; assay of, II 42, 43; scarcity of, III 426.
Gold-plate grants, I 69-71, 90.
Goldfinch, Joseph, II 221, 221 *n.* 1.
Goldingham, John; Assistant Astronomer, III 347, 415; his marriage, III 159 *n.* 8; his astronomical work, III 347, 348, 415 *n.* 1; Astronomer, III 419, 419 *n.* 1; builds Kerr's chapel, III 516; as Civil Engineer reforms the Fort Square, III 524; his report on the Fort House, III 525; reference, III 485.

Goldingham, Louisa Maria, III 159 *n*. 8.
Goldsborough, Sir John; as sea-captain, I 359 *n*. 5, 360, 399, 401; knighted and appointed Supervisor, I 549, 550; arrives and sits as President, I 552; III 544; Commissary-General, I 559; inspects fortifications, I 568; receives grant of villages, I 578; proposes a bridge between Fort and Island, II 116; his death in Bengal, I 553; references, I 425, 490, 551, 557; II 46.
Goldsborough, Lady; her gift to St. Mary's, I 427; her residences, I 553; her second marriage, I 553 *n*. 6.
Goldsby, John, I 438.
Goldsmith, Gersham (? Gresham), II 66.
Goldsmith, Oliver, III 270.
Goldsmith, Tabitha, I 484 *n*. 7.
*Gomastah*, agent, II 110, 327; etymology, II 110 *n*. 1, 327 *n*. 2; to superintend weavers, III 11.
Gombroon; Chief and Council at, II 339; taken by d'Estaing, II 580.
Gomes, Nicolo, I 375.
Gomond, Captain Richard; Lieut. and Fort Adjutant, III 254, 256, 258; arrests Stuart, III 255-257; attends Stuart to his ship, III 259; his marriage, III 254 *n*. 2; Town Major, III 254 *n*. 2, 500.
Gomond, Susannah, III 254 *n*. 2.
Gondophares, I 286.
Gongaram, Company's Merchant, II 137; his Choultry or battery, II 160, 161, 255, 307; his godown, II 308.
Gonsales, John, I 143.
Goodere, Robert, II 419.
Goodlad, Richard, sea-captain, I 255, 256, 364.
Goodman, Elizabeth, II 8 *n*. 4, 66.
Goodwin, Cornelius, civil servant; his service, II 375 *n*. 1; his marriage, II 315 *n*. 1, 375 *n*. 1; his report to Fort St. David, II 375, 376; at Fort St. David, II 388; in Council, II 418; Mayor, II 439; III 553; returns to England, III 553; references, II 406, 407 *n*. 1, 440 *n*. 2.
Goodwin, Mary, II 315 *n*. 1, 375 *n*. 1.
Gooty, III 448 *n*. 7.
Gopāl Pant, subadar of Porto Novo, I 463; visits Madras, I 466.
Gopauloo, Maucaw (Marakkāya Gopālu), II 224, 225, 225 *n*. 1.
Gordon, of Bencoolen, II 32.
Gordon, William Hesse, III 429; Sheriff, III 557.
Goss, Ephraim, II 40.
Gosse, M., II 373.
Gostlin, Armiger, sea-captain, II 41, 65; his marriages, II 41 *n*. 1.
Gostlin, Elizabeth; her death, tombstone, II 41 *n*. 1.
Gostlin, Styleman, II 41 *n*. 1.
Gough collection of maps, II 88.
Gough, Harry, sea-captain, II 41.
Gough, Mr., II 7.
Gough, Richard, Councillor at Hūglī, II 88 *n*. 3.
Gough, Richard, jun., antiquarian, II 88 *n*. 3.
Goulam Hussain Cawn (Ghulām Husain Khān), Dewan, II 251.
Goulding, John, Chief Gunner, II 292; III 549; his death, II 292; his tombstone, II 292 *n*. 9.
Gourlay, Lieut.; complaint against, III 488; his encroachment, III 490, 491.
de Gouvea, A., II 97.
Government House, Chepauk; property of Luis Madera (or Madeiros), II 169 *n*. 1, 373 *n*. 1; purchased in 1753, II 462; portraits in, III 405; its park, III 530, 536; references, I 433 *n*. 3; III 462 *n*. 1, 479 *n*. 2, 566. (*Vide* Garden-houses, Gardens.)
Government House, Fort (Admiralty), III 166, 371; divine service held in, III 290, 290 *n*. 1; Justices meet at, III 307. (*Vide* Admiralty House.)
Government House, Fort (Fort House), III 525, 540. (*Vide* Fort House.)
Government Office, or Fort House, III 405.
Government of Madras; loan to, I 506, 507; appoint a Mayor, II 190; new, III 105; constitution of, III 225, 429 *n*. 1.
Governor, of Fort St. George; earliest use of the term, I 131 *n*. 1; Foxcroft's commission as, I 252, 252 *n*. 3, 273; origin of designation, I 271; extent of authority of, I 280; as C.-in-C. of the Garrison, I 458; II 510; III 320 *n*. 3; as Judge-Advocate, I 491, 495; his state progress, II 84; his residences, II 298; III 435; acceptance of presents by, II 564; increase of salary and allowances, II 565; III 2, 225; his powers, II 595; a creditor of the Nawab, III 65; forbidden to deal privately with native princes, III 104; as calico sorter, I 390; III 146; as C.-in-C. of the Army, III 320 *n*. 3.
Governor-General, III 105, 316.
Gowdie, Mrs., III 443.
*Grab*, an armed brig, II 269; etymology, II 269 *n*. 1.

da Graça, Rev. Fre Jose; Vicar of Mount Church, III 491; Bishop of San Thomé, III 493, 493 *n.* 1.
Graeme, Henry Sulivan, III 565, 567.
Graeme's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Graham, David, III 449.
Graham, John, III 555.
Grain; price of, II 43, 252; from Ganjam, II 88; scarcity of, II 251; III 229, 230; Committee for, III 229, 231, 232; regulations *re*, III 231, 234; Government control of, III 235.
Grall,' abbreviation of the word general, I 443, 443 *n.* 2.
*Gram*, I 452 *n.* 4.
Granade guns, II 295.
Granary; built by Timmanna and Verona, I 383; Jearsey House as, II 54; repaired, II 264; on the Island, II 341; converted into Naval Hospital, II 341; proposed in the Fort, III 51, 52, 274, 435 *n.* 3; Company's, III 144, 144 *n.* 1, 218; St. Mary's Church used as, III 289, 290; at Sea Gate Colonnade, III 291; on the North Beach, III 371, 371 *n.* 1; New, III 371 *n.* 1; as King's Hospital, III 220; as French Prison, III 507; converted into Custom House, III 509. (*Vide* Banksall.)
Granary (or Grainery), Powder, II 165 *n.* 4, 227.
Grant, Captain Alexander, III 525 *n.* 1.
Grant, Walter, III 397 *n.* 3.
Grants, Territorial, for Madras, I 590-593; from Naik Venkatappa, I 69, 350 *n.* 2, 590; from Rajah Venkaṭapati, I 69, 590; from Rajah Srī Ranga, I 71, 590, 591, 592 *n.* 1; gold-plate, I 69, 70, 90; unaffected by Moslem conquest, I 267; Mīr Jumlah's, I 592, 592 *n.* 1; Neknām Khān's, I 382 *n.* 2, 570 *n.* 2, 591, 592, 592 *n.* 2, *n.* 3, *n.* 7; Mūsa Khān's, I 591, 592, 592 *n.* 3; King of Golconda's of 1674, I 355, 591, 592; King of Golconda's of 1676, I 350 *n.* 2, 352, 355, 591, 592, 592 *n.* 7; King of Golconda's of 1681, I 592 *n.* 8; for Triplicane, I 570 *n.* 2, 592 *n.* 3; copies sent to Bengal, I 590; II 144; from Asad Khān and Kām Bakhsh, I 591, 593, 593 *n.* 4; transcripts by Paupa Braminy, II 144 *n.* 1; from Rāghojī Bhonsla, II 280; for new villages, II 285; loss of documents, I 69, 70; II 291; III 288; for Conjeveram territory, II 567. (*Vide* Cowles, and Farmāns.)
Grants of ground to inhabitants, I 419; III 55, 57-63.
Grapes grown at Mylapore, II 334.
Grattan, Major John, III 255, 255 *n.* 1; acts as Sadleir's second, III 226; references, III 256, 257.
Graves, Benjamin, sea-captain, II 177, 178.
Gray & Collyer, Messrs., III 360.
Gray, Frances, I 483 *n.* 7, 549 *n.* 1, 582 *n.* 3.
Gray, George, his mission to Hyder Ali, III 147, 148.
Gray, Jane, I 483 *n.* 2.
Gray, John, I 483, 488, 493; Judge of the Admiralty Court, I 483 *n.* 2, 492, 495; his marriage, I 483 *n.* 2; commands a company of regulars, I 529.
Gray, Thomas; Registrar of Assurances, I 543; Justice of the Choultry, I 496; commands the Trainbands, I 540; his charge against Yale, I 550; his marriage, I 549 *n.* 1; his death, tombstone, I 549, 549 *n.* 1; references, I 502, 508, 541, 548.
Greenhill, Aaron, I 183.
Greenhill, Edward, freeman, I 450, 450 *n.* 5.
Greenhill, Henry; accompanies Cogan to Masulipatam, I 14, 14 *n.* 4; his early service, I 97; in Council in 1642, I 23; sent to the wrecked *Eagle*, I 33; his goods detained by the Dutch, I 37; his conduct, private trade, wealth, I 52, 53; his houses, I 52, 129, 129 *n.* 2, 135 *n.* 7, 155, 250, 250 *n.* 2, 383, 538 *n.* 3; II 54, 55, 55 *n.* 1; his voyage to Tranquebar, I 61 *n.* 2; mission to Rajah Srī Ranga, I 65-67, 73, 189; transferred to Bantam, I 75 *n.* 1; Agent at Fort St. George, I 80, 97, 98; arrests chief ecclesiastic of San Thomé, I 101; his treaty with San Thomé, I 103, 104; appoints Europeans to the Mint, I 145, 193; grants cowle to Rāga Paṭṭan, I 152; his work on the fortifications, I 104, 106, 178, 205-207, 365; superseded by President Baker, I 109; charges against, I 128; his voyage to Pegu, I 128; accuses the Brahman brothers, I 128, 130, 131, 139; arrested by Baker, I 129, 134, 135; indicts Martin, I 132, 133; his hostility to Baker, I 137; his recall applied for, I 138; indicted by the Brahman brothers, I 140-144, 193; his reply to charges, I 144, 145, 205; his second administration, I 154-175; assigns ground to the Capuchins, I 175, 378 *n.* 2; II 45, 46; indicts Baker, I 155;

is accused by Bland, I 157; is declared innocent, I 159; visits Masulipatam, I 160; refuses to accept a native governor, I 161; seizes the Nawab's junk, I 165, 166, 184, 185, 192; sustains a siege, I 188; lends men and guns to Golconda, I 218, 378 *n.* 4; compounds with the Nawab for rent of Madras, I 169, 192, 222 *n.* 1, 265, 343, 350; his illness and death, I 170, 172, 174; monument to, I 172; his heir, II 56; his ground in the Christian Town, II 56, 56 *n.* 2, 60 *n.* 3; references, I 41, 44, 46, 49, 49 *n.* 2, 54, 58, 60, 62, 63, 70 *n.* 1, 73, 76, 99, 100, 108, 114, 116-118, 120, 121, 122 *n.* 3, 135 *n.* 4, 141 *n.* 1, 145 *n.* 2, 168, 171; II 44, 167 *n.* 2, 465 *n.* 2; III 543.
Greenhill, John, I 97 *n.* 1.
Greenhill, Joseph, I 110, 142 *n.* 6.
Grenada, Island of, III 19, 221.
'Great Walk,' Pitt's, II 60.
'Green Stone,' The, I 191, 191 *n.* 1.
Greenhaugh, Hannah, II 388.
Greenhaugh, Samuel, civil servant, II 407 *n.* 1; Mayor, III 553; at Fort St. David, II 388; nominated to Council, II 419; free merchant, II 436; references, II 406, 439.
Greenway, Edward Croft, civil servant; receives grant of land, III 565; his marriage, III 565 *n.* 2; his garden-house, III 571; his death, III 565.
Greenway, Isabella, III 565 *n.* 2.
Greenway's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Gregorio (? Joannes), Coja, II 405.
Gregorio, Estra; fined for making bad bread, II 402 *n.* 2; her garden-house, II 464, 473. (*Vide* Estra.)
Gregorio, Joannes, II 467.
Grieve, Mr., III 265.
Griffin, Commodore Thomas, R.N., II 341, 378; at Fort St. David, II 383; III 547; lends an officer to command the garrison, II 386; remains on Coast during monsoon, II 387; his subsequent career, II 387 *n.* 1.
Griffin, William, II 65.
Griffith, Endymion, I 484.
Griffith, Henry, seafarer, II 65.
Griffith, Peter, seafarer, II 66.
Griffith, Vicesimus, civil servant, II 64
Griffith (? Vicesimus), II 90 *n.* 4.
Gross, Joseph, III 265.
Grossin, Peter, II 65.
'Ground' or 'Lot,' a measure of area, III 159 *n.* 1, 163 *n.* 1, 435, 435 *n.* 1.
Ground; rent claimed for, I 511; granted to inhabitants, I 567; in suburbs, III 55; sold to Popham, III 162.
Grover, John, I 209.
Gruapah, Garlawpawtee (Karālapāti Guruvappa), II 225.
Gruff goods, goods in bulk, I 363; III 509; etymology, I 363 *n.* 5.
Gründler, Rev. J. E., II 164.
Guachinangoes, II 587 *n.* 1.
Guadeloupe, III 19, 24 *n.* 3, 319.
'Guava Garden,' the Old Burial-ground, II 120, 125.
Guavas, I 285.
Gūdāswāmi, III 463.
Guddorah or Gundore, I 283 *n.* 6.
Guetty, M., French merchant of San Thomé, I 515, 515 *n.* 2.
Guides or Hircarrahs, Corps of, III 173; Captain of, III 173, 346, 347.
Guild Hall, I 499. (*Vide* Town Hall.)
Gujarātis in Madras, II 28.
Gulbarga, fort of, I 514, 514 *n.* 9.
Gullocke, Captain Thomas, I 575, 576.
Gun Carriage Factory, II 144; III 514, 534, 569.
Gun founding, II 43.
Gun; named 'La flèche de Ram,' I 324; named 'San Lorenzo,' II 587 *n.* 4; named 'San Pedro,' II 587 *n.* 4; Time gun at The Mount, III 115, 488, 490.
Gundicota (Gandikota), I 99 *n.* 3.
Gundore or Guddorah, I 283, 283 *n.* 6.
Gunners, Chief, I 533; II 82; III 548.
Gunner's Crew, II 43, 293. (*Vide* Gunroom Crew.)
Gunners, mortality among, I 532.
Gunpowder; supplied to Zulfikār Khān, I 516; its manufacture, II 452.
Gunroom, I 568; its situation, II 226, 227.
Gunroom Crew, I 282 *n.* 17, 583; II 187 *n.* 3; regulations for, I 533; constitution of, II 198; distribution of, II 257; strength in 1740, II 295; superseded by Artillery companies, II 442; references, II 43, 293; III 399.
Guns abandoned by the French, II 552.
Guns, Prize, at Fort St. George, II 587; III 405, 405 *n.* 2.
Guntoor Circar; retained by the Nizam, II 594; yielded to the British, III 146; leased, III 146, 224; Harper's marches in, III 346; Conway's death in, III 563; references, III 194, 208.
Gurney, John, I 132, 135, 135 *n.* 4, 174 *n.* 7; Greenhill's son-in-law, I 142 *n.* 6; his house, I 129.
Gurney, Mrs., I 234, 234 *n.* 2.
Gurney, William, I 63, 75-78, 80; returns from Bantam, I 107, 107

*n.* 4; charges against, I 128; his alleged intemperance, I 137; his death, I 114; references, I 98, 104, 106, 108, 111, 112, 118, 120, 121, 132.
Guruvappa, a talliar, III 302.
Guruvappa, hanged for murder, III 219.
Guruvappa, Karâlapâti; arrack distiller, II 42, 225 *n.* 1; his complaint against Macrae, II 224; rents Company's Old Garden, II 406.
*Gusbardar*, mace-bearer, II 108; etymology, II 108 *n.* 2.
Guthrie, Ensign John, III 276, 277.
Gutteridge, Thomas, I 574.
Gwatkin, John, III 569, 569 *n.* 1.
Gwillim, Sir Henry, puisne Judge, III 480.
Gyfford, Daniel, II 298 *n.* 3.
Gyfford, family of, II 313.
Gyfford, Katherine; her early history, II 215 *n.* 2; escapes from Anjengo, II 214; claim against, II 215; goes to England, II 215; returns to Madras, II 215, 317; her marriages, II 317; her narrow circumstances and death, II 317.
Gyfford, Mary, II 66, 298 *n.* 3.
Gyfford, Mrs., I 482.
Gyfford, Nathaniel, I 463.
Gyfford, William; enters Council 1659, I 177; acquitted of charges, I 208; in charge of Fort St. George, I 219; goes to England in 1665, I 220; his departure regretted, I 222, 222 *n.* 4; succeeds Master as Agent Governor and C.-in-C., I 402, 403, 458; III 544; inspects buildings and fortifications, I 421, 422; Martin's view of his character, I 457; his administration, I 458-461; his previous service, I 458; President and Governor of Coast and Bay, I 459; III 544; instructions to him *re* interloping, I 459, 461; his tour to the Bay, I 460, 468, 472 *n.* 1, 511; III 544; deputes Yale to Gingee, I 463; employs Manucci, I 466, 467; represses a mutiny, I 469; arranges to rent San Thomé, I 521; his house, I 538; reinstates Venkaṭâdri, I 571; settles new factories, I 592; builds barracks, II 116; his report on famine, III 558; his indifferent health, I 460; resides at the Garden House, I 461; delivers charge to Yale, I 461 *n.* 1, 489; III 544; sails for England, I 489; III 544; references, I 182, 198, 199, 201, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 217, 222, 437, 482, 485, 487 *n.* 3, 488, 490, 515; II 51, 52.
Gyfford, William, jun., Chief at Anjengo, II 214, 317 *n.* 3; his marriage, II 215 *n.* 2; murdered, II 214.

H

*Habeas Corpus*, writ of, III 96.
Hackery, a type of wheeled vehicle, II 311; III 127, 127 *n.* 2, 385.
Hadow, George John, III 505.
Hadow's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Haenicke, Mrs., III 432.
Hâjî 'Abd-ul-Hâdî, merchant, employed politically, III 133. (*Vide* Hodgee Addee.)
Hâjî Darwesh, consular agent at Suez, III 343.
Hâjî Muḥammad 'Alî, Governor of San Thomé, I 574.
Halberds, I 475; II 295.
Haldon Hill, monument to Lawrence on, II 595.
Haldon House; residence of Palk, II 458, 594; manuscripts at, II 595 *n.* 1.
Haldon, Lord, II 595.
Haliburton (or Hallyburton *q.v.*), family of, II 313.
Haliburton, David, civil servant; Persian Translator, II 322; Interpreter, III 288; his garden, III 370, 577; references III 138, 321, 322, 324, 404, 446.
Haliburton (or Halliburton), Mr., III 565, 573.
Hall, Flora, wife of General Hamilton Hall, III 565 *n.* 3, 570.
Hall, Brig.-General Hamilton; his garden-houses, III 421, 563, 564; his marriage, III 565 *n.* 3; his death, III 421 *n.* 4, 565; reference, III 570.
Hall, Capt.-Lieut. James Stuart, attorney; editor of the *Courier*, III 441, 442; advocate, III 478.
Hall, Joseph; Commissioner, I 255; his narrative, I 256-259; meets Winter, I 257.
Hall, Richard, I 107.
Hall, William, I 515.
Hall's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Halley, Dr. Edmund, astronomer, II 591.
Hallyburton, John, civil servant; his career, II 322; Chief at Madapollam, II 359; his journal, II 353, 362-364, 371, 372; his post during bombardment, II 363; visits the French camp, II 359, 360, 363; signs articles of surrender, II 362, 364; pays private gratification to de la Bourdonnais, II 370; aids in defence of Fort St. David, II 372; transferred

to military service, II 384; murdered by a sepoy, II 387, 388; his tomb, II 322; his good service, II 387; references, II 368 *n.* 2; III 138.

Halsted, Captain John, R.N., III 514.

Hamilton, Alexander, sea-captain and author, II 2; his voyages and writings. II 86; his quarrel with Maxwell, II 86; his dispute with Powney, II 68, 86; his description of Madras, II 86-88; of San Thomé, II 95, 96; of the Mount, II 61 *n.* 5, 96; commands an expedition against Angria, II 208; a resident of Madras, II 208 *n.* 8; his estimate of population, III 557; his death, II 86.

Hamilton, Alexander, jun., sea-captain, III 136.

Hamilton, Ensign James, III 537 *n.* 1.

Hamilton, sea-captain, III 409.

Hamilton, William, civil servant, III 321.

Hammond, John, free merchant, II 305 *n.* 5; receives grant of ground, II 304; Sheriff, III 555.

Hampi, old capital of Vijayanagar, I 294 *n.* 3.

Handcock, William, seafarer, II 65.

Handlon, Sergeant, promoted Ensign, II 129 *n.* 1.

Hangers, bayonets, I 533.

Hanson, Major James, III 565.

Harbin, Susanna, II 60.

Harbour at Madras, Lennon's proposals for a, III 503-506. (*Vide* Pier.)

Hare, John, attorney, seized by Hyder at Calicut, III 147.

Harington, Ann, III 566 *n.* 1.

Harington, John Herbert, III 450.

Harington, William, jun., civil servant, III 566.

Harington, William, sen., civil servant, III 459, 485; receives grant of land, III 565; his firm, III 510, 511, 566; his marriage, III 566 *n.* 1; his death, III 566.

Harington's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)

Hārjī Rājā, Governor of Gingee, I 463, 466; negotiations with, I 463; occupies Tevnapatam fort, I 518; his death, I 519.

Harland, Admiral Sir Robert, Bt., arrives as Plenipotentiary, III 48; his differences with Government, III 48-50; his garden-house, III 58; leaves India, III 50; references, III 139, 398.

Harman, Thomas, sea-captain and Commissioner, I 255.

Harnage, John, seafarer, II 208 *n.* 5; prisoner with Angria, II 208; his will, II 208, 209.

Harnett, Henry, seafarer, II 65.

Harper, Lt.-Col. Humphrey, III 75; survey of his marches, III 346.

Harrington, Bastianna, III 303 *n.* 1.

Harrington, Ensign James, II 159.

Harrington, John, factor, imprisoned by the Dutch, I 238, 238 *n.* 2.

Harris, Mr., Assaymaster at the Tower, II 491.

Harris, Ann, III 567 *n.* 1.

Harris (? Herrys), Edward, I 209.

Harris, Edward, civil servant; in Council, II 272, 354, 407 *n.* 1; to be released by de la Bourdonnais, II 361 *n.* 1; nominated a hostage, II 367; signs Treaty of Ransom, II 369; at Fort St. David, II 376; reference, II 406.

Harris, Lt.-Gen. George (Lord), Commander-in-Chief, III 458, 548; provisional Governor, III 458, 459, 546; takes Seringapatam, III 460; his wife, III 461; his Secretary, III 460; permits a tavern in the Fort, III 503; resigns, III 548; reference, III 567 *n.* 1.

Harris, Dr. Henry, surgeon; his Hindustani Dictionary, III 336, 337, 361, 446 *n.* 2; his house, III 337 *n.* 3; his marriages, III 337 *n.* 3; proposes a printing press for vernaculars, III 361; his death, III 337 *n.* 3; his portrait, III 337 *n.* 3; references, III 362, 447.

Harris, Jane, first wife of Dr. Henry Harris, III 337 *n.* 3.

Harris, Jane, third wife of Dr. Henry Harris, III 337 *n.* 3.

Harris, John, engraver, II 89.

Harris, Mary, second wife of Dr. Henry Harris, III 337 *n.* 3.

Harris, Thomas, civil servant, II 64.

Harris, Timothy, civil servant, I 425.

Harris, Lieut. William George, brings Mysore trophies to Madras, III 461.

Harrison, Captain, R.N., II 447, 481.

Harrison, Sir Edmund, II 7.

Harrison, Edward, Governor of Madras; a purser and sea-captain, I 588, 588 *n.* 1; his duel at Madras, I 588; II 103; Governor, II 55, 103, 104; his copies of Madras grants, I 590; his account of first settlement, I 591; his certificate to the Capuchins, II 49; rebuilds Hospital, Barracks, and Mint, II 117; stops work at Mount garden-house, II 121; completes Egmore Redoubt, II 122, 123; his grant to Manucci, II 124; executes pirates, II 130 *n.* 1; quells revolt at Fort St. David and receives sword of honour, II 131;

establishes post to Bengal, II 135; negotiates for Divi Island, II 155; rebuilds Inner Fort, II 162; obtains liberty to quarry laterite, II 305; returns to England and becomes Chairman of the Company, II 104; his marriage and death, II 104; his portrait, II 104; references, II 108, 114, 118-120, 128, 137, 142, 143, 152, 174, 220, 220 *n.* 1, 295; III 481, 544.
Harrison, Ethelreda, II 104.
Harrison, George, III 399.
Harrison, Jeremiah, civil servant, II 138, 138 *n.* 1; Mayor, III 552.
Harrison, Sir John, II 103.
Harrison, Richard, II 103.
Harrison, Samuel, civil servant, II 307 *n.* 2; his mission to the Nizam, II 285; his house, II 294, 307, 363; Mayor, III 553.
Harrison, William, III 139.
Hart, Dr., surgeon, II 68.
Hart, Lt.-Col., ordered to protect Black Town, II 597.
Hart, Major, his garden, III 512.
Hart, Mary, II 318.
Hart, Rawson, seafarer, II 208 *n.* 5; his house, II 205; fined, II 264; free merchant, II 318; Mayor, III 553.
Hart, Samuel, seafarer, II 65.
Hart, William, III 421.
Hartley, Christopher, I 466.
Hartley, John, killed by W. Gilbert, I 407.
Hartsing, Heer, Councillor at Pulicat, I 448.
Harvey, John, Chief at Kārwār, II 215 *n.* 2; his marriage, II 317 *n.* 3.
Harvey, Katherine, II 215 *n.* 2.
Ḥasan 'Alī, son of Nawab Dost 'Alī, II 278, 279.
Ḥasan Khān, *alias* Cassa Verona, I 202 *n.* 2, 266, 266 *n.* 6; rents Egmore, I 352, 352 *n.* 2; Chief Merchant, I 415 *n.* 4; references, I 413, 415, 416, 572. (*Vide* Verona, Cassa.)
*Hasbulhukm*, a grant by the vizier, I 355, 508 *n.* 6, 592; II 16, 22, 23; etymology, I 355 *n.* 2, 592 *n.* 5.
Haselwood, Thomas, I 209.
Hastings, Francis; civil servant, II 151, 151 *n.* 1; his defence of Vizagapatam, II 220; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, II 153, 174; Governor of Madras, II 182-185; his charge against Elwick, II 182; dismissed, II 183, 319, 220; his cash deficient, II 184; arrested, II 184, 220, 221; his debt paid, II 185; his illness, II 184, 191; his will, II 184; his protest to the Company, II 219; requires his executors to vindicate his character, II 220; his death, II 184, 219; his burial and tombstone, II 184; publication relating to, II 217; references, II 175 *n.* 2, 185 *n.* 4, 188 *n.* 3, 189, 191, 204, 217 *n.* 2, 221; III 544.
Hastings, John, II 184, 220.
Hastings, Warren; appointed to Madras, III 9; his previous career, III 9; his service at Madras, III 9-12; abolishes the Company's Merchants, III 10; reforms the Investment, III 10, 11; plans a pier for Madras, III 10, 269, 503; his houses in the Fort, III 11; member of the Police Board, III 13; the Nawab's gift to, II 620, 620 *n.* 4; President of the Committee of Works, III 130; his certificate *re* Hopkins's ground, III 53; his letters to Palk, II 595 *n.* 1; appointed first Governor-General, III 12; his farewell letter, III 11; his attitude towards the revolution at Madras, III 102; intervenes at Hyderabad, III 146; references, III 55, 208, 218, 227, 239, 252, 253, 308, 325, 577.
Hastings, William, II 184.
Hathaway, William, II 244, 244 *n.* 1.
Hatsell, Jane, I 584 *n.* 1.
Hatsell, William first Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, I 519, 584 *n.* 1; formerly a free merchant, I 519 *n.* 4; a Judge of the Court of Judicature, I 495; his military command, I 540; his marriage, I 584 *n.* 1; resigns, II 67; references, I 551, 554, 557, 584; II 46.
Havana, III 76.
Havart, Daniel, his allusions to Madras. I 215, 215 *n.* 3, 277, 278.
*Havelly* lands, III 142, 410; etymology, III 410 *n.* 1.
*Havildar*, a native sergeant, III 173, 173 *n.* 3; havildar of the Nawab's troops assaults the Sheriff, III 191.
*Havildar*; etymology, I 265 *n.* 1; Nawab claims to appoint Havildar at Madras, I 226, 265, 268, 276; of San Thomé, I 267, 576. (*Vide* Avaldar.)
de Havilland, Elizabeth, III 562 *n.* 4.
de Havilland, Major Thomas Fiott, joins the Engineers, III 421 *n.* 1, 562; his marriage, III 562 *n.* 4; his works, III 421 *n.* 1; widens Walajah Bridge, II 494; builds the Cathedral, III 571; his death, III 562; reference, III 421.
Hay, James; Sheriff, III 556; his firm, III 566.
Haydn, Mr., III 444.

de la Haye, Admiral; his fleet, I 311, 313; arrives at San Thomé, I 311; is refused supplies, I 311, 314; attacks and captures San Thomé, I 311, 312, 315; fortifies a temple, I 321; is besieged, I 318, 322; seeks assistance from Madras, I 340; his sorties, I 319, 323; receives F. Martin, I 324; repels the Moslems and ends the first siege, I 319, 325; delivers the body of Mandala Naik to the Moslems, I 319, 325; occupies Triplicane Temple, I 325, 326, 349, 350; receives protest from Langhorn, I 326, 351; III 576; acquires land at Pondicherry, I 336 *n.* 1; sails for Masulipatam, I 316, 326; seizes Moslem vessels, I 326; returns to San Thomé, I 316, 316 *n.* 3, 327, 358; is again besieged, I 327; his sorties, I 327, 328; attacks the Dutch, I 329; his troops mutinous, I 330; his lack of provisions, I 331; capitulates to the Dutch, I 332; delivers ornaments of San Thomé churches, II 45; receives offer from the King of Golconda, I 333; embarks for France, I 333; receives a parting gift from Langhorn, I 334; his reception in France, I 334; his death, I 334; references, I 310 *n.* 3, 311 *n.* 2, 336; II 01.
Hayes, ship-captain, II 6.
Hayward, Joseph, wine merchant of Madeira, II 135 *n.* 2.
Hayward & Rider, Messrs., supply wine, II 171.
Heaman, Simon, prisoner at Golconda, I 219; released, I 247, 247 *n.* 1.
Heath, Thomas, civil servant, II 589.
Heath, Thomas, freeman, I 450.
Heath, William, ship-captain; commands the *Defence*, I 494; fined for disobedience, I 494; sits in Council, I 500 *n.* 5, 508, 508 *n.* 2; references, I 500, 526 *n.* 2, 527, 528, 530, 547.
Heathfield, Cornelia, II 136 *n.* 6.
Heathfield, Dr. John, surgeon, I 454; his salary and allowances, I 563; his marriage, I 454; transferred to civil service, I 483, 483 *n.* 6; reverts to surgeon, III 550; his death, I 549 *n.* 1, 563; II 61 *n.* 6, 68; his tombstone, I 549 *n.* 1; references, I 463, 476, 476 *n.* 2, 484 *n.* 3; II 90 *n.* 3, 136 *n.* 6.
Heathfield, Margery, wife of Dr. John Heathfield, I 454; her marriages, II 61 *n.* 6; her town house, I 538, 560; her garden-house, I 560; II 61, 89, 91; her death, II 61 *n.* 6; reference, II 66.
Heathfield, Theophila, II 66.
Heaton, John, II 413.
Heaton, Samuel, seafarer, II 66.
Hébert, M., Governor of Pondicherry, II 149.
Hedges, William, Agent in Bengal, I 458, 461; dismissed, I 458; visits Madras, I 459.
Heefke, J. Lodovick, III 444, 444 *n.* 2; his firm, III 448, 449.
*Hejira* (*Hijra*) era, III 439 *n.* 4.
Hemsinck, Lambert, Chief at Sadras, I 446, 447.
Henderson, Robert, proposes a public sale room, III 371; his house, III 511.
Hensman, Richard, II 590.
*Herba*, tussore silk, II 324, 324 *n.* 1; III 577.
Herbarium; Dr. Koenig's, III 332; Dr. Russell's, III 333, 333 *n.* 2.
Herbert, Lady Henrietta, III 462.
Herbert, Thomas, his travels, I 277, 296.
Herne, Joseph, I 547.
Heron, Lt.-Col. Alexander; Major of the Garrison, II 446; sits in Council, II 446, 467; his salary, II 437, 446; relieves Lawrence in army command, II 447; his expedition to Madura, II 476; tried by court-martial and cashiered, II 476; flies to Pondicherry, II 476; Orme's comments on, II 488.
Heron, George; Hūgli pilot, II 14 *n.* 4; commands Trainbands at Madras, II 14; his marriage, II 14 *n.* 4; free merchant, II 55; ship-captain, II 68, 208 *n.* 5; his house at the Mount, II 61; Chief at Pegu, II 210; charges against him, II 211; his death, II 14 *n.* 4, 68, 211, 212; his tomb on the Esplanade, II 14 *n.* 4, 68, 211; reference, II 65.
Heron, Mary, marries John Powney, II 68.
Herris, Arthur, I 171.
Herrys, Edward, civil servant, I 203 *n.* 2; imprisoned by Winter, I 248, 250; Warehousekeeper, I 376 *n.* 2; his garden-house, I 384, 384 *n.* 4; his salary and allowances, I 394, 397; his quarrel with Keeble, I 394, 395; returns to England, I 399; references, I 269, 364-366, 371, 372, 375, 376, 378, 388, 393, 423.
Heyman, Moses, II 369, 388.
Heyne, Dr. Benjamin, Government Botanist; his researches in mineralogy, III 410; in charge of Lāl Bāgh, Bangalore, III 411.
Heynes, John, I 540.

Heywood, Hercules, I 63.
Hickey, Thomas, painter, II 351 *n.* 1; III 462 *n.* 1; his portrait of Coote, III 252, 462 *n.* 3; his portrait of Mornington, III 461, 462 *n.* 1, *n.* 3.
Hicky, James Augustus, III 218, 219 *n.* 1.
Higginson, Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Higginson, I 483 *n.* 3; revisits Madras, II 236; her house on the Island, II 168, 236.
Higginson, Nathaniel, civil servant; his early service, I 552; his statement *re* salvage, I 481; his marriage, I 483 *n.* 3; Justice of the Peace, I 492; first Mayor, I 498; II 240 *n.* 2; III 551; Mintmaster, I 506 *n.* 2, 507 *n.* 3; his resignation and re-employment, I 550; appointed Governor, I 549, 550; his administration, I 552-555; styled Lieut.-General of India, I 553, 565; his remarks on Yale's petition, I 551; his charges against Fraser, I 554; receives grant of villages, I 578; II 289; fails to obtain a farmān, I 593; his cowle to the Canoungo, I 580; refuses a loan to Zu,lfikār, I 582; his indentures, I 589; succeeded by Pitt, I 551; serves under Pitt, I 589; II 66; resigns and returns to England, I 589; references, I 483, 492, 492 *n.* 4, 493, 501, 508, 529, 539, 549, 557, 559, 561, 571, 574, 579, 583, 584, 586, 590; II 46, 50, 53, 66 *n.* 1, 103, 121, 173, 223 *n.* 1; III 554.
Higginson, Richard, civil servant, II 223, 223 *n.* 1, 236; his help at a wreck, II 223; arrives at Madras, II 236; nominated Mayor, II 240; nominated to Public Service Commission, II 245; his death, II 240 *n.* 2; his tombstone, II 240 *n.* 2.
High Court, records at the, III 480.
Hill, Abraham, I 163.
Hill, David, III 568.
Hill, John, civil servant, I 483; Attorney-General, I 492, 494 *n.* 1.
Hill, John, London merchant, I 453.
Hiller, Barbara, I 485.
Hiller, Joseph, freeman, I 485, 587 *n.* 1; civil servant, I 587, 587 *n.* 1; II 62 *n.* 3; his house, I 587 *n.* 1; again a free merchant, II 62 *n.* 3; farms the Wine Licence, II 62.
Hillsborough, Lord, III 314.
Hinde, John, civil servant, II 272, 313; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, II 372; receives report of loss of Madras, II 375; provisional Governor, II 382; his death, II 386; references, II 440, *n.* 2; III 544.
Hinde, ship-captain, II 583, 584.
Hindustani Dictionary; Dr. Harris's, III 336, 337, 361; a Grammar and Dictionary published, III 446.
*Hircarrah*, messenger, II 541; III 172; etymology, II 541 *n.* 2; III 340 *n.* 1; corps of Hircarrahs or Guides formed, III 173; hircarrahs sent to Hyder's camp, III 203; under the Police Master, III 311; as postmen, III 340.
Hirst, Rev. William; his astronomical observations, II 590; lost at sea, II 590 *n.* 3.
Hislop, Capt.-Lieut. William, II 447.
Historiographer, Company's, III 538.
de Hita y Salazar, Senhor, son of Don Jeromimo, II 469. (*Vide* de Ytta.)
Hoadly, Ann, II 145.
Hoadly, John, II 145.
Hoar, George, III 402.
Hobart, Lady, death of, III 458; her tombstone, III 458.
Hobart, Robert, Lord; his early career, III 457; Governor of Madras, III 406, 457; his Council, III 457; reforms the currency, III 424; his minute on and cowle to the Town Poligar, III 464, 465; proposes a Cutcherry Court, III 471; his minute on a Court of Adaulet, III 472; his Police measures, III 481, 484; his proposals *re* Carnatic revenues, III 528; proposes to seize Tinnevelly, III 458; recalled, III 528; his services, III 458; his marriages, III 458, 458 *n.* 7; his pension, later history, portrait, III 459; references, III 390, 456 *n.* 2, 463, 483, 491, 538, 539, 546.
Hobart Town, Tasmania, III 459.
Hodjee Addy (Hājī 'Abd-ul-Hādī, *q.v.*), merchant, II 285; III 133 *n.* 2; British agent at Arcot, II 288.
Hodges, James; Mayor, III 554.
Hodges (? Hedges), William, I 483.
Hoghill, I 83, 83 *n.* 2, 421 *n.* 3; III 213-218; situation of, III 213; depicted, II 92; its removal contemplated, II 460; occupied by buildings, II 523, 524; picket at, II 596; Black Town Wall to terminate at, II 607; III 7; site for General Hospital, III 34, 35; removal of buildings from, III 150; danger to the Fort from, III 212, 214; survey ordered, III 214; Coote insists on immediate removal of, III 215; residents oppose levelling, III 216; levelling completed, III 217, 273; compensation ground for inhabitants of, III 218, 515, 516; removal

of King's Hospital from, III 220; references, III 323, 453.
Hogs; nuisance of hogs in the streets, I 444; III 328, 329; wild hogs to be provided by the Peddanaigue, II 51.
Hogyard, I 476, 476 *n.* 2; on the Island, II 60.
Holcombe, Humphrey, II 177, 177 *n.* 2.
Holcombe, Simon, I 502; II 46, 66.
Holland, Captain John; arrives as Ensign, II 298 *n.* 2, 384 *n.* 2; Lieut. commanding a company, II 298, 302; meets the Nawab at Triplicane, II 280; escorts mission to the Nizam, II 285; votes for abandoning Black Town, II 355; his activity during bombardment, II 358, 362; his services at Fort St. David, II 384, 387; ordered to Bengal, II 383; acts for Lawrence, II 388, III 547; Major at Calcutta, II 352; his death, II 352.
Holland, Sophia, II 384 *n.* 2.
Hollard, Ensign Moses S., II 300, 301.
Hollond (Holland), Edward, civil servant of 1790, III 429.
Hollond, Edward John, civil servant; Alderman, III 190; Mayor, III 554; in Council, III 321 *n.* 5; provisional Governor for a week, III 321, 401, 545; charged with corruption and suspended, III 401, 402; his house, III 436.
Hollond, John, civil servant, III 14, 14 *n.* 2; receives grant of ground, III 58; Mayor, III 554; Sheriff, III 556; his roving commission, III 103, 103 *n.* 1; President at Hyderabad, III 146; suspended and reinstated, III 146, 212; declines nomination as Governor, III 227, 227 *n.* 1; provisional Governor, III 321, 321 *n.* 5, 545; charged with corruption and suspended, III 402; references, III 401, 577.
Holmes, John, schoolmaster, III 442, 443.
Holt, Elizabeth, II 8 *n.* 4.
Holt, Ensign Tilman, I 423, 435; Provost-Marshal, I 437; Clerk of the Market, I 495; his house, I 538; superannuated, II 40.
Holt, William, civil servant; in Council at Fort St. David, II 382; nominated a Commissary to receive Madras, II 390; suspended and dismissed, II 390, 418.
Holwell, John Zephaniah, his letters *re* Calcutta, II 479; Governor of Fort William, II 585.
Home Farms, suburban villages, III 131, 131 *n.* 4.
Home, Robert, painter, III 455; his portrait of Coote, III 252, 462 *n.* 2; his portrait of Cornwallis, III 405.
Hook, Walter, sea-captain, II 381.
Hopkins, Amelia, III 53 *n.* 3, 423 *n.* 3.
Hopkins, Charles, seafarer, II 66, 407 *n.* 1, 423 *n.* 3; III 53; his marriage, II 407 *n.* 1; at Fort St. David, II 388; enters the civil service, II 407 *n.* 1, 423 *n.* 3; III 53; Chief at Devicottah, II 407 *n.* 1, 438, 471; III 53; his death, III 53; his supposed tomb, III 53; reference, II 407.
Hopkins, Francis, I 227.
Hopkins, John, civil servant, I 209; escapes from Madras, I 248.
Hopkins, Phyllis, wife of Charles Hopkins, II 407 *n.* 1; at Fort St. David, II 388; her ground at Madras sold, III 53; goes to England, III 77 *n.* 5.
Hopkins, Sarah, III 77 *n.* 5.
Horden, Cornelia, wife of Richard Horden, II 184 *n.* 4, 292 *n.* 10.
Horden, Cornelia, daughter of Richard Horden, II 184, 184 *n.* 4, 292 *n.* 10.
Horden, Frances, daughter of Richard Horden, II 273.
Horden, Richard, civil servant; his service, II 136 *n.* 6; his marriage, II 136 *n.* 6; his children, II 184 *n.* 4; seizes two suburban villages, II 154; nominated Dep.-Governor of Divi Island, II 155; his ground in Egmore, II 168, 194 *n.* 1; his town and garden-houses, II 168, 184, 184 *n.* 2, 186, 221, 221 *n.* 3, 239, 504; Mayor, III 552; Sheriff, III 555; ship owner, II 177; gives famine relief, II 179; his report on election of Mayor and Aldermen, II 190; dismissed, II 183, 187; his legacy from Hastings, II 184; arrested, II 186 *n.* 3; his declaration, II 185, 220; sails for England, II 186, 187; petitions the Company, II 186; returns as free merchant, II 187; his death, II 187; references, II 113, 136, 145, 145 *n.* 1, 151, 163, 167, 168, 170, 189, 191, 217 *n.* 2, 218, 218 *n.* 2, 292 *n.* 10.
Hordle, Ann, III, 138 *n.* 3.
Horne, Ann, III 54 *n.* 3, 108, 118, 118 *n.* 3, 139.
Horne, Major Matthew; his service at Manila, III 54 *n.* 3, 113; his marriage, III 54 *n.* 3; commands at the Mount, III 89, 91; builds officers' quarters at the Mount, III 54, 167; his house at the Mount, III 94, 95, 97, 111, 115, 117, 167; his orders from Stuart *re* Lord Pigot, III 99; receives custody of Pigot, III 88, 92;

his agreement with Eidingtoun, III 95, promises Pigot protection, III 114; reports Pigot's illness, III 105; promoted Lt.-Col., III 106; his narrative, III 107, 108; investigation of his conduct, III 119; returns to duty, III 175; medical certificate for, III 176; his alleged bribe from Walajah, III 224; commands the Company's troops, III 548; references, III 71, 74, 75, 93, 115, 117, 118.

Hornsby, John, schoolmaster, III 139.

Horses; allowed for senior civil servants, I 452; gift of, I 518; from Persia and Acheen, II 85; types in use, II 150, 151; Horse Stables, II 87.

Hoseason, Thomas, III 420.

Hospital, Company's; account of early hospitals, I 560-565. (*First hospital*); Established by Winter in 1664, I 214, 218, 560; used for the garrison and seamen, I 217, 563; needs enlargement, I 431. (*Second hospital*); Erected by subscription near the church about 1679, I 561, 563; II 56; converted into the College, I 561; II 56, 83. (*Third hospital*); Temporary hospital in James Street, 1688, I 538, 561; duty of Corporation to erect a new building, I 501; to be built by Churchwardens, I 562. (*Fourth hospital*); Constructed by Yale in 1688-1690, I 555; II 116; its site by the river at north end of barracks, I 553 *n.* 2, 561, 562, 566; II 116; incidence of cost, I 562, 563; maintained by Government for all persons, I 562, 563; its staff, I 565; proposals for reform, I 565; mentioned by Salmon, II 74; described by Lockyer, II 80, 83; mentioned by Hamilton, II 87. (*Fifth hospital*); New building erected on extended site in 1712, II 56, 56 *n.* 2, 103, 114 *n.* 1, 117, 119, 125, 231, 256; depicted, II 90; cost met by subscription, II 118; designed for general use, its accommodation and administration, II 118, 146, 148; funds for maintenance of, II 118, 138; repaired, II 226; debt cleared, II 230; damaged by storm, II 462; converted into barracks, II 454, 455, 509. (*Sixth hospital*); Block of houses on Western Esplanade adapted as hospital in 1753, II 454-460; site of, II 455, 472, 523; depicted, II 455 *n.* 2, 472; enlargement needed, II 459, 460; demolished in 1757, II 523, 526, 576. (*Seventh hospital*); Houses taken up in Peddanaikpetta in 1757, II 455, 523, 576; site near present General Hospital, II 523, 538, 545; two adjacent buildings called Old and New Hospitals, II 544; French battery near, II 546. (*Eighth hospital*); Siege Hospital in the Fort, 1758, II 535, 576, III 18. (*Ninth hospital*); Temporary buildings erected in Muthialpetta in 1759, II 455, 576; damaged by storm, II 621, III 560; site inconvenient and unhealthy, III 34, 35. (*Tenth hospital, the present General Hospital*); Design for, II 576; III 34, 35; its site, II 605; III 34, 37, 124; erection of, III 1, 34-37; completed in 1772 by John Sulivan, III 37; misleading inscription on, II 455; contract system of administration, III 136, 331; receives King's troops, III 331; used for the fleet, III 514; Hospital Board, III 320-333, 333 *n.* 2, 397, 411, 412, 561; references, III 150, 216, 216 *n.* 4, 293, 373, 450, 513 *n.* 1, 533.

Hospital, Hanoverian, in Chintadripetta, III 331; in Black Town, III 449.

Hospital, King's, on Western Esplanade, II 523; at the Granary, III 220; at San Thomé, III 331.

Hospital, Lunatic, III 412, 499, 569. (*Vide* Asylum, Lunatic.)

Hospital, Military, III 156.

Hospital, Native; built by Dr. Underwood from subscriptions, III 498; its site, III 499; its system, III 499; amalgamated with the Monegar Choultry, III 499.

Hospital, Naval, II 459, III 310; on the Island, II 341; on Western Esplanade, II 523; in Vepery, III 514, 534, 569; at Fort St. David, II 386 *n.* 1.

Hospital, Poonamallee, III 77.

Hospital Youths, Apprentices from Christ's Hospital, I 269 *n.* 4, 398 *n.* 2.

Hospitals, Director of, III 332.

Hospitals, District, abolition of, III 331.

Hossen Jossen, the Muḥarram ceremonies, II 211, 211 *n.* 1.

Hostage princes of Mysore, III 404, 444; houses allotted to, III 436.

Hostages, British, under the Treaty of Ransom, II 367, 368, 371.

Hotel; need of, II 464; established for gentry, II 590; Company's servants use, III 51; Sherman's, III 502.

Houghton, Joseph, civil servant, II 195; his marriage, II 195 *n.* 5;

Rental General and Scavenger, II 205, 236; his illness and death, II 237.
Houghton, Mary, II 322.
Hounsill, Rev. John, Chaplain, I 398, 398 *n.* 4.
House accommodation in the Fort, III 50.
House, Company's, in St. Thomas Street, III 371; allotted to the Naval C.-in-C., III 436.
House, Governor's, in the Fort, I 488; II 575; III 104 *n.* 2.
House, Naval Officers', III 48, 292.
House, Peddanaigue's, II 544.
House rent, II 435; III 51.
House, Round; a hut, I 512, 512 *n.* 2; ship's cabin, III 78, 78 *n.* 1, 220.
House sites in the Fort, II 573, 573 *n.* 1, *n.* 2.
House tax, I 512.
Houses in Black Town, custom as to sale or rent of, III 128.
Houses in the Fort; regulations for building, II 573; described, II 617; acquired by the Nawab's servants, III 55.
Houses, limiting height of, III 503.
Houses, list of confiscated, II 402.
Houses of entertainment; rules for, I 449; superior, II 590.
Houses of Europeans at the Mount, III 111 *n.* 2.
How, Richard, I 227; imprisoned, I 251.
How, Sarah, II 66.
How, ship-captain, II 563.
How, William, free merchant, II 55, 65, 164.
Howard, Rev. Eden, II 247.
Howard, Thomas, I 107.
Howden, R., III 370.
Hoxton, John, surveyor, II 254.
Hubbard, Elizabeth, II 315.
Hubbard, James, civil servant, II 195, 236; his career, II 195 *n.* 5; his marriage, II 195, *n.* 5; Mayor, II 230; III 552; his survey work, II 237; dismissed and reinstated, II 245, 245 *n.* 4; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, II 245 *n.* 4; his death, II 195 *n.* 5.
Hudleston, John, civil servant, III 137, 288, 289; his mission to Tippoo, III 243; in Council, III 402.
Hudson, Richard, I 63, 80.
Hughes, Admiral Sir Edward; succeeds Harland, III 50; his action during the revolution, III 95, 96, 116, 117; his deposition *re* Pigot, III 114; his evidence at Quarter Sessions, III 116; his house at San Thomé, III 116, 116 *n.* 4, 436; relieves Vernon, III 105 *n.* 1, 169; at Table Bay, III 170; his association with Walajah, III 220; personal appearance, III 220; his alleged gifts from the Nawab, III 224; his loan to Coote, III 250, 250 *n.* 1, 251; his operations against Suffrein, III 259, 260, 401; his action *re* Suffrein's prisoners delivered to Hyder, III 261; carries his guests to sea, III 262; his fleet, III 260, 268; his house in the Fort, III 292 *n.* 4; sits on a Court of Admiralty, III 308; force under his command, III 374; references, III 100, 101, 106, 170, 237 *n.* 2, 249, 373, 398.
Hughes, Captain James, surrenders Cuddalore to the French, III 240.
Hughes, killed in a duel, II 130.
Hughes, Robert, civil servant, III 175; member of Grain Committee, III 229, 231; his report on the Custom House, III 291, 292; his house in the Fort, III 365; site of house assigned for the Exchange, III 366; reference, III 351.
Hūglī, I 283; II 479.
Hūglī River, II 378.
Hugonin, Gunner Francis; at Fort St. David, II 38, 131; Chief Gunner at Fort St. George, II 110, 123, 131 *n.* 2, 164 *n.* 3, 166; patrols Tandore, II 154; surveys environs of Black Town, II 160; ship owner, II 210; retires to England, II 197; III 549; is consulted by the Company, II 299; references, II 160 *n.* 8, 163, 164.
Hugonin, Captain James; at Fort St. David, II 38; imprisoned by Sarūp Singh, at Gingee, II 128, 129; imprisoned by Raworth, II 131; his death and tomb, II 38 *n.* 2.
Hull, John, I 241.
Hull, Lieut. William, III 546.
Hullness, Edward, III 71.
Humane Society, III 337.
*Humāyūn Maḥal* at Chepauk, II 611.
Humberston, Colonel Mackenzie, III 242, 242 *n.* 1.
Humbly, Dr. Peter, his duel with Harrison, I 588.
Hume, Captain John; surveyor, II 470; killed, II 559.
Humphreys, S. A., establishes a printing press, III 441.
Humphries, Ann, III 342 *n.* 1.
*Hūn*, a coin of Vijayanagar, I 193.
Hunt, John, II 210.
Hunt, Richard, civil servant, II 64; in Council, II 67, 69, 103, 123; reports on Egmore Redoubt, II 122.

Hunter, Alexander, hanged for piracy, I 494.
Hunter, Dorothea, III 423 *n.* 2.
Hunter, John, free merchant, III 566; Cashier of the Carnatic Bank, III 423 *n.* 2, 425, 447, 566; his marriage, III 423 *n.* 2; secretary of the British Bank, III 425, 511, 566; his house in the Fort, III 511; receives grant of land, III 566.
Hunter, Violanta, II 192 *n.* 4.
Hunter's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Hurdis, George, III 444 *n.* 2.
Hurdis, Thomas, III 420, 444.
Ḥusain 'Alī, Sayyid, joint Minister to the Mogul, II 156; procures confirmatory grant of villages, II 155; murdered, II 188; reference, II 194.
*Husbulhookum.* (*Vide* Hasbulhukm.)
Huston, Thomas, I 437 *n.* 2.
Hutchinson, Charles, III 252.
Hutchinson, Susanna, III 252.
Huts, Cadjan, III 127.
Hüttemann, Christina, II 322.
Hüttemann, Rev. G. H., II 322.
Hyde, John, III 102, 119, 297.
Hyde, Samuel, civil servant; services of his ancestors, II 237; his survey work, II 238; his death, II 237 *n.* 1.
Hyder Ali; his rise to power, II 596; raids the Carnatic in 1767; II 596, 603, 604 *n.* 2; III 32, 82; appears at the Mount in 1769 and summons Du Pré, II 597, 598; treaty concluded with, II 598, 599; value of his cavalry, II 599; claims assistance against the Marāthas, III 48; his relations with the British in 1779, III 147; Swartz's mission to, III 147; seizes British subjects at Calicut, III 147; invades the Carnatic in 1780, III 168, 194, 196, 197; raids the suburbs of Madras, III 194, 200; besieges Arcot, III 202, 203; moves to Conjeveram, III 202, 204, 205; annihilates Baillie's force, III 194, 202; takes Arcot, III 209; ravages the Carnatic, III 206, 215, 217, 221, 229, 230, 558; British prisoners with, III 207, 213; strength of his army, III 209; threatens Madras, III 215; Coote's operations against, III 236-239, 245; plunders San Thomé in 1782, III 240; joined by French troops, III 260; receives British prisoners from Suffrein, III 260, 261, 451, 500 *n.* 2; his death, III 241; his portrait, III 147 *n.* 1; references, I 426, 427; III 62 *n.* 1, 70, 76 *n.* 2, 245, 289, 323, 389.
Hyderabad; becomes independent, II 187, 188; treaty of 1766 signed at, II 594; affairs at, III 146; Resident at, III 344; post to, III 344; subsidiary force, III 461 *n.* 1.
Hydrophobia, I 531.
Hynmers, Catherine, I 454, 491.
Hynmers, Joseph, civil servant; Justice of the Choultry, I 275; Mintmaster, I 275, 452; commended, I 275; his service and salary, I 394, 397; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. George during Master's absence, I 454; III 544; his death and funeral, I 454; monument to, I 284 *n.* 8, 426, 454, 491; II 561, 562; references, I 271, 348, 364, 366, 371, 372, 375, 376, 378, 382, 393, 405, 423, 428, 430, 443, 446, 491.
Hynmers, Joseph, jun., I 454 *n.* 2.

## I.

Ichapur, in Ganjam, III 138.
d'Illens, Captain Lewis, II 442, 511.
Imām Kulī Beg, I 508, 517, 518.
Imām Ṣāḥib, II 278, 278 *n.* 1, 279; his negotiations *re* villages, II 285, 312; enters Nizam's service, II 285 *n.* 3; his warning *re* the Marāthas, II 293; his interest in the San Thomé mint, II 312.
Impalement of robbers, III 135.
Impet, Stephen, I 107.
Impey, Sir Elijah, III 102, 119.
Impressment for the navy, III 267.
*Inām*, I 91; etymology, I 91 *n.* 2; grants in, III 305.
Ince, Daniel, III 420.
Ince, Gunner David, II 214.
Inch, John, I 484; Corporal of Trainbands, I 529, 529 *n.* 2.
India Regiment, French, II 540, 544.
Indians, disabilities of, III 12.
Influenza, III 220.
Ingeram; factory established, II 156, 156 *n.* 2; Resident at, II 323; Foss Westcott at, II 437; piece-goods of, III 146; references, III 103 *n.* 1, 319 *n.* 1.
Inglis, Cornelius, sea-captain, II 548, 560.
Inglish, Edward, I 484.
Ingram, Ralph, I 465.
Inhabitants of Madras; in 1676, I 387, 388; in 1776, III 138; acuteness of lower orders, III 484. (*Vide* Population.)
Innaconda (Vinukonda), III 410.
Inner Fort, II 114-116; completed in 1653, I 204; described by Fryer, I 282; period of construction, I 365; built of laterite, I 369 *n.* 3; II 73, 80; its guard, I 532, 533; called the

Citadel, I 535; commanded by the Governor, I 540; its bad condition, I 555, 566; seditious papers posted on, II 28; described by Salmon, II 73, 73 *n.* 3; its dimensions and armament, II 79; called Fort St. George, II 87; depicted, II 92; described, II 114; demolished in 1714; II 115; replaced by the Fort Square, II 94, 115, 162; concentration of fire on, II 358, 546; allotment of troops to, II 536; made an alarm-post, II 538; references, I 206, 282 *n.* 7, *n.* 13, *n.* 14, 364 *n.* 2, 424, 432 *n.* 2, 473 *n.* 3, 476, 477, 530 *n.* 4, 531, 531 *n.* 9, 554, 561 *n.* 1; II 15 *n.* 2, 45, 83, 93, 110, 111, 147, 166, 176, 257, 346, 574; III 44. (*Vide* Fortifications.)
Innes, Jane, II 3.
Innes, John, II 325.
Innis, Ann, III 59.
Innis, Capt. John, III 59.
Inquisition, The; Father Ephraim imprisoned by, I 101, 183; at San Thomé, I 575.
Insignia of the Mayor's Court, I 499, 500, 502, 502 *n.* 1.
Insurance; office established, I 543; rules for, I 543, 544. (*Vide* Assurance.)
Interlopers; Thomas Pitt, I 461; William Alley, I 462 *n.* 3; measures against, I 459, 462, 491; farmān *re*, I 465.
Intestates, estates of, II 78.
Inundation by the sea, I 470.
'Inundation,' the river backwater, III 25, 25 *n.* 3, 217, 217 *n.* 4.
'Investment,' Company's; managed by the Chief Merchant, I 413; by Joint Stock Merchants, II 142; Hastings's reform in, III 10; Superintendent of, III 522.
Ipere (Vepery), a suburb of Madras, I 582.
Ireton, Bridget, II 336.
Iron Jacket, an instrument of punishment, I 434.
Iron manufacture, III 410.
Ironstone, laterite, I 28, 215 *n.* 4; stocked as missiles, I 474, 474 *n* 2; permission to quarry, II 305; references, II 73 *n.* 4, 308. (*Vide* Laterite.)
Irrigation, as preventive of famine, III 409.
Irrigation Channel of Black Town, II 75 *n.* 1, 76 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Drainage Channel.)
Irunkuunam, village of, I 82.
Irwin, Eyles, civil servant, III 60, 82; grant of ground to, III 60; Superintendent of Lands, III 9, 131; suspended, III 100; Alderman, III 480; his poem *St. Thomas's Mount*, III 82, 102; his literary works, III 82 *n.* 1; his death, III 82 *n.* 1; references, III 234, 318 *n.* 1.
Isaacs, Ephraim, free merchant, II 388, 436, 459; occupies Uscan's house, II 499.
Isaacson, Rev. William, I 47; first Chaplain at Madras, I 73, 74; returns to Surat, I 74, 98, 99; his second incumbency, I 108, 171; his articles against the Capuchins, I 181, 182; references, I 179, 179 *n.* 3.
Islāmābād (Cuddalore), I 517.
Island, The, I 27; channel cut to form, I 26, 28; suited to salt manufacture, I 55; described, I 369; part included in original grant, I 382; buildings on, I 382; II 92, 257; Powder house on, I 473 *n.* 4, 475 *n.* 3; II 228; drill on, I 529; II 298, 299; called 'the Campaigne,' I 530; access to, I 539; gibbet on, I 540; improved by Pitt, II 60; called a peninsula, II 80; embanked, II 89, 230, 264; as grazing ground, II 106; fireworks on, II 111; bridge between Egmore and, II 123; bridge between Fort and, II 138, 203; site for Charity School, II 165; bridge between Peddanaikpetta and, II 167; lease of land on, II 167; Cooke's house on, II 168, 236; a place of execution, II 174, 175; gardeners for, II 199 *n.* 1; avenues on, II 230; ground leased to Johnson, II 235, 303; Charity School on, II 235; damage by storm and flood, II 257; III 559, 560; proposed extension of Fort to, II 299-302; Powder mills and magazine on, II 305-307, 330 *n.* 3, 346, 452; Casamaijor's property on, II 306 *n.* 2; III 52, 53; cemetery on, II 336, 562; III 274 *n.* 3, 290; Naval Hospital on, II 341; extension of Fort to, II 347, 348, 410, 450 *n.* 1; proposed hornwork on, II 347 *n.* 6; crossed by the French, II 362; depicted, II 393; bridge-head on, II 393; Coffreys' barracks on, II 462 *n.* 2; new river-channel across, II 471, 492; removal of buildings, II 471; Lawrence retreats to, II 539; Pigot arrested on, III 92 *n.* 1, 98; called an Esplanade, III 120; removal of obstructions from, III 150, 151, 208, 274; Playhouse on, III 208 *n.* 1, 211, 274, 369; condition in 1798, III 533; references, I 82, 469 *n.* 5, 585; II 201 *n.* 3, 227, 597, 612; III 118, 274.

Isle of France (Mauritius), II 344; its history, II 344 n. 2; French ships return to, II 370; inhabitants termed 'Islanders,' II 371 n. 2; plans of, III 145; Governor of, III 459.
Ispahan, II 338, 467.
d'Ita, Don Jeronimo, II 402. (*Vide* Jeronimo, and de Ytta).
I'tiṣām-ul-mulk, III 192.
Ives, Dr. Edward; at Fort St. David, III 66 n. 1; at Madras, II 521; describes Muḥammad 'Alī, III 527.
Ives, Thomas, III 190.
Ivie, Thomas; Agent at Masulipatam, I 13, 56; his commission revoked, I 15; objects to Day's mission, I 19; returns to Bantam, I 15, 15 n. 4; ordered to the Coast, I 55; succeeds Day as Agent, I 54, 62, 182, 182 n. 4; his previous service, I 62; his work on the fortifications, I 64 n. 3, 106, 206; receives grant for Madras from Mīr Jumlah, I 67, 189, 192, 349, 592 n. 1; makes interest with Golconda, I 76; assists the Nawab, I 77; his Town rampart, I 117, 140 n. 3, 149, 149 n. 1, 204, 205; visits Armagon, I 140, 140 n. 1; his famine regulations, I 142; his mint practice, I 143, 193; appoints Surwa Raz as Adigar, I 145; promotes Venkaṭa and Kānappa, I 146; appoints Kānappa to the Choultry, I 273; dismisses the Talliars, I 146; appoints a measurer, I 148; grants a cowle to Rāga Paṭṭan, I 152; his dispute with San Thomé, I 304; resigns, I 80; his work and character, I 80; returns to England, I 98, 98 n. 4, 178; references, I 19, 19 n. 1, 27, 63, 64, 66, 70 n. 1, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 96, 104, 105, 121, 122 n. 2, 127, 141, 183, 413, 419, 590, 590 n. 2, 591; III 543.
Ivory, Mary, II 66.
Ivory, Robert, Chief Gunner, I 468; III 548; his marriage, I 468; his house, I 538; his death, I 532.

J.

Jack, a slave boy, III 267.
Jack-fruit, I 285; III 410; etymology, I 285 n. 4.
Jackal-ground, or Nārimedu, I 68, 344 n. 2.
Jackals, called foxes, I 173 n. 4.
Jackson, Jeffery, sea-captain, III 77, 78.
Jackson, Leonora, II 489 n. 2.
Jackson, Mary, III 562 n. 2.
Jackson, Mr. of Jackson & Wedderburn, II 423.
Jackson, Robert, II 489 n. 2.
Jackson, William; Sheriff, III 190, 556; assaulted, III 190; his narrative, III 191.
Jackson, William Collins, Military Secretary, III 458.
Jacques de Bourges, Father, II 47, 50.
Ja'far 'Alī, II 480.
Jāfnapatam, I 165, 191 n. 2, 447.
Jaga (or Taga), I 77, 78; III 575.
Jager (or Vyagher), Heer, Dutch engineer, I 337.
*Jaggery*, II 201; etymology, II 201 n. 4.
*Jaghire*, an assignment of land; etymology, I 91 n. 8, 578 n. 3; Arasama Nāyak's, I 578; Dā, ūd Khān's, II 105; Zu,lfiḳār Khān's, II 100 n. 2, 105, 106; Chīn Ḳilīch Khān's, II 194; of Chintadripetta, II 291; of Conjeveram and Poonamallee district, II 292. (*Vide* Jaghire, Company's.)
*Jaghire*, Company's; promised by the Nawab, III 68; granted, II 567; its extent, II 567 n. 1; III 188 n. 2; its revenue, II 567 n. 2; farmān of 1765 for, III 304, 306; survey of, III 131 n. 5; rented by the Nawab, III 188; refugees from, III 235; destruction of villages in, III 243 n. 2; Collector of, III 408 n. 2, 413, 485, 532; references, III 134, 224, 293.
Jaggu, his petition, II 502, 503.
Jahāndār Shāh, Emperor, II 108.
Jail, III 432; Choultry, I 127, 132, 139, 250; Civil, III 372 n. 7; Debtors', III 433, 473, 477; Felons', III 432, 433, 477; Old, III 372, 381; Town, III 372, 372 n. 7. (*Vide* Prisons, and Gaol.)
Jamaica, III 320.
Jamāl, Ṣāḥib, commandant of sepoys, II 542-544.
Jambee, I 38 n. 2.
James II, accession of, I 487.
*James and Mary* shoal, I 588.
James, Colonel Edward, III 62, 75; his marriage, III 62 n. 2; wrecked in the *Grosvenor*, III 263.
James, James, III 502.
James, Michael, III 478.
James, Sophia, III 62 n. 2.
Jammu or Jamu, III 348 n. 5.
Jane, Edward, III 139.
*Jangey*, a musical instrument, II 432.
Jango, dubash, II 139.
*Janrawar*, a caste of weavers, I 548; etymology, I 548 n. 1.

Japāra, I 38 *n.* 2.
Jaques, James, I 43 *n.* 2.
Jardin (or Jordain), Dr., I 270 *n.* 1; III 550.
Jarrett, Thomas, civil servant, III 566.
Jarrett, Thomas, jun., attorney, III 566.
Jean Baptiste, Father, III 493.
Jearsey House, I 129 *n.* 2, 383, 538, 553; built about 1650, II 55 *n.* 1; temporarily replaces Fort House, I 556; rented, I 557; bought by Government in 1699, II 54, 121; Council meeting at, II 70; given to the Charity School in 1717, II 121, 165, 166; demolished, II 166 *n.* 1.
Jearsey, John, I 388.
Jearsey, Mrs., I 261, 392 *n.* 3, 447.
Jearsey, William, I 106 *n.* 2, 117; acquires Greenhill's house, I 129 *n.* 2; grants cowle to Amman Pattan, I 152, 153; Chief at Masulipatam, I 202, 208; quarrels with Winter, I 214, 219, 220; entreated to come to Madras, I 229; his ships, I 238, 279, 321, 340 *n.* 4; his action against Winter, I 244; denounced by Gary, I 244, 251; his correspondence with Foxcroft, I 249 *n.* 1; tries to restore Foxcroft, I 252, 253; transmits Company's orders to Winter, I 256; retires to Madras in 1671, I 270; his house in Charles Street, I 270, 383, 384, 444, 538; II 54 (*vide* Jearsey House); opposes Langhorn, I 340; his debt to the Company, I 341; builds a jetty, I 383; his suit against Tivill, I 406; II 321; entertains Hedges, I 459; a freeman, I 484; his death, I 549 *n.* 1; references, I 162, 209, 221, 223, 227 *n.* 2, 247 *n.* 2, 251, 252, 255, 260, 388, 392, 423, 447, 450.
Jefferies, Samuel, III 398.
*Jemadar*, head of a body of troops, II 196; etymology, II 196 *n.* 1; a native lieutenant, III 173, 173 *n.* 2.
Jenkinson, Mr., medical treatment of, II 213.
Jennings, William, civil servant, II 65; raised to Council, II 69; Mayor, III 552; Land Customer, II 103; his concern with Egmore Redoubt, II 123; a Master in Chancery, II 175 *n.* 2; gives famine relief, II 179; his bequest, II 502 *n.* 1; references, II 113, 118, 139, 168.
Jenoer (Ennore), I 278, 278 *n.* 1.
Jermin, Lieut., I 25, 78 *n.* 2; at Armagon, I 109; probably commanded Madras garrison, I 110; his death, III 546.
Jermin, William, soldier and attorney, II 200.
Jermyn, Thomas, factor, I 63.
Jeronimo d'Ita (or de Ytta y Sallazar); his house, II 402, 404 *n.* 4, 468; his marriage and death, II 468; his son called 'Dehita y Salazar,' II 469.
*Jerusalem* Coffee-House, II 219.
Jervis, John, III 429.
Jesuits, The; their church of Mae de Deus in 1613, I 301, 302; III 40; their College at San Thomé in 1644, I 302, 302 *n.* 2; archives, I 302 *n.* 1; relations with the Capuchins, II 49; in China, their loan to Government, II 214; III 39, 40; their Society dissolved, I 301; III 39, 392.
Jetty; built by Jearsey, I 383; projected, for watering ships, III 374, 375.
Jews; resident at Madras, I 451, 468; II 231; Portuguese, I 485; interloping, I 485; permitted to live at Fort St. George, I 486; their burial-ground, I 486, 568 *n.* 3; as Aldermen, I 560; as diamond merchants, II 232.
Joan, chief of the boatmen, II 29.
Joannes, Miguel, III 434. (*Vide* Johannes.)
Jocolet, chocolate, II 48.
Jodrell, Jane, wife of Sir Paul Jodrell, III 362 *n.* 2; a Directress of the Female Orphan Asylum, III 362; excluded from the Public Rooms, III 419.
Jodrell, Sir Paul, Physician to the Nawab; his career, III 362, 362 *n.* 2; excluded from the Public Rooms, III 363, 419; his complaint of the *Courier*, III 362, 363; his financial difficulties, III 432; his promised contribution to the Treasury, III 459; his death, III 362 *n.* 2, 459 *n.* 1; references, III 440 *n.* 1, 450, 485.
Johannah, Island of, I 370, 370 *n.* 5, 471, 471 *n.* 2.
Johannes, Coja, nominated a hostage, II 367.
Johannes, Miguel, syndic for the R. C. Church, III 393. (*Vide* Joannes.)
John Pereira de Faria. (*Vide* Pereira.)
'John Pereiras,' part of Peddanaikpetta, II 168 *n.* 3; origin of the name, III 566. (*Vide* Gardens, John Pereira's.)
'John the Dutchman,' I 586.
Johnson, Captain, III 247.

Johnson, Daniel; 'Goal keeper,' III 139; Company's Undertaker, III 456.
Johnson, Elizabeth, I 158, 158 *n.* 1.
Johnson, Emma, III 562 *n.* 1.
Johnson, Frances, II 185, 185 *n.* 4, 221.
Johnson, Frances, jun. ('Begum'), II 319.
Johnson, Hannah, III 55 *n.* 4.
Johnson, Hendrik (or Henry); Supervisor of Buildings, II 198; Company's Carpenter, II 235; his ground on the Island, II 235, 303.
Johnson, James; Assaymaster, I 484, 506, 506 *n.* 2; superseded, I 508 *n.* 5.
Johnson, Captain James, Engineer; his service, pay, and duties, II 157; goes to Bombay, II 158; dismissal and death, II 158 *n.* 1; references, II 185 *n.* 4; III 549.
Johnson, James, free merchant, III 55, 61 *n.* 1; his marriage, III 55 *n.* 4.
Johnson, John, sea-captain, III 169, 170.
Johnson, Samuel, civil servant, III 61 *n.* 1; ordered to Manila, II 586; Sheriff, III 556; in Council, III 67, 103, 103 *n.* 1; his salary, III 142; his minute on the situation, III 200; proposes field redoubts, III 201; calls for details of the campaign, III 204, 206; resigns, III 221; references, III 146, 185.
Johnson, William, civil servant; declines office as Alderman, II 264; Sheriff, III 555; member of Committee of Compensation, II 297; in Council in 1744, II 272.
Johnson, William; factor, I 99 *n.* 3; Godown keeper in 1652, I 106; attests charges against Martin, I 110; in Council, I 116, 158; to voyage to Bantam, I 155; his private correspondence, I 172, 174 *n.* 3; Chief at Masulipatam, I 198, 198 *n.* 1, 199, 200; dismissed, I 202; his death, I 202 *n.* 1; references, I 117, 133, 160.
Johnson, William, groom to Hastings, II 185.
Johnston, Henry Eustace; Sheriff, II 543; III 556.
Johnston (or Johnstone), Lieut. James; his survey work, III 345.
Johnston, Jeanne Baptiste, III 444, 571 *n.* 1.
Johnston, Richard; Government Printer, III 359; founds the *Courier*, III 359; facilities granted to, III 360; partner in Richard Johnston & Co., III 361; his protest against Harris, III 361; indemnified, III 441.
Jones, A., III 511.
Jones, Bastianna, III 303 *n.* 1.
Jones, Charles Edward, III 62.
Jones, George, free merchant and civil servant, II 407 *n.* 1; his loan to Government, II 369; Engineer at Fort St. David, II 383, 384; references, II 407; III 549.
Jones, Inigo, III 416.
Jones, Isaac, I 209.
Jones, Captain Jasper, II 450.
Jones, Mr., confined as a lunatic, III 432.
Jones, Thomas, attorney; his fishing rights, III 302; assaults the police, III 302; suspended from practice, III 303; his marriage, III 303 *n.* 1.
Jones, (Sir) William, III 297.
Jones, William, III 436; Sheriff, III 556; Postmaster-General, III 447; proposes to establish a newspaper, III 441; Justice of the Peace, III 500; his public-house licences, III 501; Mintmaster, III 525 *n.* 2.
Jordain (or Jardin), Dr., I 270, 270 *n.* 1.
Jordan, Thomas, I 483.
Joseph of Cranganore, I 287.
Joseph, Marooth, III 364.
de Jongh, Wouter, II 354 *n.* 4.
Jourdan, Francis, civil servant, III 32, 32 *n.* 1; his house, III 48; at Manila, II 48 *n.* 1; Mayor, III 554; in Council, III 84; joins the Majority, III 87; his hostility to Pigot, III 100; Rental General and Scavenger, III 127, 299; his regulations for Black Town, III 127; advocates control of Temple funds, III 129; measures *re* Government land, III 129, 130; suspended, III 98, 104; eulogizes Stevens, III 152; his banksall, III 164; his land in Black Town, III 218; references, III 79, 89, 90, 99, 115, 128, 311 *n.* 5.
Joze, Francis, III 482.
Judge-Advocate; appointed, I 488; Governor as, I 491, 492, 495; sent from England, I 491, 493, 495; his Assistants, I 492; successive incumbents, I 496; insignia for, I 500, 500 *n.* 4; his Court, II 76; his salary, II 77; references, I 550 *n.* 1, 552; II 31. (*Vide* Courts of Justice.)
Judge-Advocate-General, III 138.
Judges; of the Admiralty Court, I 492, 495; II 30; of the Appeal Courts, II 80; III 102; of the Choultry, I 276, 283 (*vide* Justices); of the Court of Judicature, I 495; of the Sessions, III 102; devoid of legal training, III 378, 427, 428; of the

Recorder's Court, III 476; of the Supreme Court, III 462, 480.
Judicature, Court of; established, I 404; its composition, I 405; its first sitting, I 406; held at the Choultry, I 407; suspended and revived, I 492; its constitution, I 495; Supreme, I 495 *n.* 1; III 462; references, I 442 *n.* 2, 449, 484 *n.* 8. (*Vide* Courts of Justice.)
Judicial powers, authority for exercise of, I 271, 272.
Julfa, near Ispahan, II 467, 467 *n.* 2.
Julian, Hannibal, II 351.
Julian, Moses, II 232.
'Jumbo,' perhaps Jammu, III 348, 348 *n.* 5.
*Juncan*, *junkan*, land customs, I 68, 542, 581, 592; II 106; III 8; etymology, I 68 *n.* 1.
*Juncanner*, *junkanner*, *juncaneer*, collector of native customs, I 130, 411, 411 *n.* 6, 581, 582, 591.
'Junius,' Draper replies to, II 587 *n.* 2.
Junk, The Nawab's; seizufe of, I 165, 166, 181, 184-186, 190, 192, 259; her size, I 185 *n.* 1; Winter's use of, I 185 *n.* 2; cargo restored, I 191; sent to Jāfnapatam, I 191 *n.* 2; her guns, I 205.
*Junkan*. (*Vide* Juncan.)
*Junkanner*. (*Vide* Juncanner.)
Jurisdiction; of the Corporation, I 498; criminal, III 304; subordinate to Court of Bengal, III 428; of Recorder's Court, III 476.
Jury, Coroner's, III 110, 115, 116, 140.
Jury, Grand, presentments of, II 268, 621; III 299, 324, 428, 429, 478, 558.
Jury, Petit, III 380.
Jury; trial by, I 274, 404-406, 408, 492; II 81; composition of, III 219; summoned by Sheriff, II 241, 440.
Justice, administration of, I 68, 275, 493; II 30-33, 81, 87; III 301-308, 378, 427-434; at the Choultry, I 138; 139, 232, 492, authority for, I 179; by a native Adigar, I 273; to the Portuguese, I 276; Master's rules for, I 402; to Europeans, II 76; in civil cases between natives, II 241; III 303, 306, 307, 471; Sulivan's history of, III 303; Company's powers of, III 307; in the early days, I 591; III 427; reforms proposed, III 428; new Charter for, III 473.
Justice, Chief; of the Choultry, I 495; of the Supreme Court, III 462.
Justice, Courts of, I 271-276, 404-408; II 228; III 378-383; 471-481. (*Vide* Courts of Justice.)
Justices of the Choultry, I 127, 273, 275, 283 *n.* 12, 384, 385, 394, 404, 438, 445, 451, 496, 497, 583; II 62, 69 *n.* 2, 81, 173, 176, 243; Kānappa appointed, I 127; Europeans appointed, I 128; Leigh and Martin as, I 130; functions of, I 405; Chief, I 495; appointed by Government, I 503 *n.* 2; fees paid to, II 273.
Justices of the Peace, I 492, 499, 583; II 76; III 102, 311 *n.* 1, 378, 427, 465, 500; Mayor to be a, I 499; Governor and Councillors to be, II 241, 440; III 301; to be Justices of the Choultry, II 243; powers of, II 243; to certify conveyances, II 274; to judge native cases of property, III 307; their dubashes, III 324; to deal with insanes, III 412; special, III 428, 485; their court-house, III 429, 473, 474, 510, 511; their reports, III 430, 433, 434, 464, 503; their stipends, III 477, 477 *n.* 1; recall punch-house licences, III 500; their estimate of population, III 557.
Jutsham, Lewis, I 532 *n.* 1.

## K.

Kālahasti; list of Naiks of, I 24, 216 *n.* 2; called Calestry or Calastry, I 24, 90, 380, 380 *n.* 3; Rajah of, I 23; II 579.
Kālinga Rāy, III 511.
*Kalsā Mahal* at Chepauk, II 611.
Kām Bakhsh, Prince, son of Aurangzeb; at Gingee, I 517; his *nishān* for minting, I 508, 517, 518, 591, 593; his grant of villages, I 579; II 105; imprisoned by Zu,lfikār Khān, I 582; aspires to the throne, II 20; his fate, II 21, 22; his defeat and death, II 25, 108; reference, II 279.
Kānappa, Brahman, I 122 *n.* 2; appointed Choultry Justice, I 127; charges against, I 128, 130, 131; his misconduct, I 133; mulcted, I 135; imprisoned, I 143; as Adigar, I 145 *n.* 2; throws down a gage, I 149; at the Choultry, I 232, 273.
Kandy, King of, II 327, 328; asks aid against the Dutch, II 592; mission to, III 270.
Karikāl, II 342.
*Karnam* of Chinapatam, I 94; etymology, I 94 *n.* 3.
Kārwār; factory at, I 47 *n.* 1; naval action at, II 208; Chief at, II 215 *n.* 2.

Ḳāsim Khān, commands a force in Gingee, I 514, 514 *n.* 5; becomes Nawab, I 579 *n.* 2, 581.
Kāyal factory, I 238, 238 *n.* 2.
*Ḳāẓī*, a Moslem judge; etymology, II 109 *n.* 5; called Codgee, II 109; of Madras, III 132-134; claimants to the office, III 132; office recognized, III 133, 134, 465; of Arcot, III 133.
Keeble, Nathaniel; Mint assistant, I 275; his service and salary, I 394, 394 *n.* 4; quarrels with Herrys, I 395; his arrest and submission, I 395, 395 *n.* 2.
Keene, Ensign William, II 383.
Kelly, Colonel Robert; his proposed survey, III 172, 173; his service, III 172 *n.* 1; his death at Arnee, III 453; verses on, III 453.
Kempenfelt, Capt. Richard, R.N., II 481, 550, 560; his death, II 481 *n.* 2.
Ken, Jon, I 198, 198 *n.* 1.
Kendry (Khānderi), Island of, II 207, 207 *n.* 2, 208.
Kennaway, Captain John; Resident at Hyderabad, III 344, 345; his postal scheme, III 344, 344 *n.* 5.
Kennedy, Captain John, III 61.
Kennedy, Johnson, III 370.
Kensington, Mr., III 421.
de Kerjean, M., II 373.
Kerr, Rev. Richard; his projected church at Ellore, III 515; obtains site for chapel in Black Town, III 515; his chapel completed, III 516; Superintendent of Male Asylum, III 520; establishes Asylum Press, III 520, 521; his portrait, III 516 *n.* 1.
Ketch, a brigantine (in the eighteenth century), II 133, 133 *n.* 4.
Kettle, Tilly, painter, III 321.
Kew Gardens, seeds sent to, III 333.
Keys of Fort St. George, II 391.
Khān Khānān, title of Nawab Mūsā Khān, I 348.
Khwājah 'Abdullah Khān, Nawab, II 285; his death, II 286.
'*Kicullawarr*,' a caste of weavers, II 29.
Kidd, William, pirate, I 589.
Kiernander, Grace, II 388.
Kiernander, Rev. Zacharius, missionary, II 328, 388.
*Killedar*, commander of a fortress, II 281; etymology, II 281 *n.* 1; of Vellore, II 281; of Arcot, II 287; of Poonamallee, II 289 *n.* 4; of Dindigul, II 596.
Kilpatrick, Major James; relieves Arcot, II 429; his gallantry, II 486, 486 *n.* 4; commands at Trichinopoly, II 487; his brevet as Major, II 487, 487 *n.* 1; at Fort St. David, II 511, 511 *n.* 1; his death in Bengal, II 511 *n.* 1.
Kilpatrick, Simon, II 65.
Kilpauk, suburb of Madras, I 10; village under Egmore, I 410, 410 *n.* 4; ground granted to Debonnaire in, II 506; situation of, II 506 *n.* 4; Female Orphan Asylum moved to, III 358 *n.* 1; called Keelpaukum, III 534; references, III 478 *n.* 2, 531, 532, 535, 563-566, 569, 570.
Kindersley, Hannah, III 324 *n.* 1.
Kindersley, Jemima, her description of Madras in 1765, II 616-618.
Kindersley, John Robert, II 616 *n.* 3.
Kindersley, Captain Nathaniel, II 616.
Kindersley, Nathaniel Edward, civil servant, II 616; a founder of the Carnatic Bank, III 423; his marriage, III 324 *n.* 1; member of the Board of Trade, II 616 *n.* 3; Superintendent of Cutcherry Court, III 473, 485; his firm, III 420 *n.* 7, 422, 456, 509, 513; member of Police Committee, III 324, 484; his literary work, III 579; references, III 351, 358, 420 *n.* 7, 459, 499.
Kindersley, Nathaniel, son of N. E. Kindersley, II 616 *n.* 3.
Kindersley, Richard Torin, II 616 *n.* 3.
King, Clement, soldier; Clerk of the Court, I 405, 487 *n.* 2.
King, Edward, I 163.
King, Commodore Richard, R.N., III 268.
King, William Smyth, II 337; at Fort St. David, II 388; Councillor at Fort St. George, II 401, 401 *n.* 2, 402; surveys ground north of White Town, II 419; references, II 406, 421.
Kinge, Thomas, I 31-33.
Kingscote, Thomas; Sheriff, III 556.
Kintellage, ballast, I 211, 211 *n.* 3.
Kircherus, Athanasius, II 97.
Kirkall, Elisha, II 94, 94 *n.* 1.
Kirkbred, Ensign, II 129.
Kirkpatrick, Mary, III 60.
*Kismisses*, raisins, II 171; etymology, II 171 *n.* 2.
Kistna, Poinde (Pūṇḍi Krishṇa), convicted of witchcraft, II 174.
Kistna River, I 412.
Kistnama Naik, III 218.
Kistnama, S.C., III 218.
Kistnampett, suburb of Madras II 612, 613; III 536, 562, 566.
*Kittysol*, umbrella of state, I 448, 499; etymology, I 448 *n.* 3; for the Governor, II 272.

Knapton, Charles, assistant to Robins, II 409, 442.
Knapton, John, II 67; Schoolmaster, II 163; goes to Sumatra, II 163 *n.* 4.
Knipe, Major Charles; sent out to command the Garrison, II 300; III 547; his pay, II 300, 382, 382 *n.* 2; his previous service, II 300; his report on the defences, II 301, 302; his design for the West front, II 301, 346, 347 *n.* 4; his death, II 301, 345; delay in replacing, II 378.
Knipe, Richard, I 106 *n.* 2.
Knowle, Captain Thomas, R.N., II 447.
Knox, Robert, sea-captain, I 173 *n.* 2.
Kodumbaukum, suburban village; occupied by Moslems, I 321, 321 *n.* 1; claimed by the French, I 351.
Koenig, Dr. Johann Gerhardt, naturalist, III 178, 178 *n.* 3; his salary and discoveries, III 178; his death, III 332; his MSS. and herbarium, III 332; his projected book, III 333.
Kohlhoff, Rev. Johann Balthazar, missionary, II 328.
*Koil*, temple, I 124 *n.* 3.
Komaleswaran River, III 57 *n.* 2.
Komaleswaranpett, suburban village, III 57, 563; called Comanasserum, II 613.
*Komatis*, caste of; called Committees, I 60 *n.* 3, 512 *n.* 1; shops let to, I 512.
Kondappa, peon, his petition, III 540.
Koneri Cheṭṭi, I 118, 118 *n.* 2, 120, 127, 137; of Porto Novo, I 145; his treachery to Vijayanagar, I 167, 167 *n.* 1; yields to Golconda, I 168; seizes Bālā Rau, I 190; retreats to Madras, I 190, 190 *n.* 3; attacked at Madras, I 191; delivered to the Moslems, I 191; leads the Hindus, I 192.
Koran, The, III 132.
*Kotta*, new, III 424 *n.* 1.
Krishṇa, Ponkala, II 233.
Krishṇa Rājā Udaiyar, III 461.
Krishṇama Cheṭṭi, III 388.
Krishṇama, *didwan*, I 432.
Krishṇappa Nāyak, Tupāki, I 141, 141 *n.* 10; commands Moslem forces, I 168, 190, 190 *n.* 4; mentioned by Martin, I 168 *n.* 1; rules at Poonamallee, I 191; besieges Madras in 1657, I 192; references, I 331, 331 *n.* 1.
Kulatipetta, Collet Pettah, II 169 *n.* 2.
*Kul* Moslems, II 113.
Kumāra, called Comoro, III 101.
Kumbhakonam, Brathwaite at, III 240.
*Kuppam*, a fishing village, I 27.
Kuppu Cheṭṭi, III 385.
Kusapett village, III 563.

## L.

Labbé, Father Joseph, II 214.
Lacham Naik, commands a Bījāpur army, I 142.
Lacon, Charles, I 438.
Lacy, Mary, II 66.
Ladd, Charles, III 139.
Ladies; sent out by the Company, I 449; their subsistence allowance, I 450.
Lady passengers, III 220.
Lalande, General Carey, III 563.
Lāl Bāgh at Bangalore, III 411.
Lallah, Commander under Hyder; retires from Pulicat, III 238, 238 *n.* 1; raids Madras suburbs, III 246.
Lally Battery, II 546, 553.
Lally, Colonel, II 556.
Lally Regiment, II 541, 544, 556.
Lally, Thomas Arthur, Count; arrives at Pondicherry, II 481, 533, 534; captures Cuddalore, II 481; besieges Fort St. David, II 482, 533; destroys Fort St. David, II 584; his expedition to Tanjore, II 483; attacks Madras, II 483, 531; occupies the Mount, II 538; on Choultry Plain, II 539; invests Madras, II 559; his siege of Madras, II 349, 453, 475; his headquarters in Black Town, II 541, 545, 546; harassed by the Mount force, II 556; his opinion of British resistance, II 547; destroys the suburbs, II 550, 584; raises the siege, II 483, 550, 551; his intercepted letter, II 551, 551 *n.* 1, 559, 584; abandons his wounded, II 552; his hurried retreat, II 560; defeated at Wandiwash, II 580; acrimonious correspondence with Pigot, II 581, 582; his Irish descent, II 582 *n.* 1; sent prisoner to England, II 583; review of his conduct, II 584, 585; his impeachment and execution, II 584; references, III 121, 540.
de Lamabonay, Maria Rheta, III 79 *n.* 2.
Lambert and Scott, views by, II 93.
Lambert, George, II 93.
Lambton, George, I 201.
Lamps, street. (*Vide* Lighting.)
Land; early allotment of, I 419; II 217; Government proprietorship of II 126, 127; value of, II 297, 297 *n.* 3; examination of title to, II 506; III 368; acquisition for garden-

houses, II 614; grant of leases, II 616; reclamation of, III 6; encroachment on, III 127, 130; on the Beach, III 159, 163, 164; fraudulent acquisition of Company's, III 287, 368; at Vandalur, III 293; tenure in Madras, III 298, 532; tenure in the Circars, III 410.

Land Customer, office of, III 521.

Land Customs, revenue in 1754, II 436.

Landey, Lieut. Robert, I 465, 467.

Landon, James, civil servant, III 142, 234, 322; his marriage, III 322 *n.* 3; Assaymaster, III 375 *n.* 1; Collector of South Arcot, III 441; his complaint of the *Courier*, III 442, 442 *n.* 1; his garden-house, III 566.

Landon, Margaret, III 322 *n.* 3.

Lands, Superintendent of Company's, III 437.

Lane, Thomas, I 448.

Lane, W., III 569.

Lane, wool, I 264, 264 *n.* 1.

Laney, Mrs., III 449.

Lang, Amelia, III 225 *n.* 2.

Lang, Ann, III 225 *n.* 2.

Lang, General Ross; at Vellore as Colonel, III 74, 75, 242; his marriage, III 225 *n.* 2; entertains released prisoners, III 244; Commander-in-Chief, III 225, 225 *n.* 2, 323, 547, 548; retires in 1785, III 244, 548.

Lang, General Ross, jun.; his marriage, III 225 *n.* 2; his service, III 565.

Langhorn, Sir William, Bt.; his parentage, I 339; appointed Commissioner, I 239, 270, 339; succeeds Foxcroft, I 271, 339; his administration, I 339-341; extent of his rule, I 283; his retinue, I 283, 283 *n.* 5; his orders to the Peddanaigue, I 418; admits Lucas to the civil service, I 450 *n.* 2, 482 *n.* 5; his negotiations with Neknām Khān, I 339; correspondence with B. Paupana, I 347, 347 *n.* 1; his agreement *re* Town Rent, I 592; pays the Town Rent, I 348; enforces separation of castes, II 26; applies for re-grant of Triplicane, I 350 *n.* 5; suspends the General Table, I 391, 396; II 169; sorts cloth, I 390; is charged with irregularities, I 390; enlists Portuguese, I 391; his work on the fortifications, I 340, 429; alludes to the Round Point, I 365; his new bastion, I 370 *n.* 1, 470, 470 *n.* 1, 471, 471 *n.* 3, 474 *n.* 1, 531 *n.* 3, 536; II 92; clears ground at Caldera Point, I 385; his design for Caldera Point, I 428; compliments de la Haye, I 314, 315; applies for release of the *Ruby*, I 321; promises aid to the French, I 324; his attitude during siege of San Thomé, I 340, 391, 392; his alleged gifts to the Moslems, I 392; claims Triplicane as British, I 325, 325 *n.* 2, 326; III 576; protests against French occupation of Triplicane, I 326, 349, 351; denies assisting the French, I 353; complains of Moslem commanders, I 354; threatens Bābā Ṣāḥib, I 391; refers to Golconda the French claims, I 351; his efforts to preserve peace with the Dutch, I 340, 354, 358, 360; entertains the Dutch, I 328; urges demolition of San Thomé, I 335-337, 338 *n.* 1, 341, 354; his letters to Golconda, I 326, 337; applies to rent San Thomé, I 408; discourages settlement in the South, I 355; his estimate of population, I 547; III 557; his illness, I 398 *n.* 6; receives farmāns from Golconda, I 592; obtains grant of Triplicane, I 352; his Garrison orders, I 380, 380 *n.* 5, 381, 437; his control of the Garrison, I 434; his leaning towards the Roman Church, I 392; celebrates dedication of St. Andrew's, I 399; II 44; enlarges the Town Garden, I 420, 422; assigns land to the Washers, I 420; reserves ground for a new fort, I 421; III 214; begins the New Garden House, I 420, 421; his service and salary, I 393; succeeded by Master, I 341, 401; criticized by Master, I 434; sails for England, I 399, 402; his estate, I 399; his marriages, death, tomb, portraits, I 400; references, I 27, 319 *n.* 4, 322 *n.* 4, 366, 371, 372, 375, 376, 378, 382, 387, 393, 394, 423, 446, 504, 516, 590; II 63 *n.* 3, 248; III 543, 544.

Langlier, Abel, II 189, 189 *n.* 2.

Langston, Francis, I 269.

Languages; English prescribed for sales registration, I 404; study of Persian encouraged, II 139; general use of Portuguese, II 147, 181; varieties spoken in Madras, II 147; study of native, II 140; III 336, 447, 538. (*Vide* Malabar, Gentu, Erse, etc.)

Lanterns for navigation, I 268, 269.

de Larche, M., II 551.

Large, Peter, free merchant, I 450, 484; his career, I 450 *n.* 4; his house, I 538; tombstone, I 450 *n.* 4.

Lascars, I 547; etymology, I 547 *n.* 2; in the gunroom, I 567; II 295.

Laterite, I 369 *n.* 3; permission to quarry, II 305, 305 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Ironstone.)
Latham, Captain Thomas, R.N., II 447, 481.
Lathom, Richard, Chief at Cuddalore; sits in Council at Madras, III 87 *n.* 1, 92; suspended by the Majority, III 89 *n.* 3; at Pigot's supper-party, III 91; at the Mount, III 94, 95; at Cuddalore, III 109; his affidavit, III 113; his eulogy of Pigot, III 120 122; motives for supporting Pigot, III 120; references, III 112, 113 *n.* 1, 122.
Lathom, Robert; Sheriff, III 556.
de Latore, M., III 138.
Latour, Joseph, III 138 *n.* 3.
Lauder, James, free merchant, II 38, 38 *n.* 1.
Lauder, John, writer, II 38 *n.* 1.
Laurent d'Angoulême, Father, II 48, 50.
Laurent, Father, arrested by Lord Clive, III 492; expelled from Madras, III 493.
Lautour, Ann, III 138 *n.* 3.
Lautour, Francis, merchant; his marriage, III 138 *n.* 3; a Director of the British Bank, III 425; his house, III 475; R. C. Syndic, III 491; his mercantile firm, III 509 *n.* 1, 579; references, III 456, 485.
Law, M., capitulates, II 429.
Law, Rt. Rev. Edmund, III 149.
Law, Frances, III 195 *n.* 1.
Law, Henry, I 408, 444.
Law, Joanna, III 149.
Law, martial, II 241, 440. (*Vide* Martial Law.)
Lawrence, John, attorney, II 189.
Lawrence, Roger, soldier, I 439.
Lawrence, General Stringer; as Major to command Garrison, II 345; in Council at Fort St. David, II 382, 401, 418; his pay and allowances, II 382, 382 *n* 2, 383; his previous service, II 386; repulses the French at Cuddalore, II 387; taken prisoner at Pondicherry, II 387; released, II 388; takes Devicotta, II 392 *n.* 4; a Commissary to receive Madras, II 390, 394; his association with Clive, II 391; his report on San Thomé, II 400; Administrator at Madras, II 401; III 545; Deputy-Governor of Fort St. George, III 545; leaves Madras, II 402; his orders to the Capuchins, II 403; provisional Governor of Fort St. David, II 419; III 545 *n.* 1; leave to England 1750-1752; II 419, 427; returns as C.-in-C. in India, II 429, 429 *n.* 2; his salary and allowances, II 429; his successes at Trichinopoly, II 429, 445; his services recognized, II 430; his letter *re* Palk, II 434; his reorganization of the Army, II 442; wishes to resign, II 443; his complaints of Government, II 444, 444 *n.* 1; receives a sword of honour, II 446, 447; as Lt.-Col. is superseded by Adlercron, II 447; relinquishes command to Heron, II 447; continues a Councillor, II 446 *n.* 2; at Arcot, II 475; his indifferent health, II 443, 445, 476, 479; appointed to the Select Committee, II 477; nominated to the Angrian expedition, II 478; offers services for Calcutta expedition, II 479; Orme's criticism of, II 485; his relations with Saunders and Palk, II 485, 486; recommends Kilpatrick, II 487; his relations with Pigot, II 487; his adherents in Council, II 488; approves Call's scheme for Black Town defence, II 537; commands field force at Mount, 1758, II 538; retires to the Fort, II 539; his responsibility for the defence of Madras, II 538; his garden-house at the Mount, II 557, 567, III 111, 111 *n.* 2, 112, 113; goes to England 1759, II 562, 563, 580; his farewell letter, II 563; returns as Major-General, C.-in-C. in India, and Second of Council, 1761, II 564; his duties administrative, II 564; his salary, II 564, 566; Nawab's gift to, II 566; his good service, II 567; his quarters in the Fort, II 575; opposes the Manila expedition, II 586; retires in 1766, II 564, 588; his Indian service, III 547; his pensions, II 588; III 396; his death in 1775, II 588; III 396; monument in Westminster Abbey, II 588; monument on Haldon Hill, II 595; portrait, III 527; references, II 411, 423 *n.* 3, 442, 479, 511 *n.* 1, 513, 515, 517, 518, 522 *n.* 3, 528, 529, 560, 576, 589, 600; III 74, 141.
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, III 459. 479 *n.* 2.
Leases of ground, limitation of; I 511; terms of, II 167; in Egmore, II 168; near Triplicane, II 168 *n.* 1.
Lee, Dorothy, II 65 *n.* 6.
Lee, Elizabeth, III 425 *n.* 5.
Lee, Martha, III 176 *n.* 2.
Leeke, Rev. William, II 247.
Legg, John, civil servant, II 119, 168, 170; his marriage, II 119 *n.* 6; gives famine relief, II 179; Mayor, III 552.

Leggat, William, II 65.
Legge, Captain, R.N., II 481.
Leghorn, overland post via, III 343.
Leigh, Capt.-Lieut. Alexander; assistant to Brohier, II 522, 589; his commission, II 548; killed at Vellore, II 548 *n.* 1.
Leigh, John, factor, I 99 *n.* 3; at Pettapolee, I 106 *n.* 2; at Madras, I 114; in Council, I 116; a Choultry Justice, I 128, 232, 273; arrested by Baker, I 129; 134, answers Baker's protest, I 130; his charges against Kānappa, I 131; his letter to the Company, I 131, 132; narrative of his imprisonment, I 135, 136; indicted by Martin, I 137; accused of inebriety, I 137; his Turkish baths, I 137 *n.* 2; characterized by Baker, I 138; his administration of justice, I 139; seeks hidden treasure, I 142; discloses practice of witchcraft, I 147 *n.* 3; drowned at Masulipatam, I 162, 164; references, I 115 *n.* 3, 117, 121, 128, 143, 155-158, 160, 194.
Leister, J., III 147 *n.* 1.
Leitão, Bernardo, I 48.
Leith Castle, II 414; III 566.
Leith, James, Judge-Advocate-General, III 566.
Lemaistre, S. C., Judge, III 96, 102, 119.
Lennon, Captain William Caulfield; Astronomer, III 348; his proposals for a pier and harbour, III 503, 504; commended, III 506; his Christian names, III 579; his service and death, III 503 *n.* 2.
Lennox, Robert, II 386.
Lesley, Lieut., I 467.
Leslie, Rev. Richard, chaplain, III 294, 350, 351; Archdeacon of Aghadoe, III 351 *n.* 2; Asylum Manager, III 356; his career and death, III 351 *n.* 2; references, III 436, 496.
Lethuilier, Mr., II 264.
Letters of Mart, letters of marque, I 359, 359 *n.* 2.
Letters, single, double, etc., III 340, 340 *n.* 5, 341, 344 *n.* 5, 540, 541.
'Lettuce of the lips,' I 252, 252 *n.* 1.
Level, telescopic, II 301.
Leveson, Robert, I 484.
Leveux, Captain, II 613, 613 *n.* 2.
Lewin, Thomas, civil servant; Secretary to Fletcher, III 74; his post-office scheme, III 339-341; a Director of the British Bank, III 425; a special Justice of the Peace, III 428, 430, 434; references, III 420, 425 *n.* 2.
Lewis, Rev. George, chaplain, I 548, 562 *n.* 3; his marriage, I 585 *n.* 2; II 24 *n.* 2; acts as Translator, II 24; nominated head of embassy to the Mogul, II 24, 25, 108; called 'Dr.' Lewis, II 27; his mission to Fort St. David, II 131; manages the Free School, II 164; references, II 40, 65, 119, 144.
Lewis, Lucy (or Louise), I 585 *n.* 2.
Lewis, Thomas, II 413.
de Leyrit, M., II 559; Lally's intercepted letter to, II 551, 584; a prisoner, II 583.
Library; established by Winter, I 214, 215, 222; catalogue, I 399; II 150; mentioned by Salmon and Lockyer, II 78, 83, 163; under charge of chaplains, II 150; regulations for, II 150; circulating, III 367, 443, 443 *n.* 1; proposed for the Observatory, III 415, 416, Pharoah's, III 567; Connemara, III 405.
Licences; Wine, I 449, 537; Arrack, betel, and tobacco, I 537; II 135; Public-house, I 559; Hotel, II 590; Carriage, III 311.
Liddle, Mr., III 570.
Light dues, III 497, 498.
Light, Hester Eleanora, III 58 *n.* 2.
Light, William; Sheriff, III 556.
Lightfoot, Frances, I 553 *n.* 8.
Lighthouse, The, III 495-498; sanctioned, III 495; its site, III 495, 496; completed, III 496, 497; maintenance of, III 497; height and range of light, III 498.
Lighting of Black Town; absence of lamps, III 310; cost of, III 311.
Lighting of the Fort, II 574; III 13, 15; distribution of lamps, II 575; III 16, 372.
de Lima, Antonio, P., I 433.
de Lima, Manoel, tried for murder, I 406, 407.
Lincoln, Tom, III 445.
Lind, Francis; Rental General, III 300, 326; Sheriff, III 556.
Lind, Dr. James, III 178.
Lindsay, George, sea-captain, II 386.
Lindsay, Admiral Sir John; naval C.-in-C. and Minister plenipotentiary, III 3, 47; thwarts the Government, III 3, 17, 48; his quarters, III 47; recalled, III 48; his career, III 48 *n.* 2.
Lindsay, Lieut. John, III 170.
Lindsay, Dr. Matthew, surgeon, II 247; III 550.
Linga Chetti; his house, III 564.
Linga Chetti; Mint 'Undertaker,' II 312, 461, 461 *n.* 2; rents Old Garden, II 406; suspends Mint Brahmans, III 376.

Lingam Nāyak, leader of Golconda forces, I 190, 192; attacks Koneri Chetti at Madras, I 191.
Lingappa Chetti, his house, III 511.
Lingappa, Poddala, I 91, 91 *n.* 3, claims Triplicane, I 352, 353; his great authority, I 355, 356; his hostility to the British, I 355, 356; his obstructiveness, I 370; differences with, I 402; governor of Poonamallee, I 410; restricts imports of grain, I 410, 411; appropriates San Thomé, I 411; ruler of the Carnatic, I 412, 412 *n.* 1; his reports to Golconda, I 429; his demands, I 432; blockades Madras, I 411, 439; attitude towards, I 472; his death, I 542.
Lingua, Interpreter, I 36, 36 *n.* 3.
Linguist, Interpreter, I 38, 414, 414 *n.* 3; office of, II 52.
Linguister Mulla, Moslem interpreter, II 199.
Lingumbauca (Nungumbaukum, *q.v.*), II 153 *n.* 2, 194.
Linley, William, III 420.
Lion, gift of a, II 619.
Liquors; prices of, I 449; for Dā,ūd Khān, II 13, 15, 16, 104; for the General Table, II 171; for General Stuart, III 257; licences for, III 311.
Liquors, varieties of:—
Ale, II 171.
Arrack, I 449; II 435; III 257; Goa, Pariyar, and Bengal, I 449.
Beer, I 269, 449, 587; II 84, 334, 435.
Brandy, I 269, 587; II 14; III 257, 449, 503.
Gin, III 503.
Mum, I 269, 449.
Porter, III 257.
Punch, I 449; II 84.
Rum, III 503.
Wine, I 269, 449; II 84, 134, 334; Canary, I 587; II 334; Cape, II 334; Claret, II 135, 334; III 257, 448; Florence, II 135; French, II 334; Hock, III 257; Madeira, II 134, 135, 135 *n.* 2, 248, 334, 435; III 257, 446, 449; Malaga, II 334; Malmsey, II 334; Mountain, II 135, 135 *n.* 1; Moselle, II 334; Muscatel, II 334; Palm, II 334; Persia, II 334; Rhenish, II 334; Sack, II 334.
Lisle, Commodore, R.N., II 401 *n.* 3.
Lister, Jane, II 91 *n.* 3.
Lister, Joseph, II 65, 65 *n.* 5.
Literature, local, III 80-83.
Little, Lieut. John, II 559.
Little Mount, I 299, 307 *n.* 1; II 557; its church, I 293 *n.* 9; II 96, 99, 100; III 131; stone cross at, II 99, 101; made accessible in 155-, II 99; residence prohibited at, II 375, 375 *n.* 2.
Littleton, John; his parentage, I 459; in Council, I 459, 488, 493; collects the Wall Tax, I 472; Asst. Judge of the Admiralty, I 492; Chief at Pettapolee, I 483; Alderman, I 498; Mayor, I 501; III 551; commands a company of regulars, I 529; his action *re* Black Town Wall, I 541.
Littleton, Sir Thomas, I 459.
Littleton, Walter; at Rāybāg, I 144 his mission to Nawab Mīr Jumlah, I 100, 127, 142, 144, 192; his report, I 100, 100 *n.* 1, 101; attests charges against Martin, I 110.
Lizière, berm (in fortification), II 350.
Lloyd, Captain, II 422.
Lloyd, Mrs., II 422, 423.
Lloyd, William, II 221.
Loans; to Government, I 506, 507; II 214, 338, 369; III 222; by Government for Chintadripetta, II 259.
Locke, Edward, I 256-258.
Lockyer, Charles; civil servant, II 78; resigns, II 78, 79; his voyages, II 79; his writings, II 2; his account of Madras, II 78-85, 382; his reference to Manucci's stones, I 467; describes the currency, I 510; mentions the Bowling-green, II 61 *n.* 2, 84; his allusion to the school, II 83, 163; references, I 87; II 62, 63, 317 *n.* 1.
Logwood or redwood, II 358.
London, Bishop of, I 424; III 398.
*London Magazine*, extract from, II 382.
Long, Rev. Charles, Chaplain, II 145, 145 *n.* 1; his marriage, I 569 *n.* 2; a School Overseer, II 164; suspended and dismissed, II 181.
Long, Elizabeth, I 569 *n.* 2.
Long Ells, Exeter cloth, II 134.
Long Tank, a reservoir near Madras, II 504; III 32, 99, 115, 312, 312 *n.* 1, 335; its surplus channel, III 400; references, III 403, 531, 532, 535.
Longcloth, I 530; II 134, 260.
*Longee, loongee*, waist-cloth, I 241; etymology, I 241 *n.* 2.
Longitude, observations for, III 415 *n.* 1.
'Looking Glass House,' II 239.
Loongombauk (Nungumbaukum, *q.v.*), II 290.
Lopez & De Castro, Messrs., their house, II 496, 497.
Lopez, Father Andrea, I 302.
Lorraine Battery, II 546, 553.

Lorraine Regiment, II 540, 541, 546, 556.
'Lot' or 'Ground,' a measure of area, III 53, 159, 435 *n.* 1; its extent, III 159 *n.* 1, 163 *n.* 1; number available in Black Town, III 218.
Lott, Elizabeth, I 483 *n.* 5.
Lott, Ensign Thomas, I 437, 438.
Lottery; attempted in 1781, III 222; to establish the Exchange, III 365-367, 445, 446; system of, III 365, 366; stigmatized as illegal, III 366; for natives, III 446; for road maintenance, III 446; in aid of Native Hospital, III 498; Fund devoted to public works, III 512, 513, 516; Male Asylum, Road and Bridge, III 512, 516; contribution to Kerr's Chapel, III 516; appropriation of Fund, III 517; Government control of, III 521; promoters of, III 539.
Louis, Jean, III 502.
Lovell, Thomas, II 6, 64.
Lowis (or Lowes), John, II 585, 586.
Loyd, Elias, I 438.
Lucas, Captain; at Fort St. David, II 385.
Lucas, Captain Charles; prisoner with Hyder, III 213.
Lucas, Dr. Colley, surgeon; recommended as Surgeon Major, III 176; his marriage, III 176 *n.* 2; Senior Surgeon to the Army, III 331; Chief Surgeon, III 332, 397, 411; his garden-house, III 514, 569.
Lucas, Sir Gervase, I 244.
'Lucas Luis,' I 575, 577 (*Vide* de Oliveira.)
Lucas, Martha, III 176 *n.* 2.
Lucas, sea-captain, I 163, 164.
Lucas, Thomas, civil servant; originally a soldier, I 398 *n.* 1, 450 *n.* 2; commended, I 398; subscribes to St. Mary's, I 423; his house, I 444; a freeman, I 450; his career, I 450 *n.* 2; in Council, I 482, 487 *n.* 4; his marriage, I 482 *n.* 5; Cornet of Horse, I 487; references, I 481, 488.
Lucknow, III 252 *n.* 1.
Lumley, Nathaniel, I 99.
Lunatic Asylum, III 411-414. (*Vide* Asylum.)
Lunatic, imprisonment of a, II 229.
Lungumbaca, Lungumbauk (Nun gumbaukum, *q.v.*), II 22, 258.
Lushington, Ann, III 567 *n.* 1.
Lushington, Charles May, III 567.
Lushington, Stephen Rumbold, civil servant, III 444, 444 *n.* 2; Private Secretary to Harris, III 460 *n.* 1; receives grant of ground, III 567; his marriage and later career, III 567 *n.* 1.
Luz Church; van Goens at, I 328; its distance from San Thomé, I 328 *n.* 2; attack on San Thomé from, I 329; skirmish at, I 331. (*Vide* San Thomé Churches.)
Luz, The, suburban village, II 615; III 55 *n.* 3, 62, 131; traditional origin of name, I 290; grants of ground at, II 506; III 514 *n.* 1; cavalry camp at, III 244; complaint of residents in, III 370; Davidson's house at, III 416; references, III 476 *n.* 2, 514, 564, 568, 569, 572.
Lynn Pereira Street. (*Vide* Streets.)
Lys, Eliza Ann, III 447.
Lys, Captain George, III 447, 478; trustee for J. de Fries & Co., III 397 *n.* 3; his marriage, III 447; partner in Lys, Satur & De Monte, III 447 *n.* 3; Examiner of the Recorder's Court, III 478.
Lysaght, Captain Arthur, III 91; his marriage, III 91 *n.* 1; conveys Pigot to the Mount, III 92, 99, 115; damages claimed by Pigot against, III 100 *n.* 3; investigation of his conduct, III 119; posted to Aska, III 175; his duel with Oakes, III 175; his alleged bribe from Walajah, III 224; references, III 114, 115.
Lysaght, Martha, III 91 *n.* 1.

## M.

Mabb, John, sea-captain, II 40.
Mabb, Stephen, civil servant, I 483.
Macartney, George, Earl; arrives as Governor, III 196, 229, 237; his previous career, III 221; his administration, III 221-229; his disposal of gifts, III 223; his minute on defence measures, III 234, 235; gives Coote a free hand, III 238, 239, 253; appoints Munro to the Negapatam expedition, III 241 *n.* 2; arranges peace with the French, III 242; his Private Secretaries, III 242 *n.* 2, 270; his action *re* British prisoners, III 243; his Body Guard, III 246; relations with Coote, III 247; controls Stuart, III 253; protests against departure of fleet, III 262; reports on the fortifications, III 273; his minute on the Mint, III 223; his duel with Sadleir, III 225, 226; his minute on taxation, III 297, 298; represents need of legal aid, III 301; appoints Government Solicitor, III 302; relations with Walajah, III 314, 315; grants

*sanads*, III 315; his attitude *re* Walajah's assignment of revenue, III 316, 317; sketches Benfield's history, III 318; supports Popham's Police plan, III 324; recommends Dr. Anderson, III 331; his resignation, III 226, 227, 318, 319; affidavit *re* his receipts, III 227, 228; his farewell minute, III 228; his departure, III 314; Council's eulogy of, III 228; his arrival in England and duel with Stuart, III 228, 229; his subsequent career, III 229; references, II 599; III 188, 219 *n.* 3, 250, 251, 254 *n.* 1, 291, 322, 338, 345, 379, 397, 470, 545.

Macassar, I 38 *n.* 2, 52; King of, I 154.

Macclesfield, Lord, II 591.

Mac Donald, Mr., Assistant to Brohier, II 522.

Maces; for the Mayor, I 499, 500; II 242; for the President at Surat, I 500; for the Recorder, III 477.

Mackay, Lieut. Æneas, III 77.

Mackay, Alexander George, son of George Mackay, II 505 *n.* 1, 624; III 291 *n.* 1.

Mackay, Major Donald, II 321; III 77; receives grant of ground, III 60; his death, II 321.

Mackay, Dr. Edward, II 321.

Mackay, Elizabeth, III 140.

Mackay, family of, II 313.

Mackay, George, free merchant and civil servant, II 322, 436; his career, II 321, 505, 623; Alderman, II 439; Mayor, II 499 *n.* 4, 505; III 553; Contractor for the Army, II 505; his marriage, II 321, 623, 623 *n.* 1; III 58 *n.* 2; receives grant of ground, II 505; goes to England in 1761, II 505 *n.* 1, 623; returns as Assay-master and Councillor, II 321, 619 *n.* 2, 623; a Field Deputy, II 619 *n.* 2, 623; his correspondence with Orme, II 519, 622-624; his garden-house, II 321, 623; III 112, 116; pronunciation of his name, III 56 *n.* 1; a trustee for the Nawab's creditors, III 65; joins the Majority in Council, III 86; suspended by Pigot, III 98; his hostility to Pigot, III 99; remarks on Sadleir's conduct, III 196; his alleged bribe from Walajah, III 224; suspended by the Company and ordered home, III 104; prosecuted and fined, III 119; his death, III 407 *n.* 4; references, II 578; III 13, 32, 84, 89, 90, 99, 115, 291 *n.* 1, 311 *n.* 5, 567.

Mackay, Captain George, III 77, 205 *n.* 1; commands at Chingleput, III 205, 213; remits money to prisoners, III 213; captures Sadras, III 237.

Mackay, Cornet Hector, II 321.

Mackay, Ensign James, III 77.

Mackay, Lt.-Gen. Robert, II 321; III 77.

Mackay, Sarah, wife of George Mackay, II 321, 322; III 58 *n.* 2; her expenditure, II 623; meets Orme, II 624.

Mackenzie, Colonel Colin, I 23, 89, 124; his garden-house, III 566.

Mackenzie, Captain George, III 169, 170.

Mackenzie, Colonel John, III 169. (*Vide* Macleod, Lord.)

Mackenzie MSS.; preserved at the India Office, I 89; genealogical list of the Dāmarla family, I 23, 24; historical account of Madras, I 89; II 290-292; traditional origin of Right and Left hand castes, I 124, 125; reference, II 567 *n.* 2.

Mackett, William, sea-captain, II 223.

Macklin, Christopher; Master Bricklayer, III 5; his service, III 5 *n.* 4; his house taken for Coote, III 51, 51 *n.* 1; resigns, III 131.

Mackreth, Robert, III 148, 149 *n.* 1.

Mackrith, Hannah, I 531 *n.* 6; II 39 *n.* 1.

Mackrith, Mary, II 17 *n.* 5, 39 *n.* 1.

Mackrith (or Mackreeth), Thomas, I 532; II 17 *n.* 5.

Maclean, Harriet, III 420 *n.* 5.

Maclean, John, II 600.

Macleod, Alexander, III 500.

Macleod, John, Lord; called John Mackenzie, III 169; his regiment, III 170, 171; quartered in the Fort, III 171; at Poonamallee, III 171; President of court-martial on Stuart, III 175.

Macmahon, George, III 478.

Macpherson, Sir John, Bt.; ship's purser, III 47; goes to England as Nawab's agent, III 47, 64; appointed to the civil service, III 47; his proceedings, III 47 *n.* 1; Mayor, III 554; dismissed by Pigot, III 85; his alleged bribe from Walajah, III 224; reinstated by the Company, III 85 *n.* 2; Councillor in Bengal, III 85 *n.* 2, 252; succeeds Hastings as Governor-General, III 85 *n.* 2, 227, 360; created a baronet, III 85 *n.* 2; references, III 139, 527.

*Macqua*-men, boatmen, fishermen, I 584. (*Vide* Muckwa.)

Macrae, James; his career, II 223-225; his service in Sumatra, II 224; succeeds Elwick as Governor, II 187,

224; orders a revenue survey, II 236; averts a caste quarrel, II 239, 420; presides at Public Service Commission, II 245; his orders *re* the Surgeons, II 247; rules *re* calico sorting, II 248; succeeded by G. M. Pitt, II 224, 250; charge against, II 225; returns to England, II 224; his fortune, estates, death, II 225; references, II 228, 235, 251, 309; III 544.

*Macwaes*, boatmen, I 143. (*Vide* Muckwa.)

Madagascar, II 324 *n.* 13, 377 *n.* 4.

Mādammāl, III 184.

Mādanā, Minister at Golconda, I 335, 337 *n.* 2, 409, 466; rents the Carnatic, I 337; his misgovernment, I 356.

Mādanānta Pantulu, uncle of Lingappa, I 411; governor of Poonamallee, I 514, 514 *n.* 4; his cowle for San Thomé declined, I 522.

Madapollam; factory under Masulipatam, I 209 *n.* 2, 230 *n.* 1; established in 1662, I 283, 283 *n.* 7; civil servants at, I 209; Chief and Council to negotiate for Madras villages, I 408; losses by famine and pestilence, I 479; dissolved in 1687, I 466; seized by the Mogul, I 515; cowle granted in 1690 for, I 517; resettled, II 6; Resident at, II 322, 437; Chief at, II 359; piece-goods of, III 146; references, I 454, 465; II 66.

Madeira, Island of, III 169; wine from, II 135.

Madeira (or Madera or Madeiros), Luis, II 91 *n.* 2. (*Vide* de Madeiros.)

de Madeiros, Antonia, widow of Luis de Madeiros; her house at Chepauk plundered, II 373, 373 *n.* 1; her services to Government, II 394, 395, 395 *n.* 3; gives bail for Barnevall, II 401, 405; her house at Chepauk bought by Government in 1753, II 462, 463, 473; her house on Hoghill, II 523; her house in White Town, II 395, 536.

de Madeiros (or Madeira or Madera), Luis; seafarer in 1714, II 208 *n.* 5; son of Cosmo L. de Madera, I 433 *n.* 3, 91 *n.* 2, 169 *n.* 1; his private chaplain, II 169; free merchant, II 240 *n.* 2; his house at Chepauk, I 433 *n.* 3; II 169 *n.* 1, 463; III 566; Alderman, II 240; III 566; his loan to Government, II 338; his estate and will, III 39, 39 *n.* 2; his bequest to the Orphanage, II 338; called Luis de Madeiros Barreto, III 39 *n.* 2; plaint of, III 481.

de Madera, Cosmo Lourenço; his militia command, I 433, 433 *n.* 3; his house in White Town, I 444; his marriage, II 169 *n.* 1; builds a church, II 169 *n.* 1; his death and burial, I 444 *n.* 1; II 169 *n.* 1; references, II 91 *n.* 2; III 566.

Madera, Maria, her house, I 538.

Madera Pillai, Interpreter, II 139.

Madras; deficiency of maps and plans of, I 1; its present aspect, I 10; suburbs of, I 10, 11; called Medraspatam in 1639, I 14, 17; its advantageous situation, I 16; Naik Venkatappa's grant for, I 16, 17, 20, 27, 71, 345, 382, 389; powers conferred by grant, I 17; a port and town in 1639, I 17, 20; Naik receives half customs, I 17, 17 *n.* 2; consultation at Masulipatam *re*, I 18; report to the Company *re*, I 20, 21; its river, I 20; its revenue, I 20; authority for settlement at, I 22, 25; called Maddaraspatan, I 22; British landing at, I 26, 29; topography of, I 26; extent of territory granted, I 27, 28, 28 *n.* 1; Naik of, I 33; immigration to, I 34-36, 38; relations with San Thomé, I 35, 35 *n.* 4; need of funds for trade, I 36; reasons for settling at, I 37, 38; called Madrazpatam, I 38; Portuguese opposition, I 38; its manufactures, I 38, 233; proximity of San Thomé, I 40; becomes seat of Agency, I 41, 45; called Maddaras, I 45; called Madrasspatan, I 55; trade of, I 55, 57; control demanded by Mollay, I 59, 60; Rajah Venkatapati's grant, I 60 *n.* 1, 63; fortified by Ivie, I 64 *n.* 3; Rajah Srī Ranga's grant, I 67-70, 344 *n.* 2; called Zera Renga Rayapatam and Steeranga Rayapatnam, I 67, 70, 83; grant of Nārimedu, I 68; independent of Poonamallee, I 68, 70; gold-plate grants for, I 69, 515; Paupa Braminy's note of grants for, I 71; grants confirmed by Golconda, I 76; topography and nomenclature of, I 81-92; site of, I 84, 85, 143 *n.* 1; the Christian Town or White Town, I 85; site of Old Black Town, I 86; variants of the name, I 86; derivation of the name, I 86, 87, 561; customs dues at, I 87, 88; extent, population, and revenue in 1649, I 88, 89; Mackenzie's early history of, I 89-91; villages on site of, I 90; called Madraskuppam, I 90, 91; no

division between White and Black Town, I 116; harassed by Bālā Rau, I 165; blockade of 1655, I 168, 190, 192; fighting at, I 167, 191, 192; plundered by Lingam Nāyak, I 191; siege of 1657, I 188, 191, 192; agreement of 1658, I 168, 192; Town Rent of Pags. 380, I 71, 192; influx of Portuguese, I 175; suitability as seat of Agency, I 178; grants by Naik, Rajah, and Nawab, I 178; grants unaffected by Moslem conquest, I 267; privileges granted by Golconda, I 178, 179; extent of territory unaltered, I 179; inducements to settlers, I 184; described by Havart, I 215; revolution of 1665 at, I 224; British tenure of, I 238; blockade of 1670, I 265, 267, 278 *n.* 10, 280; origin of designation of Governor of, I 271; accounts of early travellers, I 277-285; allusion by Baldaeus, I 278; described by Navarette and Bowrey, I 278-280; authority of Governor of, I 280; Fryer's account, I 280-285; nature of population, I 285, 285 *n.* 6; Dampier's description, I 285; Dutch blockade of, I 328, 354, 361; villages sacked, I 328, 366; Neknām Khān's cowle for, I 71, 344, 352; called Madrassapatam, I 344, 345, 487 *n.* 6, 498; Town Rent of Pags. 1,200 as composition for half customs, I 344; independent of local governors, I 345; administration of justice at, I 345; original limits of, I 346, 389; village boundaries of, I 382, 382 *n.* 2; King of Golconda's grants, I 348, 352, 355; town divisions of, I 388; negotiations for villages near, I 408-412; acquisitions in 1693 and 1708, I 410; blockaded by Lingappa, I 411, 439, 455; to be developed, I 471, 473, 513; European residents in 1687, I 482-485; a market for diamonds, I 486; entitled a city, I 513; expected attack on, I 473, 514, 515; cowles lost and preserved, I 515; cowle from Zu,lfikār Khān, I 517; development of, I 521, 554; Portuguese inhabitants of, I 523; Langlès' map of 1688, I 539; villages of, I 578-582; II 19-25; Harrison's account of first settlement at, I 590, 591; blockade of Dā,ūd Khān, II 2; Canoungo's tax for villages of, II 20; Salmon's description of, II 71-78; wealth of, II 75, 79; Lockyer's description of, II 78-85; Hamilton's description of, II 86-88; legend *re* site of, II 87; Pitt's map of, I 92, 106; II 88-92; population of, II 88, 88 *n.* 2; III 557; described by Desideri, II 102; described by Norbert, II 147-149; extent in 1715, II 147; revenue in 1720, II 180; Mackenzie's historical account of, II 290-292; taken by the French in 1746, I 70, 70 *n.* 3; II 132, 318, 336, 337, 501, 503; III 52; naval demonstration against, II 345; bombardment of, II 358, 363, 425; surrender of, II 352 *n.* 1, 353-364, 382, 384; terms of capitulation, II 360-362; to be restored, II 367; spoils of, II 368; ransom of, II 369, 370; invested by the Nawab, II 372, 373; repudiation of Treaty of Ransom, II 372-380; French proceedings at, II 377; news reaches England of the loss of, II 381; Inquiry by the Company *re* loss of, II 369, 378; rendition of, II 321, 349, 376, 390-398; III 4, 194; details of rendition, II 391, 392; rehabilitation of, II 401-407; as a subordinate station, II 418-424; becomes the Presidency in 1752, II 427; development of, II 436; survey of 1755, II 470; siege of 1758-1759, II 349, 453, 475, 501, 539-554, 584; III 373, 578; control of the defence, II 538; attack of north front, II 559; headquarters of sepoy battalions, II 560; French prisoners at, II 585; astronomical observations at, II 591; Hyder's raid of 1767, II 596; topography of, II 612-616; Mrs. Kindersley's account of, II 616-618; climate of, II 618; valuation of houses in, III 6; ceases to be independent, 1774, III 12; described by 'Asiaticus,' III 80; its mansions, III 132; measures for defence, III 150, 195; suburbs raided by Hyder in 1780, III 194, 200; garrison in 1780, III 198, 199; threatened by Hyder, III 198, 215, 217; candidates for the Government, III 219; population famished, III 221; deportation of paupers from, III 233-235; French attack expected in 1782, III 234; a naval station, III 259; held under the Mogul's farmān, III 297, 306; references to first acquisition of, III 304, 384; territorial limits of, III 477; references, III 544, 547, 549, 550, 553, 555 *et passim.* (*Vide* Chinapatam, Fort St. George, Christian Town, White Town, Black Town.)

Madras Club, III 570, 573.

Madraspatam and variants. (*Vide* Madras.)

Madura, I 12 ; Naik of, I 330 ; Langlès' plan of 1688, I 539 ; expedition of 1755, II 476 ; siege of 1764, II 588 *n.* 5 ; Call at, II 600 ; recovered by the Nawab, III 68 ; Hamilton killed at, III 537 *n.* 1 ; Paymaster of, III 60 ; its scenic beauties, III 278.
Maetsuyker, Jan, Governor-General at Batavia, I 116, 169, 340 *n.* 5, 446.
*Māgān*, a minor revenue district, III 436 *n.* 1.
Magazines, Powder ; in Charles Point, II 163 ; repair of, II 226 ; on the Island, II 228, 228 *n.* 1 ; in the Fort, II 346, 534 ; III 274 ; in Chintadri petta, II 453 ; in Nabob's Bastion, II 536 ; Grand, II 587 *n.* 3 ; III 435.
Maguire, Hew, II 225.
Mahābat Khān, *alias* Muḥammad Ibrāhīm (*q.v.*), I 514, 514 *n.* 2.
Māhādeva Āṇḍi, renter of the new villages ; takes an oath, II 233 ; rents the Old Garden, II 233, 233 *n.* 1, *n.* 3, 302.
Māhāvelipur, or Seven Pagodas, I 292 *n.* 2, 293 ; wreck off, II 206, 206 *n.* 2
Mahé ; Governor of, II 376 ; expedition against, III 146, 176 ; capture of, III 147 ; Brathwaite at, III 135.
Maḥfūẓ Khān, son of Nawab Anwar-ud-dīn, II 286 *n.* 6 ; appointed Deputy Nawab, II 286 ; commands the army, II 372 ; threatens de la Bourdonnais, II 373 ; defeated at San Thomé, II 374 ; at Fort St. David, II 383 ; made prisoner at Ambūr, II 389 ; elder brother of Muhammad 'Alī, II 611 ; III 567 ; his house at Chepauk, II 617 *n.* 1 ; his land in Black Town, III 218.
Maḥmūd Bandar (Porto Novo), I 517.
'Mahratta Town' (Muthialpetta, *q.v.*), III 162, 162 *n.* 2, 309, 309 *n.* 3, 328, 438, 517 ; number of streets and houses in, III 311.
Maiale (Mylapore), I 294.
Maidens, List of, in 1700, II 66.
Maidstone, I., III 147 *n.* 1.
de Maillé, Sieur, I 329.
Main Guard, II 83, 159 ; at the Inner Fort Gate, II 159 *n.* 2, 267 ; transferred to the Parade, II 574 ; caste prisoners at, III 386, 387.
de Maison Neuve, Chevalier, I 331, 334.
Maistries, native foremen, III 37, 37 *n.* 2.
Maitland, Catherine, III 404 *n.* 4.
Maitland, Richard Arthur ; his garden-house, III 562 ; Sheriff, III 556, 557 ; his firm, III 562.
Maitland, William, III 222.
Majeed Dowlah or 'Thousand Lights,' III 529 *n.* 2.
Majendie, Andrew, civil servant, ; applies for land, III 63 ; his loan to the Nawab, III 188 ; Agent Victualler for the Army, III 63, 188 *n.* 4 ; Mayor, III 554 ; reference, III 79.
Malabar ; French driven from, III 121 ; punishments in, III 135 ; Tippoo in, III 242 ; Mathews commands in, III 467, 468 ; acquisition of, III 404.
'Malabar,' the Tamil language, III 299, 299 *n.* 1, 519.
Malabar Town (Old Black Town), I 432.
'Malabars,' Tamil people, I 33, 33 *n.* 3, 306, 306 *n.* 4 ; II 100 *n.* 2 ; III 128.
Malacca, II 133 ; Koenig's voyage to, III 178 ; Straits of, III 307 *n.* 3 ; reduction of, III 457.
Malavelly, diamond mines of, III 410.
Malayālam language, III 519 *n.* 3.
Malcolm, Colonel Henry, III 420.
Malcolm, Colonel (Sir) John ; his arrival, III 177 *n.* 2 ; Adjutant-General, III 351, 351 *n.* 4 ; Member of Police Committee, III 486 ; Town Major, III 486 *n.* 1.
Malcolm, Margaret, III 177 *n.* 2.
Male Asylum, III 337 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Asylum.)
Maleput, I 90, 92.
Mallai, *alias* Chenāna Cheṭṭi. (*Vide* Mollay.)
Mallai Paṭṭan, III 187.
Mallappa ; Nawab's Adigar at Madras, I 123, 123 *n.* 1, 133 *n.* 1, 141, 141 *n.* 4, 189, 192.
Mallet, Dr. William, III 118, 322 ; his deposition, III 113.
Malliapore (Mylapore), II 96.
de Maloa, Dr., III 55 *n.* 3.
de Maloa, Dr., jun., III 55 *n.* 3.
Malory, Dr. Henry, I 448.
Mamalon Brook, III 54 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Marmalon).
Māmbalam village, I 77, 77 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Marmalon.)
Man, Mary, II 66.
Manamangalam, II 436.
Manangappa, II 51 ; III 187.
Manār, II 594 *n.* 1.
Maṇḍala Nāyak, General of the Golconda army, I 319, 319 *n.* 4, *n.* 6, 322, 354 ; his misfortunes, I 355 ; killed before San Thomé, I 325, 354 *n.* 1.
von Mandelslo, Albert, I 277, 303.
Mandeville, Lt.-Col. Charles, III 564.
Mangalore, III 565.
Mangoes, I 285.
Mangosteens, III 411.
Manila ; trade with, II 133, 179, 231, 318, 469 ; III 39 ; Governor of, II

468, 469 ; expedition against, II 586, 587, 595 ; III 48 *n.* 1, 49, 54 *n.* 3, 578 ; capture of, II 475, 483 ; III 42, 79 *n.* 2 ; ransomed, II 587 ; Trophy at Fort St. George, II 587 ; III 405 *n.* 2 ; prisoners from, II 587 *n.* 1 ; guns captured at, II 587 *n.* 4 ; services of Dalrymple and Horne at, III 113 ; references, II 158, 195 *n.* 2 ; III 553.

Manjikuppam ; acquired, I 519 ; plundered by Marāthas, II 280 ; Company's Garden House at, II 383.

Manners and Customs, I 445-451.

Manoel da Virgem Maria, Fre, III 489.

Manoury, Frances, III 134 *n.* 3.

Manoury, Captain Isaac, III 134, 134 *n.* 3, 578 ; his report on rifles, III 135.

Mansell, Francis, civil servant, I 394.

Mansell, Margaret, II 254 *n.* 3.

Mansell, Ralph, Clerk of the Market, II 244, 274 ; III 483 *n.* 3.

Manucci, Niccolão ; his career, I 466 ; describes Ephraim's arrest, I 101 ; his political negotiations, I 466, 467 ; II 13, 14 ; his marriage, I 466 ; II 58 ; inherits Clarke's property, I 387 ; his house and garden, I 387 *n.* 1, 567, 567 *n.* 4 ; II 58, 58 *n.* 1, 59, 90, 123, 124, 180, 303 ; his medicinal stones, I 467, 467 *n.* 2 ; his writings, II 2 ; his services acknowledged, II 58, 124 ; at Pondicherry, II 124 ; his estate, III 39 ; references, I 49, 577 ; II 125 ; III 39 *n.* 1.

Manuel, Father, I 49, 50.

Manufactures of Madras ; insignificant, I 233 ; tobacco and silk, II 42 ; chintz, II 43.

Manwaring, Matthew, I 255, 256 ; meets Winter, I 257 ; receives a farmān, I 592 *n.* 6.

Mānyam, a free grant, I 94 *n.* 2.

Maps and Plans of Fort St. George and Madras ; dearth of, I 1 ; enumeration of existing, I 4 ; preservation ordered in 1752, II 452 ; not preserved before 1772, III 21.

- Fryer's plan of 1673, I 281, 539 ; II 45, 382 ; untrustworthy, II 89.
- Langlès' plan of 1688, I 539 ; II 89.
- Thomas Pitt's map, *cir.* 1710, I 4, 81, 119 *n.* 2, 205 *n.* 1, 281, 384 *n.* 4, 387 *n.* 1, 420, 426, 466, 474 *n.* 1, 475 *n.* 1, 487, 536, 537, 539, 540, 559, 560, 562 *n.* 2 ; II 25 *n.* 3, 30 *n.* 2, 45, 57, 58, 60, 73 *n.* 2, 76 *n.* 3, 78 *n.* 1 ; described, II 88-92 ; references, II 117, 123, 126, 132 *n.* 3, 165 *n.* 4, 201-203, 227, 253, 255, *n.* 2, 258 *n.* 1, *n.* 2, 304 *n.* 3, 306, 339, 465, 472, 473 ; III 161, 439 *n.* 1.
- Moll's plan, II 76 *n.* 3, 382.
- G. M. Pitt's map of 1733, I 3, 27, 81, 346, 420, 539 ; II 57, 90 *n.* 1, 161, 165 *n.* 4, 167, 212 *n.* 2, 227, 235 *n.* 5, 236, 255 *n.* 1, 317, 339, 354 *n.* 3, 404 *n.* 3, 473 ; III 531 ; shows village boundaries, I 346 *n.* 1, 349, 382, 389 ; description of, II 253, 254 ; special map prepared from, II 253.
- Paradis' plan of 1749, I 539 ; II 377 *n.* 1.
- Apperley's plan of 1749, II 227 *n.* 1, 307, 392, 393, 409 *n.* 5.
- Bickerstaff's plan of 1749, II 392, 393, 409 *n.* 5.
- Scott's plan of 1753, II 450, 451 *n.* 2.
- Conradi's map of 1755, II 410, 455 *n.* 2, 464 *n.* 3, 492, 504, 512, 520, 521 *n.* 1, 523, 539 *n.* 2, 544 *n.* 1, 571 *n.* 2 ; III 161 ; described, II 470-473 ; compared with Thomas Pitt's map, II 473.
- Call's plan of 1758, II 472, 512, 531 ; described, II 529, 529 *n.* 1.
- Siege plans ; Cambridge's, II 531, 533 *n.* 2, 539, 552 ; Orme's, II 552 ; French, II 536 *n.* 3, 553 ; preserved at Calcutta, II 552.
- French map of 1768, II 612, 613, 613 *n.* 1 ; III 21 *n.* 4.
- Fort St. George as completed in 1783, III 20 *n.* 2, 276, 278 *n.* 4.
- Map of 1798, II 604, 605, 607 *n.* 1 ; III 60, 507 *n.* 2, 513 *n.* 1 ; described, III 531-537 ; its origin, III 531 ; references, III 560-574 *passim.*
- Map of 1806, III 560.
- Faden's map of 1816, III 358 *n.* 1, 452, 512 *n.* 3, 513 *n.* 1, 534 *n.* 1, 535 *n.* 3, 537 *n.* 2, 560-574 *passim.*
- Ravenshaw's map of 1822, III 370 *n.* 3, 514 *n.* 3, 531, 560-574 *passim.*
- Hill's map of 1837-39, II 607 *n.* 3 ; III 448 *n.* 8, 560-574 *passim.*

Maps and Plans of San Thomé :—

- de Rezende's plan of *cir.* 1635, I 299, 308.
- Valentijn's plan of *cir.* 1673, I 300, 308.
- Map of 1805, III 438, 560.

Maps and Plans, various :—

- Sanson's coast map of 1652, I 87 *n.* 2, 294 *n.* 3.
- Moll's, II 72.
- Barnard's map of the Jaghire, III 131 *n.* 5.
- Plans of Pondicherry, III 144.

Maps and Plans, various (*continued*) :—
Plans of Mauritius, III 145.
Topping's chart, III 347 *n.* 1.
Plan of the Fort Square, III 405 *n.* 1.
Maps and Plans, missing :—
Cogan's plan of the Fort *cir.* 1643, I 56, 57, 57 *n.* 1.
Yale's plan of the Christian Town *cir.* 1686, I 534, 534 *n.* 1.
Way's plan of Barracks and Hospital of 1711, II 117, 117 *n.* 4.
Harrison's plan of the Fort Square, 1713, II 115, 115 *n.* 2.
Knipe's design for the West front, 1743, II 347, 347 *n.* 4.
Smith's designs for the West front, 1745, II 347, 347 *n.* 1.
Smith's plans of Forts St. George and St. David, 1745, II 348, 348 *n.* 1, 349.
Boscawen's plans of Madras, Fort St. David, etc., 1749, II 392-394, 409 *n.* 5.
Robins's plans of Forts St. George and St. David, II 409, 409 *n.* 4.
Call's plan of Fort St. David, 1751, II 414.
Call's plan of the Fort and Black Town, 1768 and 1769, II 601, 601 *n.* 2, 604, 604 *n.* 1.
Marsden's plan of Black Town, 1769, III 9.
Call's plan of the Fort, 1770, III 20.
Ross's plan of the Fort, 1770, III 20.
Ross's plans of St. George's Bastion, 1773, III 23.
Dugood's plan of the Home Farms, 1777, III 131.
Beatson's plan of San Thomé Redoubt, 1777, III 131, 131 *n.* 5.
Maule's plan of the Fort, 1779, III 155, 155 *n.* 2.
'Maqua Town,' boatmen's village, I 481 *n.* 2, 482 ; II 80, 212 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Muckwa Town.)
*Maquas*, boatmen, I 479 ; thefts by, I 545, 545 *n.* 4. (*Vide* Muckwas).
'Marata Town' (Muthialpetta), III 438. (*Vide* 'Mahratta Town.')
Marātha War, historian of the, III 420 *n.* 8, 561.
Marāthas, The ; their approach in 1676-1678, I 357, 371, 380 ; at Conjeveram, I 357 ; at Gingee, I 463, 516, 579 *n.* 2 ; destroy Conjeveram and plunder Poonamallee, I 528 ; strength of their army, I 528 ; risk of attack by, I 535, 568 ; enter Mysore in 1732, II 251 ; invade the Carnatic in 1738 and 1740, II 278, 279, 293, 295, 326 ; their Rajah, Peishwas, and Generals, II 279 ; defeat the Nawab and plunder Arcot and Conjeveram, II 279 ; attack Trichinopoly, II 279 ; side with Ṣafdar 'Alī's family, II 284 ; attacked by the Nizam, II 285 ; British measures of defence, II 297, 299 ; hold Chandā Ṣāhib prisoner, II 388 ; their name given to the 'Moratta Ground,' II 421 ; proceedings in 1750, II 427 ; alliance proposed with, II 478 ; levy tribute in the Carnatic in 1757, II 507, 507 *n.* 2 ; their cavalry, II 599 ; incursion expected in 1771, III 3 ; Hyder claims aid against, III 48 ; their co-operation with the British, III 402 ; references, I 518 ; II 271, 272, 472.
'Maratta Town' (Muthialpetta), III 517. (*Vide* 'Mahratta Town.')
Marawar country, III 68, 71.
Marcher, Mr., III 265.
Marco Polo, I 287 ; III 41.
Marden, Sergeant James, I 111.
Margaretting Church, II 273.
Mārgava Mudali, III 300.
Margosa tree, III 335.
Mariel, Father, III 39.
Marine Store, III 510 ; storekeeper, III 507.
Marine Villa, III 452 *n.* 2.
Marine Yard, III 371, 480, 507.
Mark, Company's, I 445, 508, 508 *n.* 1.
Markānam River, II 567.
Market, Clerk of the ; appointed in 1678, I 444 ; II 67 ; his duties, I 445 ; checks weight of bread, I 495 ; his duties performed by Aldermen, III 477, 483 ; antiquity of the office, III 483 *n.* 3 ; appointed by Government in 1797, III 485 ; references, I 453 *n.* 5, 485 *n.* 1 ; II 192 *n.* 4 ; III 482 *n.* 1, 484.
Markets ; the Bazar or Market-place, I 284, 284 *n.* 2, *n.* 6 ; regulation of, I 444 ; General, Herb, and Green Markets, II 90 ; in Peddanaikpetta, II 90 ; in Chintadripetta, II 362 *n.* 3 ; lack of provisions in, III 14 ; to be erected south of Fort, III 16 ; Meat, Fish, and Vegetable and Fruit Markets, III 16 ; Fish Market, III 127, 308, 486 ; site of chief market, III 128 ; need for Central market, III 309, 310, 314 ; prices to be published, III 310 ; Central Market, III 323, 325, 327, 329, 330, 485, 485 *n.* 1 ; suburban markets, III 327, 329 ; Market in the Fort, III 327, 329, 437 ; notification *re*, III 329 ; control of, III 481 ; superintended by Governor's Dubash to 1777, III 128 ; Overseer of, III 128, 308 ; Inspector

needed III 310 ; Cutwal of, III 482 ; Superintendent of, III 485.
Markham, Robert, I 37.
Marlborough, Earl of, I 156 *n.* 1.
Marlborough, Fort, in Sumatra, II 152, 224. (*Vide* Fort Marlborough.)
Marlow, Captain Benjamin, R.N., III 117.
Marmalon Brock, III 53, 335.
Marmalon, Marmalong (Māmbalam) ; village near Madras, II 84, 84 *n.* 1, 231 *n.* 1 ; mentioned in 1646, I 77, 77 *n.* 1 ; claimed by the French, I 351 ; under San Thomé, I 410 ; French reach, II 538 ; manufactures of, II 615 ; Munro at, III 205 ; Nopalry at, III 406, 408 ; scare at, III 452.
Marmalon Plain, III 71.
Marmalong Bridge on the Adyar River, I 77 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Bridges.)
Marooth, Mr. III 443.
Marques, Francisco, I 485, 486.
Marquez, Pietro, I 48.
Marriages ; in 1686-1687, I 485 ; of soldiers with natives, I 533.
Marriette, Peter, free merchant, II 436 ; receives grant of land, II 506 ; his garden-house, II 614 ; Mayor, III 553.
Marrow, Lucy, II 41 *n.* 1.
Marsden, Lieut. Thomas, II 602 ; III 5 ; his valuation report, III 6 ; his plan of Black Town, III 9 ; his service and death, III 5 *n.* 3.
Marshal, The ; appointed, I 405 ; his custody of prisoners, I 497, 503 ; his duties, II 83 ; office of, II 198 ; under the Corporation, II 242, 244, 244 *n.* 2.
Marshall, Maj.-Gen. Josiah, III 421, 567.
Marshall, Thomas, civil servant, II 9 ; his marriage, II 9 *n.* 1 ; attends Dā,ūd Khān, II 15 ; Judge of the Admiralty Court, II 30 ; returns to England, II 30 ; references, II 51, 55, 57, 64.
Marshall's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
*Martavan, mortuvan* (Martaban), a large jar, I 156, 156 *n.* 6.
Martial Law ; power to exercise, I 376 ; III 215 ; proclaimed, I 493 ; use deprecated, I 498 ; in time of war, II 241, 440.
Martin, François ; his MS. *Mémoire*, I 304 *n.* 7 ; 415 *n.* 2 ; III 559 ; his account of capture of San Thomé by Golconda, I 304, 305 ; alludes to Krishṇappa Nāyak, I 168 *n.* 1 ; refers to Neknām Khān, I 305 *n.* 2 ; describes French capture of San Thomé, I 313 ; his account of first siege of San Thomé, I 321-326 ; arrives at San Thomé, I 324 ; visits Madras, I 324 ; accompanies de la Haye to Masulipatam, I 326 ; his mission to Gingee, I 330 ; at Pondicherry in 1674, I 330, 331, 335 ; founds settlement at Pondicherry, I 336 ; considers Triplicane to be under Golconda, I 350 ; his account of Verona, I 415 ; Governor of Pondicherry, I 455 ; his visit to Madras in 1681, I 455-457 ; entertained by Master, I 456 ; criticizes Master and Gyfford, I 457 ; alludes to Portuguese resettlement of San Thomé, I 522 ; references, I 306, 348 *n.* 1, 427 *n.* 4 ; II 101 *n.* 2.
Martin, George Sulivan ; Sheriff, III 556.
Martin, Captain James, Commander of the Garrison, I 104 *n.* 2 ; his appointment and previous service, I 109, 110 ; arrives via Bantam, I 107, 107 *n.* 1, *n.* 4, 110 ; his risky voyage, I 110 *n.* 1 ; in Council, I 104, 110, 114 ; charges against, I 110-112 ; a Choultry Justice, I 128, 232, 273 ; indicted by Greenhill, I 132 ; challenges Dr. Whiteinge, I 133 ; accuses Leigh, I 137, 138 ; his death, I 112, 115, 136 ; references, I 129, 235 *n.* 1, 558 *n.* 1 ; III 546.
Martin, Johanna, II 156 *n.* 2.
Martin, Matthew, sea-captain, II 134.
Martin, William, civil servant, II 59 ; arrives from China, II 67 ; his house, II 117, 119 ; Chief Justice of the Choultry, II 173 ; references, II 69, 103, 123, 156 *n.* 2.
Martin, Captain William, R.N., II 447.
Martine, General Claude, III 252 *n.* 1.
Martinique, Island of, III 19, 76.
Marvel, soldier, II 130.
*Masaulchy, mussaulchee*, torch-bearer, lamp-trimmer, III 340 ; etymology, III 340 *n.* 2.
Mascareigne (Island of Bourbon), I 334, 334 *n.* 5 ; II 344 *n.* 2.
Mascarene Islands (Isles of France and Bourbon), II 344 *n.* 2.
Mascarenhas, discoverer of Bourbon, II 344 *n.* 2.
Mascarenhas, Manuel, Governor of San Thomé, I 101.
Mascarenhas, P. Domingos Manoel, Bishop's Secretary, III 489.
Mascarenhas, Dom Philip, Viceroy at Goa, I 101, 102 *n.* 1.
Masfen, Robert, I 484.
Mashle, a net (in heraldry), II 277, 277 *n.* 2.

Maskelyne, Captain Edmund; transferred from civil to military service, II 384, 430; receives grant of land, II 463; III 567; his garden-house, II 463 *n*. 4, 507; III 55 *n*. 2, 567; in Bengal, II 589; returns to England, II 589; references, II 481, 511, 590 *n*. 1.
Maskelyne, Elizabeth, II 320.
Maskelyne, Margaret, II 320, 430.
Maskelynetottam, II 463; III 567.
Mason, John, II 170.
Masonic Hall, III 403, 404 *n*. 1, 534.
Massey, Captain, II 423.
*Massoola*, surf-boat, I 143, 143 *n*. 3. (*Vide* Mussoola.)
Master Attendant; office created 1762, II 574, 594 *n*. 2, 592; mismanagement by, III 78; his heavy duties, III 268; appointment duplicated, III 269, 270, 370, 381; office building washed away, III 371; godowns of, III 435; under the Board of Trade, III 495; removal of office to Black Town, III 505, 507, 517; references, III 16 *n*. 6, 42, 58, 62, 110 *n*. 2, 136, 139, 208 *n*. 1, 259, 425, 440, 440 *n*. 1, 441 *n*. 2, 579.
Master Bricklayer, III 131, 132.
Master of Arms, II 198.
Master of Ceremonies, III 419, 570.
Master, (Sir) Streynsham; his early history, I, 401; arrives as Commissioner, I 401; his commission, I 405, 406; Second of Council, I 402; his salary and allowances, I 394, 397; visits Masulipatam and the Bay, I 401; succeeds Langhorn, I 341, 399, 406; complimented by the Dutch, I 446; visits the Mount, I 446; is entertained at Pulicat, I 447; describes Castle Geldria, I 447; his inspection tours, I 445, 453, 454; his retinue, I 445, 448; his Diaries, I 344 *n*. 1, 453; reception at Madras, I 453, 454; his administration, I 401-403; his rules for civil servants, I 402; regulations for administration of justice, I 402; unsuccessful negotiation for villages, I 402, 408, 410, 521; requisitions supplies, I 411; dismisses Virago, I 412 *n*. 1; cancels Venkaṭādri's lease of Triplicane, I 352; suspends and imprisons Venkaṭādri, I 571; II 52; his alleged oppression of the Merchants, I 416; sells part of the Town Garden, I 420, 422, 473 *n*. 1; reserves the Burial-ground and Garden House, I 422; establishes the New Garden, I 420, 421; builds St. Mary's Church, I 423; his bible, I 427; his work on Caldera Point, I 367, 428; comments on Langhorn's fortifications, I 429; ignores the *didwan*, I 432; criticizes Langhorn's administration, I 434; his Garrison orders, I 434; his commission as C.-in-C. of Fort St. George, I 435; grants Officers' commissions, I 435, 436; levies quit rent and conservancy tax, I 441; his illness and loss of memory, I 456; his reception of Martin, I 456; Martin's view of his character, I 456, 457; alleged irregularities, II 52; blamed by the Company, I 403; superseded, I 402, 437; sails for England, I 403; his later career, I 403; knighted, I 403; his marriages, death, portrait, I 403; references, I 260 *n*. 3, 371, 372, 394 *n*. 1, 422, 424, 430, 443, 492, 531 *n*. 2, 552, 558, 592; II 4 *n*. 1; III 544.
Masters, Ann, II 66.
Masters in Chancery, II 175 *n*. 2.
Mastiffs, II 18, 18 *n*. 2.
Mastry Bricklayer, III 349. (*Vide* Master Bricklayer.)
*Masula*, I 480. (*Vide* Mussoola.)
Masulipatam; British factory at, I 11, 12, 115; called Metchlepatam, I 115 *et passim;* Dutch factory at, I 12; unfitness for seat of Agency, I 21, 178; ceases to be an Agency, I 41; establishment at, I 59 *n*. 1, 63, 209; strange boat accident at, I 162; privileges enjoyed at, I 179; storm of 1662 at, III 559; Jearsey Chief at, I 202; Winter visits, I 208, 216; hostility of native governor of, I 208-210; French factory at, I 313 *n*. 3; visited by de la Haye, I 316, 326, 358; King of Golconda's projected visit to, I 408; Master's inspection of, I 401, 453; storm of 1679, I 479, 479 *n*. 3; famine and pestilence at, I 479; factory dissolved in 1687, I 466; seized by the Mogul, I 515; cowle of 1690 for, I 517; Mohun Chief at, I 592; resettled, II 6; blockaded, II 108; troops sent to, II 156; Wynch Chief at, II 319; III 4; the French in possession of, II 481; revenue from, III 142, 198; Stevens's work on the fortifications of, III 152; famine-stricken of Madras sent to, III 233; prisoners sent to Madras from, III 266; Maule at, III 273; Chief and Council at, III 334, 396; post to, III 340, 344; coast survey north of, III 346; coins current at, III 377; Topping's death at, III 419; references, I 260, 261, 465, 592 *n*. 4, *n*. 6; II 66, 88;

III 26, 137, 226 *n.* 1, 268, 319 *n.* 1, 448 *n.* 4, 543 *n.* 2, *et passim.*
*Masuris*, mussoola boats, I 314, 314 *n.* 2.
Mather, Cotton, I 491.
Mathews, General Richard; receives grant of ground, III 60; commands in Malabar, III 467; surrenders to Tippoo, III 467; sent prisoner to Seringapatam, III 468; his fate, III 244, 469, 470, 579; story of his Interpreter, III 467.
Matross, an artilleryman, I 282; II 512; III 71; etymology, I 282 *n.* 17.
*Matt*, fineness (of precious metals), I 504, 509, 510; II 81, 310, 310 *n.* 4; etymology, I 504 *n.* 3.
Mattarum, Sarah, II 8 *n.* 4.
Matthews, Commodore Thomas, R.N.; arrives at Madras, II 207, 342; fails to suppress Angria, II 208; protects Mrs. Gyfford, II 215, 317.
Matthews, Thomas, civil servant, II 64.
'Maubeliveram,' (Māhāvelipuram), II 206, 206 *n.* 2.
'Maubeuze Cawn' (Mubāriz Khān), governor of Hyderabad, II 156.
Maudamah (Mādammāl), III 183, 186.
Maule, Catherine, III 151 *n.* 6.
Maule, Major George, III 75; acts as Chief Engineer, III 151, 272, 287; his service, III 151 *n.* 6; his reports on the fortifications, III 152, 154, 155, 202, 271, 272; supports Stevens's plan of cisterns, III 153; his marriage, III 151 *n.* 6; names new works, III 156; deals with Popham's channel, III 161, 327; limits height of houses, III 163; advises purchase of Horne's buildings, III 167; reports on Hoghill, III 214, 216, 217; proposes an Esplanade for New Black Town, III 272; his plan of the Fort in 1783, III 276; transferred to Masulipatam, III 273; member of the Exchange Committee, III 366; Superintendent of the Company's Grounds, III 368, 379; directed to survey Madras, III 369; recommends a water rate, III 493; criticizes design of Observatory, III 416, 417; killed at Pondicherry, III 151 *n.* 6, 418 *n.* 1, 437; references, III 404, 435 *n.* 3, 549.
Maule, Mary Clara, III 140, 140 *n.* 1.
*Maund*, a measure of weight, I 516; etymology, I 516 *n.* 3.
Maunsell, Robert, civil servant; Sheriff, III 556; Superintendent of the Waterworks, III 283; reference, III 351.
Maurback, Mr., III 449.
Maurice of Nassau, Count, II 344 *n.* 2.
Mauritius; evacuated by the Dutch, II 42; Dutch name for the Isle of France, II 344 *n.* 2; portrait of de la Bourdonnais at, II 371; Fletcher's death at, III 101, 547; plan of, III 145; Boyd sent prisoner to, III 270; references, III 265, 266.
Maxwell, Hugh; Company's Surveyor, III 214; Superintendent of Company's Lands, III 218; reports on fraudulent acquisition of land, III 287; purchases ground for Hoghill claimants, III 516.
Maxwell, John, II 86, 86 *n.* 1.
May, Ann, II 187 *n.* 3.
Mayer, John Baptista, II 232.
de Mayo, Thomas, I 575.
Mayor, The; nominated, I 498; 'Modern,' I 498 *n.* 1; to be a Justice of the Peace, I 498; insignia for, I 500; mode of electing, II 189, 439; appointment by Government in 1721, II 190; annual election of, II 240; III 551-553; sued in the Mayor's Court, II 264; novel salutation of, II 543; to be an assistant Judge of the Recorder's Court, III 476; sits throughout the year, III 477 *n.* 1; the last Mayor, III 554, 574; list of Mayors, III 551-554; references, I 501; III 310.
Mayor and Corporation (or Mayor and Aldermen), I 497-503; II 188-191; created, I 490, 558; mode of election, II 188, 189; ignore a Government order, II 190; execute public works, II 230; receive Town Conicoply's duty, II 230; procession of, II 242; personal staff of, II 244; their differences with Government, II 251; their powers of punishment, II 265; complaint against, II 274, 275; loan to Government by, II 369; to be a Court of Record, II 439; purchase Uscan's house, II 499; cannot deviate from the Charter, III 308; assemble at the Town Hall, III 475; apply for stipends, III 476, 477; contemplated abolition of, III 477; their election of Clerk of the Market *ultra vires*, III 483, 484; sit with the Recorder, III 554 *n.* 1; references, II 63, 80, 87, 110, 139, 220, 221, 240, 439 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Corporation.)
Mayor's Court, The, I 497-503; II 273-277; differences with Yale, I 490, 502, 549; Recorder of, I 495; to be a Court of Record, I 498; II 439; its powers, I 499; II 240, 439; III 96; insignia of, I 499; II 87, 440, 441, 502, 502 *n.* 1; sits once a week

I 501; held in the Town Hall, I 559; differences with Government, II 30, 264-267, 276; III 380, 381, 471; authority of Government over, II 31; Registrar of, I 502, 502 *n.* 3; II 31; III 137, 188 *n.* 3, 471; judgment against the Peddanaigue, II 139; power of capital punishment, II 174; perjury in, II 176; Horden's treatment by, II 186; Attorneys of, II 200; III 139, 220, 324, 431, 441, 448 *n.* 8, 564; tries all civil cases, II 241; revenues of, II 243, 276, 277; heavy work of, II 245; records of, II 245, 421, 421 *n.* 2, 500; III 480; complaint by, II 264; rebuked by the Company, II 266, 267; fines the Sheriff, II 273; disobeys injunction of Appeal Court, II 274; jurisdiction of, II 275; III 191, 306, 308; commits Merchants to jail, II 276; unable to sit, II 276; appeal from decisions of, II 439; III 140; disposal of petty causes, II 498; new Prison proposed, II 501; cost of maintenance met by Government, II 501; its independence condemned, II 501; its legacy from Jennings, II 502, 502 *n.* 1; disabilities of natives in, III 12, 304-306, 472; Pigot's application to, III 99; action against Fletcher in, III 100; fraudulent use of processes of, III 158, 287; Accountant-General of, III 164; action against Amīr-ul-Umarā in, III 190; decree for sale of land, III 288; history of, III 304, 427; recognizes arbitration bonds, III 307; commission for Admiralty cases, III 308; for civil causes, III 378; proceedings *re* wills, III 481; protest by, III 483; its unclaimed deposits, III 523; merged in Recorder's Court in 1798, III 476, 554 *n.* 1; references, I 494, 496, 496 *n.* 1, 575; II 76, 80, 164, 189, 190, 332; III 192, 232, 251, 303, 313, 448. (*Vide* Courts of Justice.)
Mayor's Court of Calcutta, II 423.
Mayor's Courthouse. (*Vide* Courthouses.)
Mayotta Island, pirates of, II 314.
M'Clary, John, III 307 *n.* 3.
McDowal, Captain Hay, III 262.
McDowall, John, III 429.
McIntosh, Angus, III 448.
McIntosh, Mrs., III 511.
McNichol, Robert, III 567, 571.
McNichol's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Mead, Mary, I 587 *n.* 2.
Mead, Matthew, civil servant, I 587; Attorney-General, I 587 *n.* 2, II 64; his marriage, I 587 *n.* 2.
Measuring duty, I 148 *n.* 2, 501, 559; II 276, 277; revenue from, II 180.
Mecca, II 280 *n.* 3, 286 *n.* 5.
Medal, gold; for Martin, II 134; for Roach, II 154, 155.
Medan, Bernardo, I 433.
Medard, Father, III 39.
Meddowes, Gunner Thomas, I 532; III 548.
Medhurst, Henry, II 186, 221.
Medical Board, III 499, 571. (*Vide* Hospital.)
Medical certificates; for Nicks, I 564; for Jenkinson, II 213; for Drake, II 457, 458; for Fletcher, III 100; for Benfield, III 318.
Medical Department, II 145, 146; III 176-178, 331-337.
Medical stores, I 170, 269; building for, III 533, 568.
Medows, General (Sir) William; his career, III 401; arrives with troops in 1782, III 259 *n.* 2, 260; arrives as Governor and C.-in-C. in 1790, III 321; his Council, III 401; his absence on field service, III 386, 401, 406, 545, 546; operates against Tippoo, III 402; at Vellout, III 403; his Mysore campaign under Cornwallis, III 437; his portrait painted, III 367, 404, 405, 462; resigns, III 405, 546, 548; his subsequent career, III 406; references, III 386 *n.* 1, 422, 500.
'Meenasa Cawn,' II 467.
'Meer Hassadoola Cawn' (Mīr Asadullah Khān), II 292.
*Meet, metta*, I 582 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Metta.)
'Melcan,' III 489.
Meliapoor (Mylapore), II 95. (*Vide* Mylapore.)
Melique, M. Francisca, II 468.
Mell, Elizabeth, I 568 *n.* 3.
Mellish, Elizabeth, I 483 *n.* 5.
Mellish, Robert, I 485.
de Mello, Luis, I 77.
de Mello, Thomas, III 511.
Melon, Mr., II 402.
Melvill, Lieut. Philip, III 213.
Melvin, A., III 511.
Mendes, Abraham, II 232.
Mendez, John, III 482, 491.
de Menezes, Dom Duarte, Viceroy at Goa, I 288.
Menzies, Sir John, free merchant; Alderman, III 380; his house in the Fort, III 381; Mayor, III 554.
*Mercall*, a measure of capacity, II 43, 43 *n.* 1, 192 *n.* 5
Merchant, a grade of the civil service, I 393.

Merchants, Company's Chief; Seshādri Nāyak the first, I 65, 122, 122 *n*. 1, 127, 413; Venkaṭa Brahman, I 127, 413; Timmanna and Verona as, I 231; Verona as, I 356, 413; Chinna Venkatādri and Allingall as, I 417, 476; Surappa as, II 19; their illicit profits, I 232; incumbents of office, I 413; manage the 'Investment,' I 413; pay half customs, I 414; receive New Year's gifts, I 414; their duties, I 417; confined for indebtedness, II 52; Sunku Rāma as, II 258 *n*. 4; Tambi Cheṭṭi as, II 327; references, I 487, 495; II 52.

Merchants, Company's native, I 65, 120 *n*. 4, 398, 413-417; their functions, I 127; contribute to public buildings, I 214, 214 *n*. 2; their illicit profits, I 231, 232; oppressed by Master, I 416; form a Joint Stock, I 417 (*vide infra*); resume charge of Temple funds, I 570; history of, I 571; treatment of, II 182, 183; commission paid by, II 249; funeral of a, II 333; their godown, II 496; abolished by Hastings, III 10; references, I 538, 551, 572; II 111, 125, 136.

Merchants, European; their petition to Government, III 78; subscribe to famine fund, III 231; arbitration in disputes among, III 364. (*Vide* Firms, Mercantile.)

Merchants, Joint Stock; established, I 417; pay half customs, I 572; their common seal, II 52; death of a merchant in confinement, II 53; dissolved, II 53; reference, II 142.

Merchants' Square; proposed erection of, III 515, 515 *n*. 2.

Mergy (Mergui), II 343, 343 *n*. 4.

Merrick, Thomas, II 210.

Merrit, William, I 107.

Merry, Thomas, I 183, 183 *n*. 1.

*Mestiza*, a Eurasian, I 34; II 148; etymology, I 34 *n*. 6. (*Vide* Musteez.)

Metcalfe, Charles, freeman, I 450, 484, 562 *n*. 1; Alderman, I 502; Ensign of Trainbands, I 585; II 60 *n*. 2; his house, II 60, 60 *n*. 2.

Metcalfe, Lord, II 572 *n*. 4.

Methwold, William, Deputy-Governor of the Company, I 88, 100.

Methwold, William, jun., factor, I 63.

de la Metrie, Catherine, II 315; III 83 *n*. 2.

de la Metrie, Quintin, supercargo; his marriage, II 318; his treasonable correspondence, II 318; Boscawen's opinion of, II 395; his deportation advised, II 396; arrested by Lawrence, II 401; his houses confiscated, II 402, 404; banished, II 405; a free merchant in 1754, II 436.

*Mettas, mettoos, mettows*, places of receiving native custom, I 581; II 82, 289, 289 *n*. 2; at Vepery, I 582, 582 *n*. 2; near Egmore, now Periamett, II 106, 192 *n*. 1, 400; affray at the Egmore metta, II 192; Peons' mettahs or choultries, II 255, 307; on South Beach, III 151.

Meverell, John, civil servant; appointed, II 9 *n*. 4; his marriages, II 9 *n*. 4; in Council, II 9, 51; attends Dā,ūd Khān, II 15; references, II 55, 64.

Mexican prisoners, II 587 *n*. 1.

Mexico, III 335.

Michael, Coja, II 367.

Michel Ange de Bourges, Capuchin, II 27, 32; called Michael de Anjou, II 46; confined to church precincts, II 46, 46 *n*. 1; Pitt's orders to, II 48, 48 *n*. 2; his death, II 49; references, II 47, 47 *n*. 4, 50.

Michell, Catherine, III 456 *n*. 1.

Michell, Henry Chichley, civil servant, III 446; Company's Undertaker, III 456 *n*. 1; his marriage, III 456 *n*. 1; Mayor, III 554.

Middleton, Deodata, II 65 *n*. 7, 66.

Mile End, Chepauk, II 354, 354 *n*. 3, 402; church at, II 404, 404 *n*. 3.

Military Affairs, II 509-513; 580-589; III 168-175. (*Vide* Army.)

Military Board; take over duties of Committee of Works, III 320; superintend repair of Black Town Wall, III 434, 435; control conservancy, III 454; occupy C.-in-C.'s house, III 522.

Military officers; appointed by the Company, II 241, 440; scarcity of lists of, II 511.

Militia; Portuguese, I 432, 439, 528; Native, I 439; Artillery, I 528; development of, I 529. (*Vide* Garrison.)

Milk-hedge, III 32, 335, 336, 414.

Miller, Adrian, II 351.

Miller, Lieut., III 265.

Miller, Mr., I 142.

Millinery shops; Mrs. Laney's, III 449; Frank's, III 450.

Millingchamp, Rev. Benjamin, Chaplain, III 233, 294, 350, 351; appointed, III 351 *n*. 2; Asylum Manager, III 356; consulted *re* site of lighthouse, III 495; references, III 436, 444, 496.

Milton, Mary, I 450, 450 *n*. 6.

Milton, Mr., II 512.

Milton, Richard, I 394, 423.
Minchin, James, III 570.
Mineralogy, researches in, III 178, 410.
Mingham, Mr., Gunner, I 58 *n.* 2.
Ministers and Churchwardens of St. Mary's; purchase land, II 56, 57; manage the Orphans' Stock, II 62, 150; control the Church Stock, II 150; order an organ, II 433; permit intra-mural burial, III 403; apply for funds, III 436; references, III 233, 454. (*Vide* Vestry.)
Minors, Captain Richard, I 107; commands the Garrison, I 110; his previous history, I 110; succeeds Martin, I 112; arrested by Baker, I 129, 134, 135; resigns, I 155; his pay and service, I 155; references, I 117, 141, 156 *n.* 1, 171, 173, 235, 235 *n.* 1; III 546.
Minors, William, sea-captain, I 54, 110, 114 *n.* 1.
Mint, The; Naik's authority for, I 17; called *daroolzarib*, I 90, 90 *n.* 6, 91; managed by Chetties, I 143, 143 *n.* 6, 145; managed by Europeans, I 145; influenced by Timmanna and Verona, I 233; time of establishment of, I 194 *n.* 1, 508; III 223; controlled by Hynmers, I 275; mentioned by Fryer and Hamilton, I 283; II 88; free to all, I 506, 509; coinage of silver at, I 507; Mogul's authority for, I 508, 518, 593; Braminies of, I 506, 508; II 119; III 376; Assaymasters of, II 77, 81, 490; Higginson's new Mint at south end of barracks, I 554, 557; II 116, 117, 119; Harrison's Silver Mint at N.W. angle of White Town, I 557; II 60 *n.* 1, 89, 90, 103, 117, 119; Gold Mint transferred to Inner Fort, I 557; II 115, 117; Gold Mint in Fort Square, II 162 *n.* 2, 226; III 377, 426; Silver Mint rebuilt, II 201, 226, 257; Chintadripetta Mint, II 260, 285, 286, 312; coinage of mohurs at, II 311; Surveyor for, II 312; coinage of Arcot rupees at, II 312; building damaged by the French and by storm, II 461, 462; repaired and enlarged, II 461, 499 *n.* 3; re-established by Edwards, II 490; Mint Contractor or Manager, II 461 *n.* 2; III 376; revenue from, II 240, 436; under Pybus, II 491; Mint Shroff, III 223; charges, III 223; treasure coined at, III 251; management of, III 375-378; petition of goldsmiths of, III 376; new Mint in the Fort, 1792, III 426, 426 *n.* 2, 511, 525; control of, III 426; Governor relinquishes fees from, III 426; under Mintmaster, III 525 *n.* 2; in Black Town, III 533, 568; references, I 510; II 74, 347. (*Vide* Coinage.)
Mint, Country, II 310, 332; at San Thomé, Covelong, and Poonamallee, II 312; at various places, III 377; abolition of Nawab's, III 425 *n.* 1.
Mint, Danish, at Tranquebar, III 378.
Mint, Tower, II 490.
Mintage, I 17; revenue from, II 240; Governor's fees from, III 223 *n.* 1, 225, 228, 376, 521. (*Vide* Coinage.)
Mintmaster, I 451, 452, 452 *n.* 1, 483, 506 *n.* 2, 507 *n.* 3; fees to the Governor as, III 223, 375; Paymaster appointed as, III 426, 521; his office, III 525, 525 *n.* 2.
Minto, Lord, II 316.
Mīr 'Ālam, III 460.
Mīr Asad, II 284.
Mīr Ja'far, Sayyid; Nawab, I 210, 210 *n.* 2; his death surmised, I 212, 212 *n.* 2; III 576; superseded, I 356 356 *n.* 4.
Mīr Jumlah, title of Mīr Muḥammad, I 14; his origin, I 99 *n.* 5; Minister at Golconda in 1639, I 59 *n.* 3, 192; called Meir Gumlack, I 73, 73 *n.* 2; vanquishes Mollay in 1645, I 76, 192; blockades San Thomé in 1646, I 75 *n.* 2, 77; conquers the Carnatic, I 76, 147, 591; visits Poonamallee, I 189; confirms grant of Madras, 1647, I 76, 146, 192, 349, 592 *n.* 1; Nawab of the Carnatic, I 76, 76 *n.* 2; Littleton's mission to, I 100; his power, I 100; proposes union with the Company I 101; sends for Venkaṭa and Rāga Paṭṭan, I 146; receives a brass gun, I 146, 146 *n.* 1, 147; differences with, I 161; revolts from Golconda, 1656, I 115, 115 *n.* 2, 161, 165, 185, 192; joins the Mogul, I 166, 192; viceroy of Bengal, I 170; his junk seized, I 184, 185; his retaliation in Bengal, I 187; his death, I 170, 212 *n.* 2; III 576; references, I 80, 97, 99, 168, 210 *n.* 2.
Mīr Mahmūd, II 107.
Mīr Muḥammad (Mīr Jumlah, *q.v.*), I 59 *n.* 3.
Mīr Sayyid 'Alī; blockades Madras, I 190-192.
de Miranda, Liugi, I 48.
Mirando, Antonio; murder by, I 43, 46 *n.* 3, 272; executed, I 43, 273; reference, I 50 *n.* 1.
*Mirāsi* right, I 81 *n.* 1, 82, 82 *n.* 3, 126, 193 *n.* 1.

Mīrzā Mahmūd, governor of Poonamallee, I 429.
Missions, Political; Greenhill's to Rajah Srī Ranga, I 65-67, 73, 189; Littleton's to Nawab Mīr Jumlah, I 100, 127, 142, 144, 192; Martin's to Gingee, I 330; Yale's to Gingee, I 463; Trenchfield and Pitt's to Gingee, I 517, 593; Manucci's to Dā,ūd Khān, II 13; Lewis's to Fort St. David, II 131; Surman's to the Mogul, I 344 *n.* 1; II 109; Palk and Vansittart's to Sadras, II 433; Palk's to Tanjore, II 434; Pybus's to Ceylon, II 592; Dalrymple's to Sooloo, II 592; Monckton and Desvoeux's to Quedah, III 58, 58 *n.* 3, 59; Swartz's to Hyder, III 147; Gray's to Hyder, III 147; Davidson's to Tanjore, III 221; Sadleir and Staunton's to Cuddalore, III 242; Sadleir, Staunton, and Hudleston's to Tippoo, III 243; Boyd's to Ceylon, III 270.
Missions, Religious:—
Capuchin, I 47-50, 181-184; II 44-50; III 37-41, 391-395. (*Vide* Capuchin Mission.)
Danish Lutheran and S.P.C.K., II 164, 404; III 139; establishment of schools by, II 165; their buildings destroyed by the French, II 397, 398; apply for St. Andrew's Church, II 398, 425, 426; receive Vepery Chapel, II 397, 403, 426 *n.* 2, 467; mission buildings occupied by troops, III 291.
Jesuit, in China; loan to Government by, II 214.
Mitchel, John, II 164.
Mitchell, Captain Alexander, III 75.
Mitchell, Major Archibald, III 26, 26 *n.* 1; his death, III 26 *n.* 1, 75 *n.* 3.
Mitchell, Edward, II 275, 276.
Mitchell, J., III 370.
Mitford, John; Sheriff, III 556; Mayor, III 554.
Mitford, Robert; Dep.-Postmaster-General, III 341, 342; appointment disallowed, III 343; Alderman, III 380.
Mocha, II 200, 316.
Modigliani, Ananias, III 140.
Modigliani, Nathan, III 140.
Moffat, William, sea-captain, III 507.
Mogul, The; trouble with, I 466; hostilities with, I 469, 474, 477, 490, 514, 528; II 87; expedition against, I 515; II 3; besieges Golconda, I 473; approach of his forces, I 473; danger of attack by, I 535, 541; differences arranged, I 508; his conquest of Golconda and Bījāpur, I 593; absorbs Golconda, I 513; a farmān sought from, I 593; his conquest of Rāma Rāja's country, II 106; embassy to, II 108-111; present for, II 108; confers title on Muhammad 'Alī, II 618; his farmān of 1765, III 69, 304, 578.
Mohī-ud-dīn Muhammad Abu Bakar, Kāzī of Madras; fees paid by Moslems to, III 132; his petitions, III 133, 466; appointed by Anwar-ud-dīn, III 133; recognized by Government in 1777, III 134; in office in 1796, III 465; his fees and pension, III 466. (*Vide* Kāzī.)
Mohun, Richard, Chief at Masulipatam; supplies timber, I 362; receives a farmān, I 592, 592 *n.* 4; in Council at Fort St. George, I 430, 430 *n.* 2, 452 *n.* 1; accompanies Master from Bengal, I 448.
*Mohurs.* (*Vide* Coinage.)
Moll, Cornelius, Writer, II 89 *n.* 1, 151.
Moll, Herman, cartographer, II 72, 89 *n.* 1, *n.* 2; his plan of Madras, II 76 *n.* 3, 89, 253.
Mollay (Mallai); Naik of Madras, I 59; succeeds Venkatappa in 1643, I 192; called Chenāna Chetti (*q.v.*), I 54, 66, 66 *n.* 3, 189 *n.* 2, 192; demands control of Madras, I 59, 60; quarrels with the Dutch, I 64, 65; besieges Pulicat, I 65; assists the Rajah, I 66; commands the Rajah's army, I 73; is reconciled to the Dutch, I 74; vanquished by Mīr Jumlah, I 76; surrenders in 1645, I 192; references, I 141, 141 *n.* 2.
Molucca, plants supplied from, III 411.
Molyneux, Sir Francis, II 67.
*Momaty, mamoty*, a kind of shovel, III 173; etymology, III 173 *n.* 5.
Monboddo, Lord, III 445 *n.* 1.
'Monboddo's Academy,' III 445.
Monchanin, Captain Augustus, II 559.
Monke, Mrs., II 62, 62 *n.* 2; assessment on, I 560.
Monke, Richard, I 388; II 62 *n.* 2.
Monckton, Hon. Edward, civil servant; his career, III 58, 578; applies for land, II 615; his mission to Quedah, III 58, 58 *n.* 3; Sheriff, III 556; his marriage, III 58, 106 *n.* 2, 111; at the Mount, III 94, 95, 118; represents Pigot's family, III 106; his deposition, III 110; his houses, III 111, 118; references, III 79, 111 *n.* 1, 397, 398.
Monckton, Sophia, III 58, 106 *n.* 2, 108; associates with the Hornes, III 118; reference, III 139.

*Monegar*, trustee, agent; etymology, II 236 *n*. 2.
Monegar Choultry, II 607 *n*. 3; its origin, III 236; amalgamated with the Native Hospital, III 499; references, III 274, 274 *n*. 2, 514 *n*. 3. (*Vide* Choultry.)
Money, William, sea-captain, III 495.
Monroe, Duncombe, II 240. (*Vide* Munro, Duncan.)
Monson, Col. the Hon. George; arrives with troops in 1759, II 550, 560 *n*. 1; his quarters, II 575; member of Governor-General's Council, III 12, 578.
Monson, Lord, III 578.
Monson, William, civil servant; Alderman, II 242; Sheriff, II 265; III 555; Mayor, III 552; his opinion *re* site of Chintadripetta, II 259; in Council, II 272, 354; meets the Nawab, II 280; commands the militia, II 293, 342, 357; witness of Eckman's doings, II 355; discusses terms with de la Bourdonnais, II 359, 360, 361 *n*. 1, 363, 370; signs capitulation, II 362, 364; pays gratification to de la Bourdonnais, II 370; sent prisoner to Pondicherry, II 376; goes to England, II 376; references, II 313, 358 *n*. 2.
*Monsoon*, season, rainy season, I 280; II 606; etymology, I 280 *n*. 1; described, I 369; sea currents during, I 369 *n*. 2; early appearance of, I 480 *n*. 4.
de Monte, John, III 561, 568; his firm, III 579.
Monteath, Cornet W., III 322.
Montefiore, Moses, III 140.
Monteith, Lt.-Gen. William, III 568.
Monteith's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Montesciaros, Marquess of, II 587 *n*. 4.
Montgomery, Lieut. Henry C., III 420.
Montresor, Frances, II 602 *n*. 4.
Montresor, Captain Henry; succeeds Benfield as Engineer, II 602; officiates as Chief Engineer, III 7, 7 *n*. 1, 18; his recommendations, III 18; his marriage, II 602 *n*. 4; builds Black Town gateways, II 608; relieved by Ross, III 19; tenders for the new bastion, III 25; his advice *re* General Hospital, III 34; to build new Powder Mill, III 52; his proposed survey, III 54; applies for land, III 63; his death, III 19 *n*. 1; references, II 578, 603; III 549.
Montross, I 282. (*Vide* Matross.)
*Moochy*, *mootchy*, *mooche*, a caste of workers in leather, etc., II 199; III 340, 340 *n*. 3; etymology, II 199 *n*. 2.
Moody, Ambrose, I 484.
Moongumbaukum (Nungumbaukum, *q.v.*), III 312.
*Moonshee* allowance, III 538; etymology, III 538, *n*. 1.
Moorat, Edward Samuel, Armenian merchant, III 420; his Pantheon property, III 421, 570; his garden-houses, III 568, 569, 573; his death, III 568.
Moorat, Samuel Mookartish, Armenian merchant, III 568; R.C. Syndic, III 491; his death, III 569.
Moore, George, III 568.
Moore, James, I 137.
Moore, Captain John, R.N., II 341.
Moore, Thomas, I 255, 269.
Moore's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
*Moorees*, *morrees*, blue cotton cloth, I 15 *n*. 8, 20, 140, 140 *n*. 2; II 43, 134, 260.
Moorhouse, Augusta, III 173 *n*. 4.
Moorhouse, Colonel Joseph; Lieut. and Commissary of Stores, III 173; proposes companies of Pioneers, III 173; his marriage, III 173 *n*. 4; Commissary-General, III 351 *n*. 4; killed, III 173 *n*. 4, 403; his public funeral, monument, III 403, 404; references, III 322, 351.
'Moorman's Tomb'; at Periamett, II 544; near Adyar River, III 131.
Moors, Moores (Moslems), I 33 *n*. 2, 43, 44 *et passim*.
Moortas Alli Khan, II 287. (*Vide* Murtazā 'Alī.)
Moorteapah, Torre, II 234. (*Vide* Mūrtiyappa, Dorai.)
*Mootchy*, III 340. (*Vide* Moochy.)
Mootia Choultry, III 131. (*Vide* Choultries.)
Moraes, Andre, III 502.
Morārī Khudābetā, II 280. (*Vide* Morārī Rau.)
Morārī Rau; at Trichinopoly, II 280, 285; sides with Ṣafdar 'Alī's family, II 284; surrenders Trichinopoly, II 286.
'Moratta Ground,' clearing round Old Black Town, II 297 *n*. 2, 421; III 162 *n*. 2.
Morcay Lubbay (Marakkāya Labbai), I 572.
Mordaunt, Charles, civil servant; applies for land, III 63; Sheriff, III 556; suspended, III 100.
More, I 33, 33 *n*. 2. (*Vide* Moors.)
More, Thomas, I 269. (*Vide* Moore.)
Moreau, M., II 393.
Morgan, John; Gunner of the *Eagle*, I 33.

Morgan, John; Writer, II 151.
Morgar, Susanna, II 340 *n.* 1; III 397 *n.* 4.
de Morgan, family of, II 313.
de Morgan, Ann, III 59.
de Morgan, Captain Augustus; his career, II 322; III 59; receives grant of ground, III 59, 161; killed at Pondicherry, II 132 *n.* 1, 322; III 59, 151 *n.* 5; monument to, III 151 *n.* 5.
de Morgan, Augustus, mathematician, II 132 *n.* 1, 322.
de Morgan, Christina, II 322.
de Morgan, George Augustus, II 322.
de Morgan (or Morgan), Captain John; his arrival in 1710, II 321, 436 *n.* 2; his career, II 321; promoted Ensign, II 132; his marriages, II 42 *n.* 1, 132 *n.* 1, 321; commands Fort St. David Garrison, II 321, 384; III 547; retires, II 384 *n.* 1; free merchant, II 436; his death, II 132 *n.* 1, 321; references, II 320; III 59, 404 *n.* 4.
de Morgan, Lt.-Col. John, II 132 *n.* 1, 322.
de Morgan, Mary, II 320.
de Morgan, Sarah, II 321.
de Morgan, Ensign William, II 322, 384 *n.* 1.
Morison, Lt.-Col. W., III 568.
Morley, Thomas, I 14.
Mornington, Earl of; Governor-General, III 459; sits as President at Madras, III 460, 546; his control of the Government, III 479; his treaty with Tanjore, III 462; dealings with the Nawab of the Carnatic, III 462, 479; disregards Merchants' protest, III 509; addressed *re* Black Town Chapel, III 515; establishes Press censorship, III 519; leaves Madras, III 462 *n.* 3; portrait of, III 461, 462, 462 *n.* 1; references, III 503, 508, 541.
*Morrees*, I 15 *n.* 8, 20. (*Vide* Moorees.)
Morrice, Ensign Sampson; Assistant to Robins, II 409, 442; commissioned Ensign, II 414; accompanies Clive to Arcot, II 428 *n.* 3; III 577.
Morrice, William, sea-captain, II 41, 65.
Morris, Edmund, III 450.
Morris, John, Gunner's mate, I 107.
Morris, Corporal John, I 439.
Morris, Thomas, factor, I 19.
Morris, Thomas; imprisoned, I 158; sentenced to be flogged, I 159; 273, reference, I 160.
Morse, Daniel; service details, II 438; Registrar of the Mayor's Court, II 498, 500; his death, II 546 *n.* 2; references, II 441, 441 *n.* 2, 457.
Morse, Elizabeth, II 367.
Morse, Frances, II 318.
Morse, Jane, wife of Nicholas Morse, II 336; refuses to seek safety, II 354; renders aid during bombardment, II 358; sent to Pondicherry, II 376; at Fort St. David in 1748, II 388; sent to Sadras in 1758, II 546; falls into the hands of the French, II 546.
Morse, Nicholas, civil servant; his career, II 336; Dep.-Governor of Bencoolen, II 230, 336; Sheriff, II 242, *n.* 3; III 555; his marriage, II 336; in Council, II 245; his opinion *re* site of Chintadripetta, II 259; executor of Powney's will, II 315; succeeds Benyon as Governor, II 272; his administration, II 336-340; declines proposals of Dupleix, II 341; his letters to the Nawab, II 342, 343; reports on the fortifications, II 348; his Council, II 354; issues officers' commissions, II 355; his request to de la Bourdonnais, II 354; employs Mrs. Barnevall, II 358; Pondicherry rumours regarding, II 358 *n.* 2; asks for an armistice, II 359; negotiates with de la Bourdonnais, II 360; his release promised, II 361 *n.* 1; yields to de la Bourdonnais, II 362; agrees to French terms, II 363; draws up articles of surrender, II 364; discusses ransom, II 365; signs Treaty of Ransom, II 369; his loan to Government, II 369; his children as hostages, II 371; his relations with the Nawab, II 372; his dejection, II 375; reports through Goodwin to Fort St. David, II 375, 375 *n.* 3; sent prisoner to Pondicherry and exchanged, II 336, 376; at Fort St. David, II 376, 388; summoned to England, II 336, 376, 378; his evidence, II 369, 370; his attitude towards the Nawab, II 378; his conduct criticized, II 379; gives assistance in a caste dispute, II 420; free merchant, II 336, 436; his ground at Chepauk, II 621; his death, tombstone, II 336; III 14 *n.* 2, 336 *n.* 2; references, II 260, 272, 297, 313, 318, 340, 400 406, 407 *n.* 1, 468, 490, 546, 546 *n.* 2; III 14, 65, 194, 544.
Morse, Nicholas, jun., II 367.
Morse's Choultry, III 336 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Choultries.)
*Mor tutta*, copper sulphate, II 325 *n.* 1.

Mortuvan (Martaban) jars, II 295, 295 *n.* 1.
Moschete, I 581. (*Vide* Mosque.)
Mose, Henry, Attorney-General, I 483, 494 *n.* 1, 562 *n.* 1.
'Moserinjour,' I 93, 94, 96.
Moses, Levy; his loan to Government, II 369; at Fort St. David, II 385, 388.
Moses, Marcus, jeweller, II 155, 232.
Moses, Samuel, free merchant, II 436.
Moslems; population small, I 572; payment of Temple dues by, II 111-113; discouraged as residents, II 112, 308; influx of, III 430.
Mosque, The, I 570-574; II 111-113; built by Verona, I 415, 572, 581 *n.* 5; its site, I 572; II 90, 148; called Musseet, Muskeet, Muskett, I 415, 543; II 112; etymology, I 415 *n.* 1, 543 *n.* 4; dues payable for, I 543; II 111, 113; rules for management of, I 555; in Muthialpetta, I 572; called Moschete, Mosqueto, Musqueet, I 581; II 112, 113; built by the Company, I 581; founded and controlled by Hindus, II 112; in Chintadripetta, II 260; Mulla of, III 132, 133.
Mosqueto, II 112. (*Vide* Mosque.)
Moubray, George, civil servant; Accountant, III 137, 370 *n.* 2, 568; his banksall, III 164; Sheriff, III 556; Mayor, III 554; member of Grain Committee, III 229; Accountant-General, III 402, 424; member of the Board of Revenue, III 568; retires, III 424, 568; his house in the Fort, III 424 *n.* 3, 447; receives grant of land, III 568; his garden-house, III 424 *n.* 3; references, III 234, 321, 322, 324.
Moubray's Cupola, III 370 *n.* 2.
Moubray's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Mount, Great. (*Vide* St. Thomas's Mount.)
Mount, Little. (*Vide* Little Mount.)
Mount, Richard, III 399.
Mount Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Mountague, Edmund, I 553; II 69; provisional Governor, II 70; III 544; reference, III 576.
*Mounza*, *mounja*, village, I 90; II 290-292; etymology, I 90 *n.* 8; II 290 *n.* 5; III 575.
'Muckwa Town,' or Boatmen's village, I 430, 430 *n.* 4. (*Vide* Maqua Town.)
*Muckwas*, *maquas*, *macquas*, *macwaes*, boatmen, fishermen, I 143, 479, 584; II 180; of San Thomé, I 298; etymology, I 143 *n.* 2, 298 *n.* 2; thefts by, I 545, 545 *n.* 4; repudiate caste, II 29; their funeral processions, II 205. (*Vide* Boatmen.)
Muḥammad 'Alī Beg, Nawab; Seer Lascar, I 514; called 'Alī Asghar Khān (*q.v.*), I 514, 514 *n.* 3.
Muḥammad 'Alī Khān; son of Anwar-ud-dīn Khān, I 346; Viceroy of Trichinopoly, II 286; at Fort St David, II 374, 383; III 66 *n.* 1; escapes to Trichinopoly, II 389; recognition as Nawab, II 389, 427, 434; his grant of San Thomé, II 291 *n.* 6, 398, 399; joins Nāṣir Jang, II 427; aids Lawrence at Trichinopoly, II 429; remits Town Rent, 1752, II 431; grants Poonamallee district, II 292, 432; called Annaverde Cawn, II 432, 432 *n.* 1; grants the *Naubat*, II 292, 432; mortgages territory to the Company, II 436; his entry into Arcot, II 474, 475, 507; his visits to Madras, II 476, 507, 522; his debt to the Company, II 476, 508; his correspondence with Clive, II 480, 481; his revenues, II 508; at the Mount, II 514, 515; his interview with Orme, II 516; confirms charge against Orme, II 517; withdraws to the Fort, II 508; embarks for Negapatam, II 542; his gifts to Lawrence, II 567, 588; grants the Jaghire to the Company, II 567, 567 *n.* 1; his escape from capture, II 596 *n.* 2; palace in the Fort for, II 609, 610; builds Chepauk Palace, II 611; acquires land at Chepauk, II 612; at the Garden House, II 618; an independent Prince, II 618; receives gifts from the King and Company, II 618, 619; receives title of Walajah from the Mogul, II 618. (For later history, *vide* Walajah.)
Muḥammad Ibrāhīm, Mullah, III 132, 133.
Muḥammad Ibrāhīm, Nawab; his *rocca* of 1677, I 355; Sarkhel, I 356; Nawab, I 409, 412, 413, 429; called Mahābat Khān, I 514, 514 *n.* 2.
Muḥammad Mirza Amīn, I 356.
Muḥammad Nāṣir Khān, III 529.
Muḥammad Ṣādiķ, I 524.
Muḥammad Sa'īd, Dīwān, I 577.
Muḥammad Sa'īd, Nawab; proclaimed, II 284; grants villages, II 285, 289, 291 *n.* 1, 312; visits the Nizam, II 285. (*Vide* Sahib Jadda).
Muḥammad Sālih Beg, governor of Poonamallee, I 350, 354, 356.
Muḥammad Shāh, Emperor, II 188, 388.

Muhammad Ṭāyir, Sarkhel, I 337.
Muhammad Yūsuf, II 556, 557. (*Vide* Yūsuf Khān.)
Mu'izz-ud-dīn, son of Shāh 'Ālam, II 108. (*Vide* Jahāndār Shāh.)
*Mukaddam*, village headman, II 399, 399 *n.* 2.
Mulberry, cultivation of, III 406-408, 419.
*Mullah*, I 199, 572 *n.* 3; II 16; III 465; etymology, I 199 *n.* 1; II 16 *n.* 2; cowle granted to the, I 572; accompanies mediators to San Thomé, II 27; his objection to pay Temple dues, II 112; of the Mosque, III 132, 133.
Mum, beer made from wheat, I 269; etymology, I 269 *n.* 1.
Munich, Count, II 298 *n.* 3.
Munro, Dr. Andrew, surgeon; at Fort St. David, II 320, 388, 407; treats Bāḳir 'Alī, II 320; at Fort St. George, II 407 *n.* 1, 438, 454; his opinion on Clive's health, II 430; his quarters, II 454; Mayor, III 553; complaint against, II 456; 488, reprimanded, II 457; appreciation of, II 458; appointed Physician, II 458; his death, II 458, 459; his service, II 458 *n.* 1; his will, II 459; his house in Charles Street, II 459, 508; references, II 354, 455 *n.* 1; III 61, 550, 551.
Munro, Catherine, II 459.
Munro, Rev. Daniel, II 459.
Munro, Dr. Duncan; his deposition, II 177; Fort Surgeon, II 177 *n.* 4; his narrative, II 178; nominated Alderman, II 240, 240 *n.* 2; references, II 179, 247; III 550.
Munro, Elizabeth, wife of R. D. Munro, III 60 *n.* 2.
Munro, Frances Mary, wife of Dr. A. Munro, II 458; her house in Charles Street, II 575; III 51; her death, II 459.
Munro, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hector, III 103, 103 *n.* 1; biographical notice, III 168; arrives as C.-in-C., III 142, 168; his salary and allowances, III 142; exonerates Stuart, III 119; advises trial of rifles, III 135; takes Pondicherry, III 143, 159 *n.* 6; created K.B., III 146; his appreciation of Stevens, III 151; creates office of Quartermaster-General, III 171; proposes a corps of Guides, III 173; his minute on Sadleir's indictment, III 200; his recommendations, III 201; takes the field against Hyder, III 194; attempts to extricate Baillie, III 202, 204; his retreat to Madras, III 203, 203 *n.* 1, 205, 208; his journal, III 204-207; his losses, III 206, 207; his letters to Whitehill, III 206, 207; challenges Sadleir, III 210; his house in the Fort, III 210; his service under Coote, III 221, 241 *n.* 2; takes Negapatam, III 237, 241, 241 *n.* 2; escapes capture near Madras, III 240; in Council, III 315; lauded by Government, but dismissed by the Company, III 241; leaves for England, III 240, 253; references, III 144, 154, 175, 185, 209, 398, 548.
Munro, Hugh, of Novar, III 168.
Munro, Hugh John, II 459.
Munro, Captain Innes; his description of native troops, III 171; describes Baillie's defeat and Munro's retreat, III 203 *n.* 1; his account of Madras famine, III 235 *n.* 2; description of Coote, III 239; blames the Government, III 260 *n.* 3; his estimate of garden-houses, III 323 *n.* 2, 578; his remarks on servants, III 578; his account of Mathews's fate, III 579.
Munro, John, of Cullcarn, II 459.
Munro, Margarete, II 458.
Munro, Margarete Aurora, II 459; III 61.
Munro, Mary (? Frances Mary), II 388.
Munro, Robert Duncan, civil servant; son of Dr. A. Munro, II 459; his garden-house, III 60, 63; his marriage, III 60 *n.* 2; suspended, III 100.
Munro, Sir Thomas, III 568.
Munroe, William, II 209.
*Munsub* (*manṣab*), a titular honorary command, II 480; etymology, II 480 *n.* 1.
Murray, David, seafarer, II 208 *n.* 5; appointed Gunner, II 197; reports on cables, II 212; his death, III 549.
Murray, Elizabeth, II 301.
Murray, Hon. Leveson Granville Keith, III 568, 569.
Murray, Mrs., III 443.
Murray's Gate Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Murtaẓā 'Alī Khān, son of Bāḳir Alī Khān, II 278, 284 *n.* 2; Killedar of Vellore, II 281; murders Nawab Ṣafdar 'Alī, II 284; forgiven by the Nizam, II 285; murders Sahib Jadda, II 287; reference, II 475 *n.* 1.
Murtiyappa, Dorai, II 59 *n.* 1, 126, 234.
Mūsā Khān, Sīdī; commander-in-chief at Golconda, I 313, 313 *n.* 6; opposes cession of San Thomé to the French, I 327; succeeds Neknām Khān as Nawab, I 339, 348, 592;

confirms Neknām's cowle, I 339, 348, 516, 591, 592, 592 *n.* 3; entitled Khān Khānān, I 348; restores Triplicane, I 349, 350, 352; III 576; superseded, I 356; references, I 354, 412.
Mūsā-ud-dīn, son of Tippoo, III 404.
*Musalgee, mussaulchee*, III 115; etymology, III 115 *n.* 1.
Muschamp, George, I 21 *n.* 1.
Museum, Madras, II 587; III 421, 534 *n.* 2, 570.
Music, Country; in 1685, I 487; attends Governor Pitt, II 84; in 1727, II 242; an authorized privilege, II 242 *n.* 2; *Naubat* granted by the Nawab, II 292; musicians of the *Naubat*, II 432.
Music; Governor's band in 1685, I 487; Hastings's European musicians, II 185; band in 1727, II 242; Benyon's 'Musick,' II 282; Garrison band formed, III 174; concert of sacred music in 1794, III 444. (*Vide* Band.)
Muskeet, I 543. (*Vide* Mosque.)
'Muskimia,' Nawab, I 337, 337 *n.* 3, 412, 412 *n.* 2; superseded, I 356.
*Musnud*, III 528, 530; etymology, III 528 *n.* 1.
Musquetoons, II 295. (*Vide* Arms.)
Musseet, I 415 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Mosque.)
*Mussoolas, massoolas, masulas*, surf-boats, I 143, 143 *n.* 3, 281, 281 *n.* 1, 392, 392 *n.* 2, 480, 481; at San Thomé in 1567, I 291, 292; called *masuris* by the French, I 314, 314 *n.* 2; lost in a storm, I 482; rate of hire of, II 81.
Mussoola-men, head of the, III 539.
Mussoola village, boatmen's village, I 546.
Mustakīm Miyān, I 412 *n.* 2.
*Musteez, mustez*, Eurasian, I 450, 583; II 65, 66, 358. (*Vide* Mestiza.)
*Muster*, sample, I 16; etymology, I 16 *n.* 1.
Muster-Master of troops, III 574.
Muthialpetta, formerly a suburb, now part of Georgetown, I 82, 90, 91; signifies Pearl-Town, I 92; Company's Old Garden in, I 356 *n.* 3, 420, 421, 456 *n.* 1; Mosque in, I 572; allotted to Left hand caste, II 27, 28; class of inhabitants of, II 237; gardens in, II 237; demolition of buildings at south end of, II 303; becomes part of New Black Town, 1751, II 410; hospital in, II 455; its features in 1755, II 472; demolition of houses in, II 472; occupied by the French, II 542; valuation of land in, III 5; called 'Mahratta Town,' III 162, 162 *n.* 2, 309, 309 *n.* 3, 311; its watering place for ships, III 220; number of streets and houses in 1774, III 311; valuation of houses in, III 311; references, I 366 *n.* 5, 487; II 45, 76 *n.* 2, 90, 137, 471, 506, 613; III 6, 302, 388 *n.* 1, 446, 533, 570.
Muttu Krishṇa, *alias* 'Snake,' Interpreter to General Mathews; his narrative, and petition to Lord Clive, III 467; long a prisoner in Mysore, III 467, 468; is granted a pension, III 469.
Muttukrishṇa Mudali, Company's Interpreter, III 288; Governor's Dubash, II 578; endows New Town Temple, II 578, 579; his death, II 579.
Muttukrishṇa Mudali, Manalli; Warden of Town Temple, II 579.
Muttamarra, Chief Carpenter, I 382.
Muxadavad (Moorshedabad), II 479, 480.
Muẓaffar Jang; recognized by the French as Nizam, II 388; appoints Chandā Ṣāhib as Nawab, II 389; killed, II 427.
Muẓaffar, Sayyid, Minister at Golconda. (*Vide* Sayyid Muẓaffar.)
Myddelton, Richard, I 173.
Myddelton, Captain Roger; appointed to command the Garrison, I 171; shipwrecked, I 173; his private letter home, I 173-175; his remarks on the Fort, I 206; Chamber's treatment of, I 176; resigns and goes to Surat, I 177; references, I 277; II 45; III 546.
Mylapore, Bishop of, I 301, 301 *n.* 1; III 41, 393 *n.* 2; interferes at Madras, II 47; recognized by the Capuchins, II 147; his letter to Lord Hobart, III 489. (*Vide* San Thomé, Bishop of.)
Mylapore, suburb of Madras, I 11; called Meliapoor, I 78; called Maiale, I 294; called Calamina, II 97; called 'Peacock City,' II 101; mentioned by Herbert, I 277; its antiquity, I 286; inquiries *re* shrine at, I 288; shrine and relics discovered, I 289; ruled by an Adigar in 1582, I 293; mentioned by de Faria y Sousa, I 293; fertility of, I 299; forms native quarter of San Thomé, I 286, 304; its situation, I 304 *n.* 1; Moslems at, I 574; desired by Pitt, II 21; governor of, II 27; grapes grown at, II 334; granted to the British in 1749, II 291, 291 *n.* 6;

revenue of its villages, II 292 ; its temple tank, III 537 ; references, I 78 *n.* 3 ; II 23, 399 ; III 489, 562. (*Vide* San Thomé.)
Mylapore Tank, I 330 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Long Tank.)
Mylne, Robert, III 10, 577.
Mynn, William, factor, I 59, 63, 73.
Mysore ; death of Rajah of, II 251 ; aids the Nawab, II 429 ; usurped by Hyder, II 596 ; war of 1767-69, II 596-599 ; mission to, III 147 ; Nawab aims at conquest of, III 189 ; war of 1780-84, III 194-213, 237-247, 259 ; British prisoners in, III 451 ; war of 1790-92, III 402-404 ; historian of, III 420 *n.* 5 ; painters attracted to, III 455 ; hostage princes of, III 436, 444 ; relations with, III 459 ; war of 1799, III 457, 460, 461 ; standards brought to Madras, III 461 ; pacification of, III 461 ; ruled by Commissioners, III 461.

N.

*Nabob, nawab* : etymology, I 76 *n.* 3.
'Nabob's Octagon,' III 452.
Nādir Shāh ; invasion of, II 271 ; sacks Delhi, II 279.
Nāga Paṭṭan, powder-maker ; arrives from Armagon, I 95, 143 ; endows Town Temple, I 95, 143 *n.* 7.
*Nagar*, a musical instrument, II 432.
Nagore ; grant of, III 143 ; its revenue, III 142, 143 ; Master Attendant at, III 143 *n.* 3 ; coins current at, III 377 ; surgeon at, III 409.
Nagpore, II 279.
*Naigue*, a native corporal, III 173, 173 *n.* 3.
*Naiks, nāyaks*, local chiefs under Vijayanagar, I 12 ; etymology, I 12 *n.* 3 ; their rising against Golconda, I 170.
Naira Verona (Neru Vīraṇṇa), II 27.
Naish, Hugh ; Mayor, III 553 ; his quarrel with Torriano, II 264 ; his re-election as Mayor declared void, II 265, 273 ; Alderman, II 275 ; resigns, II 276.
Nalla Muttu Āsāri, III 391.
Nallana ; his offence and punishment, III 231, 232.
Nāmdār Khān, Nawab, I 354, 412.
Nandidrūg, III 404.
Nangle, Ensign Peter, II 159.
Napier, Col. Johnston, his garden-house, III 569.
Napier Park, I 525, 538.
Napoleon promises aid to Tippoo, III 459.
Nārappa, I 514, 514 *n.* 4.
Nārāyan, Ādiappa, *alias* Vennala Nārāyan, II 259 ; Manager for Chintadripetta, II 259 *n.* 2 ; erects temples and a mosque, II 260 ; his death, II 260 ; his estate insolvent, II 261.
Nārāyan, Gongapetta ; his land in Peddanaikpetta, III 45 ; gives up his land for Powder Mills, III 130 ; receives compensation ground, III 130, 159, 161, 165 ; called Narrain Kistnama Naik, III 159 ; relinquishes his new ground to Popham, III 160 ; seeks to dispossess Pariahs, III 165 ; his house, III 165.
Nārāyan, Venkaṭa, son of Timmanna, I 413 ; II 91 *n.* 6 ; Chief Dubash, I 478 ; Political Agent, I 580, 581 ; II 15, 16 ; attends Dā,ūd Khān, II 18 ; farms villages, II 19 ; represents Right-hand caste, II 25 ; accompanies mediators to San Thomé, II 27 ; called Kittee Narrain, II 19, 53, 91 *n.* 6 ; Overseer of the Mosque, II 112.
Nārāyan, Venkaṭa, Chief Dubash, called Kitte Chinna Narran, II 174.
Nārāyana Aiyar, I 93, 94.
Nārāyanappa's Choultry, II 30. (*Vide* Choultries.)
'Nardashum,' duties of, III 298, 299.
Nārīmedu or Jackal-ground, I 27, 68, 82 ; etymology, I 82 *n.* 4, 344 *n.* 2 ; granted by Nehnām Khān, I 344 ; its conjectured situation, I 346 ; probably granted by Rajah of Vijaganagar, I 346 ; references, I 83, 345, 382 *n.* 2.
Narsinga (Vijayanagar), I 304, 304 *n.* 2 ; King of, III 41 *n.* 2.
Naseby, John, branded and banished, I 494.
Nāṣir Jang, son of Niẓām-ul-mulk, II 285 ; writes to Griffin, II 383 ; his views on the loss of Madras, II 384 ; recognized by the British as Nizam, II 388 ; his *sanad* to Abū Bakar, II 133 ; confirms Muḥammad 'Alī as Nawab, II 427 ; treacherously slain, II 427 ; references, II 291 *n.* 5, 292 ; III 41, 41 *n.* 2.
Nāṣir Muḥammad, governor of Gingee, I 330, 330 *n.* 3.
Naṣir-ud-daula, brother of Walajah, III 192.
Naṣīr-ul-mulk, son of Walajah, III 192.
Natural Science, advancement of, III 178, 332 ; study of, III 406-411.
Naturalist, Company's, III 332.
*Naubat*, grant of the, II 292, 292 *n.* 5 ; its composition and cost, II 432,

432 *n.* 2; disbanded in 1757, II 432. (*Vide* Music.)
Naval actions; with the Dutch off Pettipolee in 1673, I 358-360; with the French at Madras in 1690, I 490, 525-528, 540; with the French in 1746, II 344; with the French in 1758, II 481, 482; with the French in 1782-83, III 259, 260, 264-266.
Naval Hospital; on the Island, II 341; on the Esplanade, II 523; in Vepery, III 514, 534, 569. (*Vide* Hospital.)
Naval Hospital Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Naval Squadron; under Warren, II 5; under Matthews, II 207; under Barnett, II 341; under Peyton, II 344, 345; under Griffin, II 383; under Boscawen, II 387; under Watson, II 447; under Pocock, II 481, 550; under Hughes, III 259-261, 268.
Naval Yard, III 507.
Navarette, Rev. Dominic, I 277; describes Madras, I 278, 279, 279 *n.* 1; his account of San Thomé and the Mount, I 306, 307.
Navigation, Science of, III 348.
Nawab of the Carnatic, or of Arcot; death of three Nawabs, II 271; palace at Madras for, II 609-613; proposed residence in the Fort, II 611; III 29; his garden-house in 1765, II 617; an independent prince, II 618; III 80; the last Nawab, II 611 *n.* 2.
azar Jacob Jan, Coja; his petition, II 307; his house in Charles Street, II 307, 308, 338, 339; leaves his estate to Sultan David, II 338.
de Nazareth, Casimiro, I 289.
Neale, Elizabeth, III 420 *n.* 4.
Neale, Mr., II 209.
'Neck and Heels,' punishment of, I 434, 434 *n.* 2.
Nedumbarai village, III 563.
Needham, Jane, I 584 *n.* 1.
Negapatam; offered to the British, I 355; Portuguese at, I 523; taken by the Dutch, II 91 *n.* 2; fleet action off, II 344; captured by Munro, III 168, 237, 239, 241, 241 *n.* 2; Shawmier Sultan at, III 237 *n.* 2; Dutch of Pulicat permitted to go to, III 238; post to, III 340; coins current at, III 377; death of Ward at, III 70, 278; references, I 447; II 381, 542; III 566.
Neknām Khān, Nawab; title of General Rizā Kulī, I 197 *n.* 2, 213 *n.* 1; called Rajah Cooley, I 197, 198; besieges and takes San Thomé in 1662, I 197, 198; at Trivellore, I 209, 209 *n.* 3; his antecedents, I 212 *n.* 1; his cowle to the Chief Merchant, I 414; negotiations *re* Town Rent with, I 212, 213, 265; repudiates Greenhill's agreement, I 350; resumes possession of Triplicane, I 350; besought to restore Triplicane, I 350 *n.* 5; his demands, I 213, 265, 266, 276, 343; approaches with an army, I 213, 216, 246; requires payment of Town Rent, 1665, I 238; insists on a Havildar at Madras, I 268; adds to San Thomé fortifications, I 305, 308; Vizier in 1670, I 305 *n.* 2; his negotiations with Langhorn *re* Town Rent, I 339; his agreement with Langhorn, I 592, 592 *n.* 2; negotiations aided by Paupana, I 346; his illness, I 347; his cowle of 1672, I 71, 82, 83, 90 *n.* 10, 91, 325 *n.* 2, 339, 343, 349, 516, 570 *n.* 2, 571, 591; III 576; text of his cowle, I 344; his death, I 339, 348; his cowle brought to Madras, I 348; his cowle confirmed, I 352; territory covered by his cowle, I 382 *n.* 2; extent of country ruled by, I 412; references, I 246 *n.* 1, 354, 514, 514 *n.* 6.
Nellana (Nallanna), Chief Bricklayer, I 382.
Nellore; place of origin of Yūsuf Khān, II 515 *n.* 1; district of, III 197; Commandant at, III 233; annexation of, III 530.
Nelthorpe, Francis, I 242, 242 *n.* 2.
Nero, Charles, Interpreter, II 244.
Netlam, William; Bay factor, I 63, 80; his station uncertain, I 117.
'New House,' the Barracks, I 476; II 80, 80 *n.* 1, 83, 226.
New Year's gifts to Chief Merchants, I 414.
Newbegin, Ann, I 156.
Newbegin (or Newbigin), William, I 117, 156 *n.* 3.
Newberry, Roger, II 66.
Newcome, Rev. Edward, death of, I 270, 398, 399.
Newcome, Stephen; at Bencoolen, II 192 *n.* 4, 230; administers the old villages, II 192; his service and marriage, II 192 *n.* 4; his report on the villages, II 193, 194; Surveyor of Works, his waterlift and sawmill, II 229; his death, II 230.
Newgate, recruits from, II 299.
Newman, Charles; investigates charges of bribery, III 223; his list of alleged bribes, III 224; his inquiry futile, III 225.

Newman, Ensign Jonathan, II 157.
Newman, Joseph, II 65.
*Newry*, lory, II 23; etymology, II 23 *n.* 1.
Newton, Andrew, II 438, 567.
Newton, Thomas, II 185, 221.
Newspapers; the first in India, III 218; the first in Madras, III 321; privilege of free postage withdrawn, III 519; Press censorship established, III 519, 520.
*Calcutta Gazette*, III 450, 451 *n.* 1; describes reception of Mysore standards, III 461.
*Hicky's Bengal Gazette*, II 68 *n.* 1; III 218-220; the first Indian newspaper, 1780, III 218, 218 *n.* 4; extracts from, III 219, 220.
*Hircarrah*; established by Boyd, 1793, III 441, 444.
*India Gazette*, issued in 1780, III 219; its account of General Mathews's fate, III 469.
*Madras Courier*, III 337, 355, 359-363; founded by Johnston in 1785, III 359, 440; circulated postage free, III 360; file sent to Bombay, III 361; earliest issue of, III 361 *n.* 2; its difference with Jodrell, III 362, 363; its letters *re* lotteries, III 366; Anderson's correspondence in, III 407; extracts from, III 440-454; extracts on Education, III 442; on Recreation, III 443; on Taverns, III 444; on Lotteries, III 445; Notifications, III 446; Domestic occurrences, III 447; Notices of Sales, III 447; Trade advertisements, III 448; Local news, III 450; Verses, III 452; description of, III 440; publishes a 'Chinese Anecdote,' III 441; managed by Brown & Ashton, III 519; references, III 403, 421, 436, 519 *n.* 5, 560, 572.
*Madras Gazette*, III 367, 526; founded 1795, III 367 *n.* 2, 519; possesses vernacular type, III 519.
Nicholas family and the Waterworks, III 495.
Nicholas, E. A. S., III 495.
Nicholas, Joseph, III 495.
Nicholas, Sylvester, III 495.
Nicholas, Thomas, II 65.
Nicholls, Norton, II 436.
Nicks, Ann, II 30 *n.* 7, 144.
Nicks, Catherine, daughter of John Nicks, II 9 *n.* 4.
Nicks, Catherine, wife of John Nicks, I 483 *n.* 1; fined, I 553; her death, II 67 *n.* 1.
Nicks (or Nix), John; his training by Foxcroft, I 269; his service and salary, I 394, 394 *n.* 3, *n.* 4; commended, I 398; subscribes to St. Mary's, I 423; Secretary, I 425, 454; accompanies Master on tour, I 448; in Council, I 459, 483; his marriage, I 483 *n.* 1; his house, I 538; dismissed when Chief at Conimere, II 67 *n.* 1; mulcted, I 553; arrested and confined, I 564, 565; medical certificate for, I 564; goes home with Yale, I 551; II 67; his death at Madras, II 67; his will, II 144; references, I 463, 488, 505 *n.* 5; II 9 *n.* 4, 30 *n.* 7.
Niclaes, John; Chief at Madapollam, I 209, 227 *n.* 2; depreciated by Winter, I 218, 223; a Commissioner for reinstatement of Foxcroft, I 255.
Nicobar Islands, III 410.
Nieuhoff, John, his account of San Thomé, I 306.
Nilgiri district, acquisition of, III 461.
Ni'matullah Khān, II 286.
Nimmo, Erskine, free mariner; his lottery proposals, III 446, 498.
Nimynbacka (Nungumbaukum, *q.v.*), I 352.
*Nishān*, a grant by the Mogul's son, I 508, 508 *n.* 4, 517, 517 *n.* 6; from Prince Kām Bakhsh, I 518, 593; II 105; translation of, I 518.
'Nissa Mulmolucque' (Niẓām-ul-mulk, *q.v.*), II 188 *n.* 2.
Nixon, Maj.-Gen. Eccles, III 75, 459, 485.
Nizam, The; Treaty of 1766 with, II 594; retains Guntoor, II 594; allied with Hyder, II 596; makes peace with the Company, II 597; his threatening attitude, III 3; called the 'Soubah,' III 3 *n.* 2, 69; receives a subsidy for the Circars, III 146; his gifts to Macartney, III 223; facilitates post to Bombay, III 345; co-operates with the British, III 402, 404 *n.* 2; his subsidiary force, III 460; his share of Mysore, III 461; British Resident with, III 492.
Niẓām 'Alī Khān, III 146, 492.
Niẓāmpatam, I 63 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Pettapolee.)
Niẓām-ul-mulk, Āṣaf Jāh; title conferred on Chīn Ḳilich Khān (*q.v.*) in 1713, II 188; called 'Nissa Mulmolucque,' II 188 *n.* 2; his hostility to Dost 'Alī and Ṣafdar 'Alī, II 278, 280; enters the Carnatic, 1743, II 285, 312; his army at Trichinopoly,

II 285; Eyre and Harrison's mission to, II 285; settles the Carnatic, II 286; visits San Thomé, II 286; reproaches Anwar-ud-dīn, II 287; his age, II 372 *n.* 1; his death in 1748, II 388; references, II 251 *n.* 3, 277, 280 *n.* 3, 286 *n.* 5, 372. (*Vide* Chin Kilich Khān.)
'Noah's Ark,' house in the Fort, III 511.
Noble, Charles, II 522.
Noden, Philip, II 108.
Noell, James, civil servant, I 203, 203 *n.* 1, *n.* 2, 209; his death, I 208.
Nollekens, Joseph, II 519.
Nootka Sound, III 349.
Nopal, cultivation of, III 335.
Nopalry, The; established by Anderson, III 335, 336, 406; its site, III 335; developed into a Botanic Garden, III 408; abolished, III 411, 521; references, III 566, 567.
*Noqueda, noquoda*, master of a country vessel, I 191; II 40; etymology, I 191 *n.* 3; II 40 *n.* 5.
Norbert, Father, I 48, 49; II 45; his writings, II 49; his description of Madras, II 147-149; his estimate of population, III 557.
Norman, Mr., III 265.
Norman, Robert, I 107.
Norris, Charles, II 303.
Norris, Henry; Sheriff, III 556.
Norris, Hugh, civil servant; at Fort St. David, II 388; details of his service, II 437; Commissioner of Court of Requests, II 440; in Council, II 537; escorts Muhammad 'Ali to Negapatam, II 542.
Norris, Sir William; ambassador to the Mogul, II 5, 207 *n.* 1; interferes with the Company, II 6, 6 *n.* 4.
North Arcot district; Hyder's death in, III 241; annexation of, III 530.
North, Dudley, I 491.
North, John, sea-captain, I 448.
North, Lord, III 73.
North (or Elambore) River, I 26; its new channel across the Island, II 471; degenerating in 1762; II 572 *n.* 2; rectification of channel, II 607, 607 *n.* 1; called 'Palicatte' River, II 613; proposed diversion of, III 216, 216 *n.* 4, 312, 312 *n.* 5; converted into Cochrane's Canal, II 606 *n.* 5; III 533; references, II 603, 605, 606; III 564. (*Vide* Elambore River, River.)
Northern Circars, II 156; farmān of 1765 for, II 594; III 146, 304, 306; Treaty of 1766 *re*, II 594; revenue of, III 142, 198; Baillie's force in, III 202; unable to supply money, III 222; alleged bribery by Renters of, III 223; deportation of paupers to, III 233; letter post in, III 339; survey of, III 345; famines in, III 409; reference, III 228.
Northern Rajahs, their alleged gift to Rumbold, III 224.
Northesk, Captain the Earl of, R.N., II 341.
Northey, Elizabeth, I 484 *n.* 2; II 250.
Nova Scotia, III 76, 474.
Nundombauk, village under San Thomé, I 292, 292 *n.* 1.
Nundumbaukum (Nungumbaukum) Tank, III 531, 532.
Nungumbaukum High Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Nungumbaukum village, I 11, 26, 82; called Nimynbacka, I 352, 352 *n.* 3; under Egmore, I 410, 410 *n.* 6; granted in 1708, II 21, 105, 289; its situation, II 21 *n.* 1; called Lungumbaca, Loongombauk, II 22, 104, 105, 258, 290; detachment sent to, II 104; called Lingumbauca, II 153 *n.* 2, 194; demanded by the Nawab in 1723, II 194; its revenue, II 290; leases of ground in, III 57, 59, 60; its field redoubt, III 275, 275 *n.* 1; called Moongumbaukum, III 312; its Choultry, III 312; under cultivation in 1798, III 535; references, II 253, 292 *n.* 1, 504; III 131, 131 *n.* 4, 312 *n.* 1, 370 *n.* 3, 418 *n.* 2, 420 *n.* 1, 478 *n.* 1, 502 *n.* 2, 561-572 *passim*.
Nunis, Francisco, II 41.
Nurses of two kinds, III 165.
Nutmeg plants, III 411.
Nutt, Justinian, sea-captain, III 263.
Nutting, Joseph, his deposition, III 113.

O.

Oadham, Catesby, civil servant, II 164; Assaymaster, II 164 *n.* 3; Mayor, II 185, 186 *n.* 2, 191, 220; III 552; charge against, II 185; in Council, II 187; his service, marriage, death, tombstone, II 187 *n.* 2; references, II 193, 221.
Oakeley, Sir Charles, Bt., civil servant; his application for land, III 63; his marriage, III 63 *n.* 1, 406; Secretary, III 137, 288; his banksall, III 164; member of Board of Revenue, III 321; Asylum Manager, III 356; Trustee of Civil Fund, III 325; created a baronet, III 402, 403, 406; acts as President, III 402, 422; proposes judicial reforms, III 428;

succeeds Medows as Governor, III 406; his administration, III 454; sanctions scheme for Lunatic Asylum, III 413; his consumption of water, III 493; resigns, III 406; his death, portrait, III 406; references, III 318 *n.* 1, 324, 351, 411, 430, 455, 483, 546.
Oakeley, Helena, wife of Sir Charles Oakeley, III 63 *n.* 1, 406; ball given by, III 444; as a vocalist, III 444.
Oakeley, Rev. William, III 406.
Oakes, Elizabeth, III 138 *n.* 1.
Oakes, Maria, III 138 *n.* 1.
Oakes, Thomas, civil servant, III 138; his marriages, III 138 *n.* 1; his duel with Lysaght, III 175; member of Police Committee, III 484, 485.
Oar, silver, for the Judge-Advocate, I 500.
Oaths; by natives to be admitted, I 416; objections by natives to taking, II 139, 276; native mode of taking, II 175; form of native, II 233, 333.
Oats, Ann, III 225 *n.* 2.
Oats, Captain Thomas, III 225 *n.* 2.
Obelisk, Fourbeck's, III 400.
Obelisk, Hynmers's, II 561.
Obelisks as boundary stones; on the Esplanade, III 215, 215 *n.* 4, 216; north of New Black Town, III 514 *n.* 3.
O'Bryan, Mr., III 178.
Observatory, Petrie's private, III 347; taken over by Government, III 348; replaced by a permanent, III 415.
Observatory, The, III 415-419; sanctioned, III 415; its site, III 416, 418 *n.* 2; Topping's design criticized by Maule, III 416; erected by Topping, III 417; established, III 321, 347, 418; its cost, III 417, 418; subsidence of Astronomer's quarters, III 418; depicted, III 535, 569.
Obuch, Rev. Gottfried Wilhelm, II 328.
Octagon, The, III 32, 32 *n.* 6.
Octagon, Nawab's, at Chepauk, III 32 *n.* 6.
Odacal Street. (*Vide* Streets.)
O'Donnell, John, charged with murder, III 307, 307 *n.* 3; tried and acquitted, III 308.
Odoric, III 41.
Officers; commissions of, II 197; orphans of, III 352; poverty of Company's, III 353; pay of King's, III 353 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Garrison.)
Ogden, Lieut. Thomas, II 159, 197.
Ogilvie, Hannah, III 177 *n.* 2.
Ogilvie, Thomas, III 177 *n.* 2.
Oglethorpe, Sir Theophilus, II 67.
O'Hara, Charles, assistant to Robins, II 409, 414, 442.
Oherey (? O'Hara), M., III 139.
Oil, allowance of, II 199.
Oilmongers elect for Right-hand caste, II 29.
Oldfield, Robert, I 210 *n.* 1.
Olibanum, II 324, 324 *n.* 11.
*Olio, olia, ola*, a written order, I 42, 151; etymology, I 42 *n.* 2, 151 *n.* 6.
de Oliveira, Lucas Luis; his militia command, I 433, 433 *n.* 4; his house in White Town, I 444; Alderman, I 498; arrested, I 574, 575; Capitão Môr of San Thomé, I 433 *n.* 4, 577. (*Vide* Lucas Luis.)
Oliver, Elizabeth, III 565 *n.* 1.
Oliver, William, III 569 *n.* 3.
Olliver, J., III 569, 571.
Olliver's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Olton, Henry, I 63.
O'Neale, Captain Philip, commander of the Garrison; carries a gift to de la Haye, I 334, 334 *n.* 3; takes a detachment to Masulipatam, I 378; subscribes to St. Mary's, I 423; reports on the fortifications, I 430, 431; his commissions, I 435-437; his death, I 467; reference, III 546.
O'Neale, Ursula, widow of Captain Philip O'Neale, I 467, 485, 485 *n.* 3; her house, I 538; reference, II 66.
Ongley, Samuel, II 60 *n.* 4.
Ongole; acquired by the Nawab, III 68; post to, III 342, 344.
*Oopungeriki*, a kind of grass, III 334.
Ootacamund, III 359.
'Oppoponax,' opopanax, II 324, 324 *n.* 12.
Opuntia, prickly pear, III 334, 334 *n.* 4, 335; as a food, III 336, 410.
Oram, William, III 444.
Orange, Prince of, I 447.
Oratory at the Mount rebuilt 1547, II 97.
Ord, Ralph, schoolmaster; his duties and salary, I 397; signs surrender of St. Mary's, I 425; transferred to the civil service, I 464, 464 *n.* 3; goes to Sumatra, I 464 *n.* 5; Chief at Priāman, I 465; his death, I 465 *n.* 1; references, I 450 *n.* 6, 463, 468, 483 *n.* 6; II 67, 163, 163 *n.* 4.
Ord, Tryphena, I 450, 450 *n.* 6, 564 *n.* 1.
Ordnance Lines, II 146, 455, 523; III 218.
'Oremzeb,' Aurangzeb (*q.v.*), I 509 509 *n.* 4; II 105.
Organ of St. Mary's, I 425; II 74; carried off by the French, II 433;

recovered from Pondicherry, II 585; new organ obtained, II 433, 433 *n*. 5. (*Vide* Churches.)
Organist, II 433; III 139.
Oringall (? Allingall, *i.e.*, Alangād); his interference, I 213, 213 *n*. 3; his arrest ordered, I 214.
Oringall, Warangal in Golconda, II 134 *n*. 2.
Orissa; rice from, II 88; Coast of, II 382, 418.
Orixa, Orissa, III 326.
Orme Manuscripts, II 277; preserved at the India Office, II 519.
Allusions in the MSS. to:—
Langhorn's application for Triplicane, I 350 *n*. 5.
Paupana's negotiations, I 347 *n*. 1.
Extracts from the MSS.:—
Cotsford's memorandum, II 531-534.
Hallyburton's Journal, II 362-364, 371, 372.
Letter from Floyer to Orme, III 109.
Letter from Pelling to Orme, II 567.
Letter from Sunku Rāma to Orme, II 567.
Letters from Call to Maskelyne, II 589, 590.
Letters from Du Pré to Orme, II 599; III 3.
Letters from Fletcher to Orme, III 73.
Letters from Mackay to Orme, II 623, 624.
Letters from Orme to Payne, II 484-490.
Letters from Ward to Orme, III 277.
Paupa Braminy's *History of the Carnatic*, II 286.
Smith's account of Draper's sortie, II 555, 556.
References to the MSS., II 277, 428, 556 *n*. 4, 558 *n*. 1, 622; III 288 *n*. 2, 559, 560.
Orme, Alexander, seafarer, II 208 *n*. 5, 422 *n*. 2; ship owner, II 210; father of Robert Orme, II 210 *n*. 3; Surgeon and afterwards Chief at Anjengo, II 422.
Orme, Edward, III 278.
Orme, Margaret, III 570 *n*. 1.
Orme, Robert; his early career, II 422; charges against him in Bengal, II 423; his justification, II 422, 423; visits Madras 1751, II 422; accompanies Clive to England, II 430, 486; appointed to Madras, II 422; arrives in 1754 as a Councillor, II 423; his office and salary II 437; anecdote of, II 423; his report on the Hospital, II 455; trustee for Dr. Munro, II 458; his age, II 486 *n*. 3; his confidential letter to Payne, II 484-489; his unpopularity, II 487; his prophetic words, II 488; supports Pigot, II 488; his second letter to Payne, II 489, 490; Pigot's coolness and Saunders's hostility towards, II 489; Member of the Select Committee, II 528, 529; the curious case of, II 513-519; his hopes of the Governorship, II 489, 513; ostracism of, II 513; appointed Second of Council with succession to Pigot, II 514; charges against, II 514-516; his interview with the Nawab, II 515; his reply to charges, II 516, 517; tenders his resignation, II 517; investigation of charge of extortion, II 517, 518; finding, II 518; his resignation accepted, II 518; sails for England, II 518; his ship taken by the French, II 519; documents lost relating to, II 519; condemnation of his conduct, II 519; his subsequent career, II 519; his works, II 519; his statement *re* the Nawab's inaction in 1746, II 345 *n*. 1; his description of state of the Fort on rendition, II 391 *n*. 2; Cotsford's memorandum prepared for, II 531; letter from S. Smith to, II 555; his correspondents in Madras, II 567; receives letters from Du Pré, II 599; III 3; his correspondence with Fletcher, III 73; receives letter from Floyer, III 109; from Ward, III 277; from Sunku Rāma, III 560; his correspondence with Mackay, II 623, 624; Historiographer to the Company, II 519; his death, tomb, II 519; bust, II 519 *n*. 2; references, II 467, 479, 522.
Orme, Robert, jun., Company's Solicitor, III 397 *n*. 3; his land, III 570; his marriage, III 570 *n*. 1.
Orme, Stephen, supercargo, II 210; his charge against Heron, II 211.
Orme, William, brother of Robert Orme, II 422.
Orme's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
*Orombarro*, new-comer, II 85; etymology, II 85 *n*. 2.
Orphan Asylum, Female. (*Vide* Asylum.)
Orphan Asylum, Male. (*Vide* Asylum.)
Orphan Hospital, Troutback's, III 398.

Orphanage, R.C. Female; maintained by the Capuchins, II 338; fund for, II 338 *n.* 3.
Orphans; their money deposited in Stock, II 78, 82, 406; of European officers, III 352, 355; provision for female, III 351-353; Committee for relief of military male, III 351.
Orphans' Stock, I 548; II 78, 82; origin of, II 62; managed by the Vestry, II 150; merged in the Church Stock, II 406. (*Vide* Church Stock.)
Orr, Colonel Alexander, III 569 *n.* 2.
Orr, Lieut. John, III 246.
Orrery for the Nawab, II 618, 618 *n.* 2.
Orrill Captain Edward, II 158, 159.
Ostend Company, II 270, 270 *n.* 3.
Otgher, Abraham, II 221, 221 *n.* 1.
Ottai Lingam, Town Conicoply, I 573; III 187; son of Rāgava Paṭṭan, III 183; his suit and appeal, III 183, 184, 186; imprisoned for debt, III 184; revenue of his office sequestered, III 184, 186; dies in prison, II 51; III 183. (*Vide* Wottalinga.)
*Ottur*, oil of roses, II 619; etymology, II 619 *n.* 3.
Ouldham, Anne, II 145.
Ouldham, James, II 145.
Ouldham, John, sea-captain; his will, II 144, 145.
Outcry, public auction, II 81, 81 *n.* 1; villages farmed by, II 194; references, II 325, 326; III 446, 448.
Outer Fort, the Christian Town and its defences, I 206, 207, 281 *n.* 2, 282 *n.* 2, *n.* 5, 284 *n.* 1, 364 *n.* 3; II 80; period occupied in its construction, I 365; built of stone, I 369 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Fortifications.)
Outstations, Chiefs at, in 1700, II 66.
Out-town, Old Black Town, I 385, 388, 392 *n.* 1.
Ovando, Marquess, II 468.
Ovannes, Coja, I 593. (*Vide* Abanus.)
Overland Post, via Bussora, III 540, 541.
Overseer of Markets, III 128; called Cutwal (*q.v.*), III 308. (*Vide* Clerk of the Market.)
*Oviedor*, magistrate, I 575; etymology, I 575 *n.* 2.
Owen, Lt.-Col. Arthur, aide-de-camp to Coote, III 168 *n.* 3; reports Coote's death, III 248; his action *re* consignment of treasure, III 249-51.
Owen, Elizabeth, III 62 *n.* 1.
Owen, Samuel, I 484.
Oxinden, Sir George, I 244, 250.
Oxinden, Henry, I 448.
Oyer and Terminer, Commissioners of, II 241, 440; III 306. (*Vide* Courts of Justice.)

P

Paddy; rice in the husk, I 452 *n.* 4; etymology, I 383 *n.* 2; banksall for, I 383; for horses, I 452; godowns, I 476; III 534; toll, I 501.
Paddy Fields, Company's; leased to Verona, I 388; their situation, I 389; II 125, 235; let to Paupa Braminy, II 126; rent of, II 180; used as Salt Pans and let to Devarāya Mudaliyār, II 235; rented by Linga Cheṭṭi, II 406; revenue in 1754, II 435; references, I 419, 476; II 59, 137, 472.
Pagdālpetta, or Coral-Town, I 90, 92.
Page, George, I 488.
Page, Joshua, II 65.
Pagoda, a gold coin. (*Vide* Coinage.)
Pagoda, temple; etymology, I 284 *n.* 7; dues for the, I 543. (*Vide* Temples.)
Pagoda tree, III 219.
Pā,īn Ghāt country, II 399; etymology, II 399 *n.* 1.
Paine, Ann, I 160.
Paine, Judith, II 66.
Paine, Thomas, Steward, I 117, 156; charges against, I 156, 157; dismissed and arrested, I 158; his address in church, I 158; his letter to Johnson, I 158, 159; flogged, I 159, 273.
'Painters,' chintz designers, I 77, 129, 129 *n.* 1; their declaration, I 146-148.
'Paintings,' chintz, I 15, 15 *n.* 6, 38; II 43.
de Paiva, Hieronima, I 486 *n.* 2, 553; her house, I 538.
de Paiva, Jaques, diamond merchant, I 468, 468 *n.* 4, 485; Alderman, I 498; his tomb, I 486.
Palace, Nawab's, II 609-612; begun in the Fort, II 610; III 274; built at Chepauk, II 611 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Chepauk Palace.)
Palamcotta, III 60, 103 *n.* 1.
*Palankeen*, *palanquin*, I 283; etymology, I 283 *n.* 13; hire of, II 85; for the Governor and Second, II 273; cost of maintenance of, II 435; varieties of, III 280.
*Palankeen* Boys or Bearers, I 567; III 165; their wages, II 330; III 15, 328, 578; regulations for, III 129; classes of, III 328.

Pālār River, III 204, 206.
'Paliacatte' River, North River (*q.v.*), II 613.
Palk, Catherine, III 137 *n.* 2.
Palk, Rev. (Sir) Robert, Bt.; his career, II 594; naval chaplain, II 386, 386 *n.* 3; Chaplain on the Coast, II 386, 433 *n.* 2, 438, 485; employed politically, II 433; his missions to Sadras and Tanjore, II 434; Field Paymaster, II 434 *n.* 3, 485; executor for Dr. Munro, II 459; at Arcot, II 475; nominated to the Select Committee, II 477, 488; Orme's view of his character, II 485; his influence, II 486; his attitude in Council, II 488; granted leave to England, II 562; admitted to the civil service, II 594; returns to India with Lawrence in 1761, II 564; succeeds Pigot as Governor, II 594; his administration, II 594; his action *re* the Nawab's palace in the Fort, II 609, 610; resigns in 1767, II 594; III 545; purchases Haldon House, II 458; 594, created a baronet, II 595; erects a monument to Lawrence, II 595; his Indian correspondence, II 595 *n.* 1; his death, II 595; references, II 522, 528, 529, 576, 616; III 39, 40, 146, 398, 545.
Palk Strait, II 594 *n.* 1.
Palk, Thomas, civil servant, III 137, 137 *n.* 2.
Palladio, III 416.
Palmer, Archdale, civil servant; in Council, III 84; supports Macpherson, III 85; sides with the Majority, III 86; suspended by Pigot, III 98; suspended by the Company, III 103; his alleged bribe from Walajah, III 224; references, III 89, 90, 99, 115, 234.
Palmer, William, I 117.
Palmyra palm, cultivation of, III 410.
Pammal, rope factory at, III 541.
*Pandall*, an open shed, I 175, 175 *n.* 2; III 127.
*Pandāram*, a Hindu ascetic, II 174; etymology, II 174 *n.* 1.
Pandāram, Manager for Chintadripetta, II 260, 503.
Pandāram, T., a debtor, II 173.
Panous, Coja, I 543.
Pantheon, or Public Rooms, III 362 *n.* 4, 407 *n.* 2, 419-421; history of, III 419; entertainments at, III 419; its site, boundaries, and quit rent, III 420, 421; Committee of the, III 420; unsuited for State receptions, III 526; sold to Moorat, III 420; bought by Government, III 421, 421 *n.* 3; reference, III 534.
Pantheon Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Pāpaiya Brāhman, II 51. (*Vide* Paupa Braminy.)
Parade ground of Fort St. George, II 455; enlarged, II 574; officers' quarters facing, II 600, 601; III 293; barracks on north side of, III 51; depicted, III 279, 279 *n.* 3; Cornwallis statue on, III 405; references, III 16, 151, 461, 510, 511.
Paradis, M.; arrives at Madras, II 367; consults Dupleix, II 368; defeats Maḥfūẓ Khān at San Thomé, II 372, 374; Commandant at Madras, II 372; declares treaty void, II 372, 374, 375; reports his measures, II 377; his survey of Madras, II 377 *n.* 1; fires on the *Britannia*, II 440 *n.* 2.
Parasu Rāma, II 235.
*Parchery* of Peddanaikpetta, I 567 *n.* 3; II 397 *n.* 2; Roman church in, II 395 *n.* 1, 396 *n.* 2; called the 'Pariar chary,' III 5; valuation of property in, III 5; encroachment on, III 45; inhabitants of, III 165; called 'the Great Parchery,' III 218; proposal to absorb, III 218, 274; references, III 130, 453.
Parham, Elizabeth, II 66.
Parham, John, sea-captain, I 585 *n.* 2.
Parham, Mary, I 585 *n.* 2.
Pariahs; use of the term, I 445 *n.* 2; Chief of the, III 129; petition from the, III 130, 165; restricted to the Great Parchery, III 130; exempt from quit rent, III 130, 165.
Pariah-Town, the Parchery, I 567, 567 *n.* 3.
*Pariyar*, drum-beater, I 445; etymology, I 445 *n.* 2.
Park, Artillery, II 472. (*Vide* Artillery.)
Park, Napier, II 473.
Park, People's, II 607 *n.* 2; III 534, 572.
Parkes (or Pearks), Samuel; pays gratification to de la Bourdonnais, II 370; Mayor, III 553.
Parker, Thomas, I 485.
Parkinson, Thomas, III 396.
Parley, John, II 590.
Parlour-boarders of the Asylum, III 354, 355.
Paroan, Gregorio, Armenian merchant, I 543; a Judge of the Court of Judicature, I 495.
Parr, Captain, R.N., III 261.
*Parr, parra*, a large country boat, I 480; II 40; etymology, I 480 *n.* 2; II 40 *n.* 7.

*Parra*, a measure of capacity, I 147, 147 *n.* 1.
Parris, Robert, II 210.
Parrots, Manila, II 23.
Parry, George, civil servant, III 429; Land Customer, II 578; Superintendent of Company's Lands, III 438; proposes to establish a newspaper, III 441; Choultry Registrar, III 473 *n.* 6.
Parry, Thomas, free merchant, III 566; acquires San Thomé Redoubt, III 438; his marriage, III 566 *n.* 2; his firm, III 539, 563; references, III 421, 567.
Parry's Corner, II 202 *n.* 1; siege works at, II 542; boundary stone at, III 20; references, III 150 *n.* 3, 159 *n.* 3, 215, 533, 563, 571.
Parsee 'burial-place,' III 518.
Parsons, Rev. John, III 399.
Parsons, William, III 110.
Partizans, II 295. (*Vide* Arms.)
Partridge shot, I 533, 533 *n.* 1.
*Parwāna*. (*Vide* Perwanna.)
Pascal (or Pascall), Captain Edmund, II 383, 511; his account of Draper's sortie, II 556 *n.* 4; at Chingleput, II 597; Town Major, II 615.
Pasley, George, civil servant, III 444, 444 *n.* 2; proposes to establish a newspaper, III 441; Coroner, III 455.
Pasley, Dr. Gilbert, II 459; came out with Adlercron's Regiment, II 566; a Lieut. Fireworker of Artillery, III 178; transferred to the Madras establishment, II 566; Presidency Surgeon, II 576 *n.* 3; III 79; his medical certificate for Fletcher, III 101; attends Pigot, III 105, 107, 109; his evidence, III 113, 117; recommends Lucas, III 176; his marriage, III 177 *n.* 2; Surgeon-General, 1780, III 177; his house, III 365, 365 *n.* 1, 372; his death, III 177, 177 *n.* 2, 331; references, III 35, 77, 79, 110, 138, 551.
Pasley, Hannah, III 177 *n.* 2.
Pasley, Admiral Sir Thomas, Bt., III 177 *n.* 2.
Pasquall, head of the Boatmen, II 29.
Passage money, rates of, III 506.
Pater, General John; Captain of cavalry, III 322; his detachment, III 451; his garden-house, III 570; his death, III 451 *n.* 3, 570.
Pater's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Pathān merchants, II 27, 113.
Paticar (? Pattukotta), town in Tanjore, III 135.
Patna, I 283, 283 *n.* 10; III 168.
Patriarch, from Rome; his gift to Pitt, II 48; imposes excommunication, II 49.
*Pattamars*, peons, running messengers, I 198, 198 *n.* 3, 366, 366 *n.* 7, 448; II 136, 136 *n.* 3; etymology, I 231 *n.* 1; private, III 78; as post-office runners, III 342; caste of, III 342.
Pattanaw (Patna), I 283, 283 *n.* 10.
*Patterero, pedrero*, a small swivel-gun, II 115, 115 *n.* 1.
Patullo, Captain Archibald Erskine, III 570, 570 *n.* 2.
Patullo, Isabella, III 570 *n.* 2.
Patullo's Road. (*Vide* Streets).
Paul V, Pope, III 490.
Paupa (or Paupiah) Braminy, Avaḍanum; Dubash of John Holland, III 402, 575, 577.
Paupa Braminy, Colecherla (Kolacherla Pāpaiya), II 239.
Paupa Braminy, Rawsum (Rāyasam Pāpaiya), I 70, 70 *n.* 3; II 16; accompanies mediators to San Thomé, II 27; Linguist, II 51, 52; Chief Dubash, II 36, 52, 235 *n.* 2; rents the Paddy Fields, II 126; dismissed and reinstated, II 137; deprived of roundel, II 137; his transcripts of grants, II 144 *n.* 1; his mission to the Dīwān, II 194; his interest in a temple, II 239; his death in 1727, II 239 *n.* 3.
Paupa Braminy, Veahsum (Vyāsam Pāpaiya); son of Rawsum Paupa Braminy, II 235 *n.* 2; rents the Paddy Fields, II 235; Translator, I 70 *n.* 3; his memorandum of grants, I 71; his error *re* Town Rent, I 105 *n.* 1, 131 *n.* 3; his notes on coinage, I 193; his *History of the Carnatic*, II 277 *n.* 3, 286 *n.* 3; his account of Ṣafdar 'Alī, II 280 *n.* 3; his account of Khwājah 'Abdullah's death, II 286; his opinion of the Carnatic government, II 288; Company's Interpreter, III 288; his list of missing grants, III 288 *n.* 2; his petition to Saunders, III 288 *n.* 2.
Paupana, Butche, I 346, 347.
Pavillon, Heer, Governor of Pulicat; takes command at San Thomé, I 329; at Triplicane, I 332; signs articles of capitulation, I 332; returns to Pulicat, I 334.
Paymaster, his duties, I 452.
Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends, II 619 *n.* 1.
Payne, John, Dep.-Chairman and Chairman of the Company, II 484, 513.

Peace; proclaimed with France in 1714, II 149; of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748, II 388; concluded with the French in 1754, II 475; between England, France, Spain, etc., 1783, III 242; with Mysore in 1784, III 235.
Peachey, Jeremiah (or Jeremy), Bay factor, II 55, 65.
*Psah*, a term of abuse, II 485; etymology, II 485 *n*. 1.
Pearce (or Pearse), Colonel Thomas Deane, III 208.
Pearce, Mary, III 566 *n*. 2.
Pearce, Thomas; Sheriff, III 556.
Pearks (or Parkes), Samuel; pays gratification to de la Bourdonnais, II 370; Mayor, III 553.
Pearls, sale of, III 449.
Pearson, Battson, I 588.
Pearson, Robert, II 327, 328.
*Pecull, picul*, a measure of weight (133⅓ pounds), I 481; III 576.
Peddanaigue, The, I 126, 417-419; etymology, I 126 *n*. 4; his duties, I 127, 417, 418, 512; head of the police, I 135 *n*. 9; his house and lands, I 148; II 544; earliest mention of, I 148, 148 *n*. 3, 417; the Chief Talliar or Watchman, I 149, 414, 414 *n*. 2, 417; his office hereditary, I 417, 572; III 183; his cowle of 1659, I 418; his paddy fields, I 418; dues payable to, I 419, 419 *n*. 1, 543; II 192; his office to be farmed, I 419; his peons or talliars, I 439, 440; II 50, 111, 268; III 463, 465; quarrel between rival claimants of office of, I 573; his counsel, II 28; his talliars supplement the Garrison, II 35; his cowle from Pitt, II 50; office held by Koonugoree (Kodungūr) Pedda Nāyak, II 50; his fees, privileges, and responsibility, II 50, 51; III 465; appeals against a judgment, II 139; consents to take an oath, II 139; dismissed and reinstated, II 139 *n*. 1; arbitrates in Temple dispute, II 239; attends Mayor's procession, II 242; called the Poligar of Madras, II 275 *n*. 4, 280 *n*. 4, 562; joins the Nawab's forces, II 373; his death during the siege, II 562; office vacant for five years, II 562; talliars replaced by sepoy guards, II 562; Angārappa Nāyak appointed, II 562; duties in 1795 of, III 463; Kodungūr Pedda Nāyak, jun., suspended, III 463; petition for reinstatement of, III 464; Angārappa Nāyak, jun., appointed, III 464, 465; his cowle of 1798, III 465; references, I 487; II 33, 235. (*Vide* Poligar of Madras.)
Peddanaikpetta, formerly a suburb, now part of Georgetown, I 26 *n*. 3, 92, 93, 126 *n*. 4; called Comerpetta (*q.v.*), I 148 *n*. 4, 384 *n*. 2, 418; II 90; Hindu force in, I 190 *n*. 5; its garden-houses, I 285 *n*. 2; its betel gardens, I 414 *n*. 1; Company's New Garden in, I 420, 421; the fashionable suburb, I 560; appropriated to the Right hand caste, II 27-29; survey of, II 88; defences for, II 161; road from Triplicane to, II 203; Washing ground in, II 229; want of conservancy in, II 238; wells in, II 296 *n*. 2; III 42; French attack Moslems in, II 373; depicted, II 393; becomes part of New Black Town, 1751, II 410; transfer of Hospital to, II 454; successive hospitals in, II 455; features in 1755, II 472; ceases to be a fashionable quarter, II 472, 614; Draper's engagement in, II 540, 555; French battery in, II 546; valuation of property in, III 5, 311; called 'The Black Town,' III 162, 162 *n*. 2, 309, 309 *n*. 3; cause of present indented outline of, III 218; number of streets and houses in 1774, III 311; references, I 366 *n*. 5, 369 *n*. 3, 402, 411 *n*. 1, 443 *n*. 4, 486, 581; II 76 *n*. 2, 90, 146, 235 *n*. 4, 242, 285 *n*. 2, 471, 542, 577; III 6, 390, 570.
Peele, Ensign George, II 267.
Peers, Sir Charles, II 248.
Peers, Charles, civil servant; Rental General and Scavenger, II 238; in Council, II 245; goods consigned to, II 248; Sheriff, III 555; his boisterous behaviour, II 267; suspended and reinstated, II 268; ordered to England, II 268.
Pegu; timber of, I 539, 539 *n*. 5; rubies from, II 326; references, II 210, 295 *n*. 1.
Peirson, Robert, III 448.
Peishwa, The, II 279; III 404 *n*. 2.
Peitchier, Dr. Andrew; Surgeon, II 146, 214; III 550; his death in 1729; II 247.
Pelling, Amelia, III 225 *n*. 2.
Pelling, Ann, III 225 *n*. 2.
Pelling, Catherine, III 137 *n*. 2.
Pelling, Mary, III 137 *n*. 1.
Pelling, Mary, III 145 *n*. 3.
Pelling, Sophia, III 139 *n*. 2.
Pelling, Thomas; Court Serjeant, II 244; his death, II 244 *n*. 1

Pelling, Thomas, jun., free merchant, III 119 *n.* 2, 137 *n.* 1, 322; partner in firm of De Castro, Pelling & De Fries, II 244 *n.* 1; writes to Orme, II 567; Executor for Troutback, III 397, 397 *n.* 3; his houses in the Fort, III 511, 514; references, III 79, 110, 138, 225 *n.* 2, 400.
Pelly, John, sea-captain, II 209, 210.
*Pelow, pilão*, I 530.
Penance imposed, II 49.
Pencils, for the Mogul, II 23.
Pendre, Henry, jumps overboard, II 200, 200 *n.* 1.
Penford, John, II 64.
Peniston, Thomas, factor, I 14, 35; Chief at Masulipatam, I 41; his fortune and conduct, I 52; his private trade, I 53; President at Bantam, I 144, 144 *n.* 3; references, I 60, 63.
Penitentiary, III 513 *n.* 1.
*Pennagundoo Naggarum* (*Pannirandu Nakāram*), a form of prayer, II 142, 142 *n.* 1.
Pennukonda, I 12, 72 *n.* 3.
Pensions; for orphans of officers, I 585; for disabled officers, II 157; for Lawrence, II 588; for Joseph Smith, III 396; for Ross Lang, III 244; for Staunton, III 242 *n.* 2; for Hobart, III 459.
Penteado, R. P. Alvaro, I 288, 289.
Penteado, Antonio, I 288 *n.* 1.
Peons, foot soldiers, orderlies, I 78; etymology, I 78 *n.* 1; Company's, I 414, 439, 440, 583; Peddanaigue's, I 439; batta for, II 51, 199; Chief Peon attacks Egmore Metta, II 192; numbers and duties of Company's, II 198, 199.
People's Park, II 607 *n.* 2; III 534, 572.
Pepper, cultivation of, III 333, 334.
Perambaukum, action at, III 202, 204.
Perambore village, I 82; II 21 *n.* 1, 22, 253; grant of, II 285, 289, 503; its position, II 285, *n.* 2; its revenue, II 291, 422, 435; farmed to Renters, II 422; references, III 312, 531, 532, 563, 564.
Perambulation of bounds, I 444, 445.
*Percalla*, spangled cloth, I 20, 20 *n.* 2; III 146.
Perceval (or Percival), William, supercargo and free merchant, II 292, 307 *n.* 2; Chief Gunner, II 292, 345 *n.* 2, 487 *n.* 4; III 549; his marriage, II 184 *n.* 4, 292 *n.* 10; his petition, II 307; transferred to the civil service, 1743, II 292, 345; III 549; his career, II 345 *n.* 2; his office and salary, II 437; Alderman, II 439; Mayor, III 553; spelling of his name, II 457 *n.* 1; member of the Select Committee, II 477; his attitude in Council, II 487, 488; his behaviour to Munro, II 488; his death, II 345 *n.* 2, 562, 589; references, II 407, 407 *n.* 1, 457, 467, 479, 522.
Perdue, Frederick, I 438.
Pereira (or Pereyra), Aguida, I 466.
Pereira, Charles, III 502.
Pereira, Francisco, Eurasian doctor, II 359, 363; his death, II 359 *n.* 1.
Pereira (or Perreira), Gio, I 48.
Pereira, John (João Pereira de Faria) merchant of Negapatam, I 154, 155; entertains Greenhill in 1655, I 156; 156 *n.* 5; free merchant of Madras, 1660, I 154 *n.* 2, 197 *n.* 3; II 91 *n.* 2; his militia command, I 433, 433 *n.* 2; his house in White Town, I 444; his garden and garden-house, I 154 *n.* 2; II 91, 168, 297, 303, 472; his private chapel, II 168; marriage of his daughter, II 169 *n.* 1; his granddaughter, III 577; reference, II 297 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Gardens, and de Faria.)
Pereira, Lynn, III 502.
Peremaul (Perumāl), his punishment, II 176.
Periamett, or the Great Metta; Lingappa's banksall at, I 542; a native toll-station, I 581; II 258, 258 *n.* 7, 289, 289 *n.* 2; affray at, II 192, 192 *n.* 1; called the 'Great Mettow,' II 544; a British Land Custom-house, III 438, 533; reference, II 613.
Periya Aiya; his claim to Town Conicoply's fees, I 149-153; III 183, 184; his account of the founding of Fort St. George, I 150; his descent from Rāga Paṭṭan, I 150 *n.* 1; III 187; his ancient documents, III 187; his petitions, III 183-186; disposal of his claims, I 153; III 185-187; accepts an allowance, III 188.
Perpetuanoes, woollen cloth; used for uniform, I 376, 376 *n.* 1, 439, 530; reference, II 134 *n.* 1.
Perrimal Moodalare (Perumāl Mudaliyār), merchant, II 276.
Perriman, Richard, III 502.
Perring, Peter, civil servant; at Vizagapatam, III 103, 103 *n.* 1; in Council at Fort St. George, III 117; his salary, III 142; dismissed, III 148; returns to England, III 200 *n.* 2; references, III 146, 185.
Persia; trade with, I 20, 484; ambassadors from, I 488; Madras residents from, II 27.

Persian language; study of, II 139; III 138; Interpreter of, II 139; type-founding in, III 336.
'Persiawalk' (Pursewaukum, *q.v.*), II 192.
Perspective glasses, telescopes, I 269, 269 *n.* 2.
*Perwanna, parwāna*, a grant by the Nawab, I 91, 508, 508 *n.* 6, 517 *n.* 8; etymology, I 91 *n.* 1; from Asad Khān, I 517, 518, 593; II 105; from Zu,lfikār Khān, I 518, 593; II 22, 23; called 'Phyrwanna,' I 518, 518 *n.* 1; for the Portuguese, I 576; for five villages in 1708, II 22; from Nizām-ul-mulk, II 188; letter from Sa'ādatullah Khān called a, II 195; loss of, II 291.
Pestilence; at Masulipatam, I 479; at Arcot, II 481.
Peters, Captain Thomas, III 58 *n.* 1.
Petitions from:—The Weavers, I 146-148; Garrison officers, I 435; Portuguese inhabitants, II 49; Ministers and Churchwardens, II 56; Charles Lockyer, II 79; Antonia de Carvalho, II 168; the Arrack Farmer, II 215; Gopāl and Guruvappa, II 224; the Capuchins, II 231; Samuel Harrison and others, II 307; Randall Fowke, II 313; Mrs. Gyfford, II 317; Ruby Brokers, II 326; Butteca Farmers, II 326; John Apperley, II 394; Father Severini, II 466; Edward Edwards, II 490, 491; Shawmier Sultan, II 494; Muhammad Abū Bakar, III 133; James Stringer, III 163; the Pariahs, III 165; Periya Aiya, III 183; Tenkalai Brahmans, III 193; the Inhabitants, III 322, 324, 435, 464, 482, 528; Mint Goldsmiths, III 376; Left hand caste, III 384, 388; Right hand caste, III 388; Vadakalai Brahmans, III 389; Vicar of St. Dominic's, III 395; Jaldu Poli Chetti, III 438, 439; Town Poligar, III 463; Muttu Krishna or 'Snake,' III 467-469; J. S. Sherman, III 502; Boat Overseer, III 539; Peon Kondappa, III 540.
Petombee Chittee, II 27.
Petrie, William, civil servant; his land, III 60, 63; Resident at Nagore, III 143; visits England, III 320, 347 *n.* 2; his private Observatory, III 347, 415; in Council, III 402, 522; advocates a public Observatory, III 416; his quarters, III 435, 522; references, III 142, 324.
Pettahs, The; damaged by storm, I 482; described by Norbert, II 147. (*Vide* Muthialpetta, Peddanaikpetta, and Black Town, New.)
Pettapolee (Peddapalli); civil servants at, I 63, 63 *n.* 2, 209; sea fight with the Dutch off, I 281, 340, 359, 360, 376; references, I 283, 465.
Pettum, Jacob, III 482.
Peyton, Captain Edward, R.N.; commands H.M.S. *Medway*, II 341; commands the Squadron, II 344; his action with the French, II 344; leaves Madras unprotected, II 345; his return dreaded by de la Bourdonnais, II 357; Company's reflections on, II 378; sent home, II 379.
Pharoah, J. B., III 567.
Philigreen, filigree, II 23.
Philips, Mary, II 117 *n.* 3.
Phillips, Ann, III 188 *n.* 3.
*Phirmaund.* (*Vide* Farmān.)
Phrip Richard, sea-captain, II 55, 65; his marriages, II 65 *n.* 6.
*Phousdar, faujdār*, magistrate, native governor, I 591; etymology, I 591 *n.* 4; II 13 *n.* 1; of Tripassore, II 13, 19; of Sadras, II 207. (*Vide* Faujdār.)
Physic Garden, I 553.
Physician, Company's, II 458.
Physician-General, III 332, 412.
Piazza, The; the Sea Gate Colonnade, III 292. (*Vide* Colonnade.)
*Pice*, a small coin, I 45 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Coinage.)
Pickering, James, I 172, 174 *n.* 3.
Pictures taken at Pondicherry, II 585.
Piece-goods, various, III 146.
Pieces of Eight. (*Vide* Coinage.)
Pier at Madras; Hastings's proposal for, III 10, 503; Davidson's proposal, III 269, 503; Baker's reference to, III 374; Lennon's scheme, III 504-506; accumulation of sand at, III 504 *n.* 1.
Piers or groynes to check sea encroachment, I 369, 369 *n.* 1.
Pigot, Charles, sea-captain, II 474 *n.* 1.
Pigot, George, Lord; his early career, II 474; a prisoner of war in 1746, II 419; III 94; returns from England, 1750, II 419; military exploit of, II 474; Chief at Vizagapatam, II 474; transferred to Madras, 1754, II 436; III 112; his office and salary, II 437; Member of the Select Committee, II 477; succeeds Saunders as Governor, 1755, II 436, 487; his first administration, II 474-483; restores confiscated houses, II 469; his consideration for Lawrence, II 487; volunteers for Calcutta expedition, II 479; factions in his

Council, II 488; his relations with Orme, II 489, 513; his action *re* Edwards, II 491; acquires the Great House in Charles Street, II 495, 496; mentions the 'White Choultry,' II 504; allots a house in the Fort to the Nawab, II 508; creates office of Town Major, II 509; III 175; his military authority, II 509; III 120; proposes uniform for native troops, II 513; his charges against Orme, II 514-516; visits the Nawab, II 514; his recall expected, II 515; his physical energy, II 521; encourages Wynch to defend Fort St. David, II 482; his defence of Madras, II 538; III 94; urges Preston to attack San Thomé, II 545; his letter to Lally, II 545; his narrow escape, II 549; his services recognized, II 564; is granted Mintage and Coral Consulage, III 223 *n.* 1; complains of breach of cartel by the French, II 580; his acrimonious correspondence with Lally, II 581, 582; at siege of Pondicherry, II 582; advises demolition of Pondicherry, II 583, 584; alludes to payment to de la Bourdonnais, II 584 *n.* 2; his action *re* Manila expedition, II 586; creates post of Master Attendant, II 592; allots ground in the Fort to the Nawab, II 600; obtains a grant of territory, II 567; III 68; alleged gift from the Nawab to, II 567; resigns and sails for England, 1763, II 483, 567; raised to the peerage, II 483; reappointed Governor in 1775, II 483; III 4; arrives and supersedes Wynch, III 31 *n.* 2, 81, 84; his Council, III 84; his brief second administration, III 84; settles a Brahman dispute, III 193, 390; proceeds to Tanjore, III 85, 121; his measures repudiated by Majority in Council, III 86; his charge against Stratton and Brooke, III 86; arrests Fletcher, III 87; offers Stuart the command of the Army, III 87 *n.* 3, 91; his arrest ordered by the Majority, III 87, 88; arrested by Stuart and confined at the Mount, III 88, 90-93, 112, 115, 175; place of arrest, II 92 *n.* 1, 98, 119, 120; his address to his guard, III 89, 94, 114; appeals to Horne, III 94, 113; claims Hughes's protection, III 95, 99, 114; his Narrative, III 97-100; claims damages, III 100, 100 *n.* 3; his affidavit, III 480; alleged plot to murder, III 101; reports to the Governor-General, III 102; his confinement, III 108, 111, 111 *n.* 3, 112, 113; his excursion to the 'Cave of Despair,' III 108; his illness and death, III 105-109, 113, 117; burial at St. Mary's, III 106, 248 *n.* 2; inquest on, III 108, 110-115; verdict of Coroner's jury, III 140; Floyer's esteem for, III 109; his mode of life, III 111, 111 *n.* 3, 112, 117, 118; judicial inquiry *re* his death, III 115-120; eulogy by Lathom of, III 120-122; his public spirit, III 121; orders by the Company *re*, III 103, 103 *n.* 2, 104, 105; references, I 435; II 292, 292 *n.* 4, 321, 469, 517, 518, 522, 528-530, 537, 538, 560, 572, 576, 593, 613; III 2, 20, 38, 41, 49, 58, 134, 141, 167, 184, 302, 389, 436, 438, 527, 545.

Pigot, Admiral Hugh, II 474 *n.* 1; III 398; his motion in Parliament, III 119.

Pigot, Leonora, III 140, 489 *n.* 2; her marriage, III 106 *n.* 2, 140 *n.* 1; associates with the Hornes, III 118.

Pigot, Richard, II 474.

Pigot, General Robert, II 474 *n.* 1.

Pigot, Sophia, III 58, 106 *n.* 2.

Pigot's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)

Pigou, Peter, sea-captain; his narrative, III 264-266.

Pike-men, III 213.

Pikes, I 475. (*Vide* Arms.)

*Pilão* called Pelow, I 530, 530 *n.* 3.

Pillory, The, I 546; II 33. (*Vide* Punishments.)

Pilots in Moslem service, I 221, 221 *n.* 1.

Pinchback, Mr., III 265.

*Pingeree* of palanquin, III 259.

Pirates, I 588; take the *Sedgwick*, I 589; execution of, II 130 *n.* 1; commission for trial of, II 175; of Mayotta, II 314; extermination of Angria's horde of, II 474. (*Vide* Angria.)

*Piscash*, a present, to make a present, I 18; etymology, I 18 *n.* 1; principle of, I 432; to the Moslems, I 392; horses as, I 518.

Pit, Jacob Jorrissen, I 456 *n.* 3.

Pit, Laurens; Governor of Pulicat, I 116, 197; visits Madras, I 525.

Pitt, Elizabeth, I 468 *n.* 3, 484 *n.* 2.

Pitt, George, sea-captain, II 250, 250 *n.* 2.

Pitt, George Morton, free merchant and civil servant; his early career, II 250; son of John Pitt, II 250; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, II 224, 245; succeeds Macrae as Governor, II 224; his administration, II 250-

253 ; explains the decline of trade, II 25' ; encourages calico manufacture, II 258 ; his regulations for Chintadripetta, II 260 ; builds the Sea Gate Colonnade, II 262 ; improves the police, II 268 ; opposes re-establishment of General Table, II 268 ; rejects re-election of Mayor, II 273 ; his Secretary, II 292 ; deals with Brahman disputes, III 194 ; his estimate of population, III 557 ; resigns and sails for England, II 253 ; references, II 264, 292 *n.* 9, 305, 318 ; III 481.

Pitt, Jane, II 3.

Pitt, John, cousin of Thomas Pitt, civil servant ; goes to Acheen, I 484 ; his marriages, I 468 *n.* 3, 484 *n.* 2 ; II 250 ; his mission to Gingee, I 517, 593, 593 *n.* 3 ; Sergeant of the Trainbands, I 529 ; his Militia command, I 540 ; his house, I 538 ; President of the New Company, II 5 ; his exchange of compliments with Thomas Pitt, II 5 ; his death, II 7 ; references, I 537 ; II 6.

Pitt, Rev. John, father of Thomas Pitt, II 1.

Pitt, John, son of Thomas Pitt, II 3.

Pitt, Robert, free merchant ; son of Thomas Pitt, II 2, 3 ; commands a detachment, II 35, 35 *n.* 4 ; receives orders to aid Seaton, II 36 ; seafarer, II 65.

Pitt, Sarah, I 484 *n.* 2 ; II 7.

Pitt, Thomas ; biographical notice of, II 1-3 ; Interloper, I 461, 462, 484 *n.* 2 ; II 1 ; permitted to go to Persia, I 461 ; arrested and his ship seized, I 462 ; appointed Governor of Madras, I 551 ; arrives, I 589 ; his Council, II 66 ; investigates cost of Hospital, I 562 ; his letter to John Pitt, II 5 ; his letter to Dā‚ūd Khān, II 14 ; rebukes the Bishop of Mylapore, II 47 ; his cowle to the Peddanaigue, II 50 ; threatens the governor of San Thomé, II 35 ; his orders to Robert Pitt, II 36 ; hears of the union of the Old and New Companies, II 6 ; resists resumption of villages, II 19 ; makes Egmore Choultry defensible, II 121 ; rebuilds Black Town Wall, II 2, 7-13, 72, 87 ; visited by a descendant of Naik Venkatappa, II 216, 216 *n.* 1 ; improves the Island, II 60 ; his 'Great Walk,' II 60, 92 ; his love of gardening, II 60 *n.* 4 ; state maintained by, II 63, 78 ; his gifts to Dā‚ūd Khān, II 18 ; grants a lease to Maria Pois, II 234 *n.* 2 ; his charge against Fraser, II 26 ; summons the heads of castes, II 27 ; settles a caste dispute, II 141-143, 420 ; applies for Mylapore and Trivatore, II 21 ; receives a parwāna from Zu‚lfikār Khān, II 22 ; his relations with Ziyā-ud-dīn Khān, II 21, 23, 24 ; his reflections on Frederick, II 39 ; receives grant of villages, II 280 ; his negotiations for a farmān, II 108 ; employs Manucci, II 124 ; appoints a Boat Overseer, III 539 ; his great diamond, II 2, 88 ; his quarrel with Fraser, II 2 ; his resignation accepted, II 69, 70 ; consents to prolong his stay, II 24 ; declines a trusteeship, II 7 *n.* 2 ; his plan of Madras, II 2, 88-92 ; his methods with the native government, II 105 ; his so-called supersession, II 37 *n.* 1, 108 *n.* 1 ; sails for England, II 2, 25, 132 ; his discourse with the Company, II 142 ; his letters in the British Museum, II 1 ; Salmon's appreciation of, II 72 ; purchases estates, II 2 ; his marriage, death, character, II 3 ; portraits of, II 3, 3 *n.* 1 ; references, I 120, 549 ; II 9, 12, 51, 54, 55, 64, 65 *n.* 2, 67, 71, 103-105, 170, 203 ; III 388, 544, 568.

Pitt, Thomas, son of Governor Thomas Pitt, II 3.

Pitt, Thomas, supercargo, II 250 *n.* 2.

Pitt, Wentworth George, sea-captain, II 250 *n.* 2.

Pittapore, Rajah of, III 409.

Pittman, Honora, III 9 *n.* 2, 62 *n.* 4.

Pittman, Captain Philip ; to survey Black Town, III 9 ; his marriage, III 9 *n.* 2 ; in charge of new Hospital and Arsenal, III 36 ; his proposed survey of Madras, III 54 ; survey work in the Circars, III 345 ; his death, III 9 *n.* 2, 345, 345 *n.* 1.

Place, Lionel, Collector of the Jaghire, III 408 *n.* 2, 485 ; his garden, III 408.

Place-names, III 560-574.

Plane-table, II 301.

Plantain, cultivation of, III 410.

Plants of the Coast, III 411.

Plas Grono, I 453, 453 *n.* 3, 491.

Plassey, Battle of, II 475, 479 *n.* 4, 580 ; III 141 ; Clive's comments on, II 480 ; commemorated, II 494 *n.* 2 ; III 526.

Plat, ground plan, I 383, 383 *n.* 1.

Plate, Company's ; taken by the French, II 441 ; for the use of the Governor, III 104, 166, 454 ; care of, III 371 ; value of, III 372.

Playhouse on Choultry Plain, III 407, 407 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Theatre.)

Playhouse on the Island; erection of, III 208 *n.* 1; question of demolition, III 150, 151, 211; dismantled, III 208, 274, 369.
Playmer (or Plymour), Adrian; marries a soldier, II 39, 40.
Plenderleith, Mansfield, III 478.
Plenipotentiary at Nawab's Court, III 1, 47-50; arrival of, III 17; Fletcher's remarks on, III 73.
Plott Dr., III 55 *n.* 3.
Plumbe, Elizabeth, II 304 *n.* 1.
Plumbe (or Plumb), Thomas, seafarer, II 40, 66; his house, marriage, tombstone, II 40 *n.* 6.
Plumbe, Violante, II 40 *n.* 6.
Plumbe, William, seafarer, II 304 *n.* 1.
Plumer, Hall, civil servant, III 215 *n.* 3, 318 *n.* 1; Contractor for fortifications, III 215; levels Hoghill, III 215-217; owner of the Pantheon site, III 419, 570; sells the Pantheon, III 420.
Plummer, Dr. John, I 484.
Plymour, Adrian. (*Vide* Playmer.)
Pocock, Admiral George, R.N., II 447; receives Muhammad 'Alī, II 476; attends Council, II 479; his fleet, II 481; his indecisive actions, II 481, 482; unable to relieve Fort St. David, II 482; succours Madras, II 547; references, II 538; III 42, 48 *n.* 2.
Poe, Mr., III 571, 572.
Poclezere (Pondicherry, *q.v.*), I 278, 278 *n.* 4.
Pogose, Coja, II 467.
Pogson, Cornet, III 247.
Point de Galle, I 313.
Poirier, Captain Gabriel; appointed Ensign, I 585; his marriage, I 585 *n.* 3; attends an execution, II 32; commands the Garrison, II 129; III 547; reports on Egmore Choultry, II 122; remonstrates against reduction of pay, II 130; sent to Fort St. David, II 131; his death, tombstone, I 585 *n.* 3.
Poirier, Lucy (or Louise), sister of Gabriel Poirier, I 585 *n.* 2; II 24 *n.* 2, 66.
Poirier, Lucy, wife of Gabriel Poirier, I 585 *n.* 3.
Poirier, Mary, I 585 *n.* 2.
Poirier, Stephen, I 585.
Pois (or Poyse), John; his house, I 538, 538 *n.* 2; his death, I 548; reference, II 59 *n.* 3.
Pois, Maria, II 59 *n.* 1; her garden, II 126; her petition, II 234. (*Vide* Gardens.)
Pole-axes, I 475. (*Vide* Arms.)
Poli Chetti; his house, II 127.
Poli Chetti, Jaldu; his petition, III 438, 439.
Police; called the 'Towne Watch,' I 121; called 'Talliars,' or 'Warders,' I 135, 135 *n.* 9, 142, 145, 147, 157; native Garrison used as, I 142, 145; their liability for stolen property, I 146; desertion of, I 146; Peons appointed in lieu of Talliars, I 149; Peddanaigue's peons as, I 439; regulations for, I 555, 582; reorganization of, II 268; appointment and proceedings of Board of, III 9, 12-17, 303, 313; dissolution of Board of, III 16, 17, 304, 307, 308; of Batavia, III 128; Superintendent of, III 229 *n.* 1, 308, 309; Popham's plan of, III 308-314, 322, 323; objects of, III 309; Superintendent called Police Master, III 310, 311; duties of Police Master, III 311, 311 *n.* 1; maintenance of, III 312, 324; pressing need for, III 313; Police Committee of 1786, III 321-327; reports of the Committee of, III 325; objection to the word Police, III 14, 325; Committee of Regulation replaces Police Committee, III 326; situation of office of, III 330; duty of Police *re* insanes, III 412; Hobart's scheme of, III 484; Permanent Police Committee appointed, 1797, III 464, 481-486; incidence of cost of, III 485; Committee complain of Place and Disney, III 485, 486; Sergeants of, III 486.
Policonda (Pālkonda), head of the Boatmen, III 269, 330.
Polier de Bottens, Major Paul, II 511; commands at Fort St. David, II 482; signs capitulation, II 482; places Fletcher under arrest, III 74, 74 *n.* 2; killed at Madras, II 541, 559.
Poligar; Salmon apprehended by a, II 71; Mayor's Court wrongfully arrest a, II 275; of Egmore Metta, II 400.
Poligar of Madras, or Peddanaigue, II 275, 275 *n.* 4; escorts the Nawab's family, II 280, 280 *n.* 4; his death during the siege, II 562; his peons, III 129; exempt from quit rent, III 130; his petition, III 463; deprived of his fees, III 464; his functions, III 465, 465 *n.* 2; proposed for Black Town in 1797, III 485. (*Vide* Peddanaigue.)
Poligars; descendants of the Naiks, I 13, 90; exempt from arrest, II 275;

their prisoners, II 275 ; supply Peons, II 34? ; join the Nawab, II 373.
Polilore, first action at ; Baillie's force destroyed in, III 202 ; a prisoner's account of, III 202 *n.* 1 ; fresco at Seringapatam of, III 202 *n.* 1 ; Innes Munro's account of, III 203 *n.* 1 ; loss in, III 204.
Polilore, second action at ; Coote's success in, III 239, 241 *n.* 2, 253.
Pollecheere (Pondicherry), I 13, 13 *n.* 2.
Pollet, William, I 30.
Pollichedi (Pondicherry, *q.v.*), I 361.
Pollimullee (Poonamallee, *q.v.*), I 582.
Polling for election of Mayor and Aldermen, II 189, 190.
Poly Chitte (Poli Cheṭṭi), his house, II 127.
Polyconda Chetty, head of the Boatmen, III 269, 330.
des Pommare, Peter, freeman, II 65, 132 *n.* 1, 321 ; Arrack Farmer, II 42 ; his marriages, II 42 *n.* 1.
des Pommare, Sarah, II 42 *n.* 1, 132 *n.* 1, 321.
Pommelo, a fruit, III 445 *n.* 1.
Pondamalee (Poonamallee, *q.v.*), III 72.
Pondicherry ; called Pollecheere in 1637, I 13, 13 *n.* 2 ; called Pullacherey in 1648, I 98, 98 *n.* 3 ; called Poelezere by Baldaeus, I 278, 278 *n.* 4 ; in dominions of Bījāpur, I 315 ; French seek supplies at, I 322 ; French factory established in 1673 at, I 330, 330 *n.* 2 ; Sher Khān Lodi grants land at, I 336, 336 *n.* 1 ; settlement founded by Martin, 1674, I 336 ; fortifications begun, I 336 ; called Pollichedi, I 361 ; Martin as Governor of, I 455 ; French fleet at, 1690, I 525 ; Langlès' map of 1688, I 539 ; British application suggested for, II 23 ; Governor of, II 128 ; British relations with, II 149 ; Nawab Dost 'Alī at, II 278 ; Governors Dumas and Dupleix of, II 297 ; under British observation, II 341 ; warlike preparations at, II 342 ; Barnett refrains from attacking, II 343 ; de la Bourdonnais arrives at, II 344 ; French expedition leaves, II 354 ; de la Bourdonnais returns to, II 370 ; threatened by the Nawab, II 372 ; English permitted to go to, II 375 ; British prisoners at, II 336, 376 ; Fort St. George records carried to, I 70 ; II 421 ; French records at, II 376, 553 ; garrison of, II 377 ; reference in *Gentleman's Magazine* to, II 381 ; Madras Colonnade set up at, II 262, 263 ; Boscawen's siege of, II 322, 387, 388 ; Boscawen's plan of, II 394 ; Clive's services at, II 428 ; British Commissaries at, II 390 ; Delavaux deserts to, II 392 *n.* 3 ; manufacture of gunpowder at, II 452 ; Madras residents at, II 469 ; Heron escapes to, II 476 ; storm at, III 560 ; first British capture of, 1761, II 475 ; 483, 574, 582, 583, 592 ; III 121, 180, 373 578 ; demolition of fortifications of, II 584, 585 ; spoils of, II 583, 585 ; Colonnade brought back from, II 574 ; reinforced in 1770, III 3 ; its Bound Hedge, III 33, 323 ; merchants of, III 39 ; immigrants from, III 139 ; second British capture of, 1778, I 427 ; II 322 ; III 143, 146, 150, 151, 159 *n.* 6, 168, 176, 224, 323, 373 ; plans of, III 144 ; demolition of fortifications of, III 145 ; Stevens and De Morgan killed at, III 59, 549 ; monument to Stevens and De Morgan at, III 151 *n.* 5 ; British garrison of, III 197-199 ; restored to the French, 1783, III 242 ; death of Bussy at, III 242 ; Capuchins at, III 392 ; British relations with, III 393 ; Governor of, in 1787, III 394 ; third British capture of, 1793, III 406, 418 *n.* 1 ; Maule killed at, III 437, 549 ; Republican oath administered at, III ?91 ; death of Fallofield at, III 564 ; references, II 153 *n.* 1, 231, 310 *n.* 3, 338, 393, 427 *n.* 2, 560, 580 ; III 403, 442.
Poodoopauk village, I 82, 352, 352 *n.* 3 ; claimed by the French, I 351 ; under Egmore, I 410 ; grant of 1742, II 285, 289, 289 *n.* 4 ; its position, II 285, *n.* 2 ; revenue of, II 291 ; leases of ground in, III 57, 58, 58 *n.* 1 ; references, III 61, 420 *n.* 1, 512 *n.* 3, 561-574 *passim.*
Poodoopett village, III 57 ; Orphan Asylum in, III 353 *n.* 1, 358 *n.* 1.
Poona ; post to, III 342, 344 ; Court of, III 345 ; British Resident at, III 492.
Poonacoorty, his *Comments*, III 362.
Poonamallee, I 12, 64 *n.* 4 ; Naik of, III 182 ; Madras to be independent of, I 68, 70, 591 ; ruled by the Dāmarla family, I 90 ; native governor of, I 165 ; siege of, I 166 ; its fort, I 167 ; government of, I 189 ; skirmishes at, I 190 ; Mir Jumlah at, 1647, I 192 ; ruled by Sayyid Ibrāhim, 1653, I 192 ; Nawab's army at, 1663, I 266 ; Moslems retreat to, I 325 ; ruled by Muhammad Sālih Beg, I 350 ; governed by Lingappa, I 352,

355, 402, 410; threatened by Marāthas, 1678, I 357; under Mādanā, I 411; governors of, I 415, 523; II 19; occupied by the Mogul's forces, I 513; plundered by the Marāthas, I 528; called Pollimullee, I 582; Dā,ūd Khān at, II 16; Renter of, II 104; Nawab's army retreats to, II 154; government of, II 177; Havildar of, II 284; Killedar of, II 289 *n.* 4; Amildar of, II 290; grant of the district to the British, II 292, 432; transfer of its Mint, II 312; jaghire of, II 432; revenue of, II 435; III 142; European garrison of, III 76; barracks at, III 77; demarcation of boundaries of, III 131; French prisoners at, III 143, 144; officers' quarters at, III 168; Lord Macleod's Regiment at, III 171, 198, 199; district rented by the Nawab, III 188; marriage at, III 565 *n.* 3; references, I 325 *n.* 1; II 503.

Poonamallee Road. (*Vide* Streets.)

'Poonamally' River, III 531. (*Vide* Cooum River.)

Poonapah Chetty, Cavelcherry (Kāvalcheri Ponnappa Cheṭṭi), III 391.

Popham, Ann, III 159 *n.* 8.

Popham, Eliza Ann, III 447.

Popham, Sir Hume, III 142, *n.* 2.

Popham, Louisa Maria, III 159 *n.* 8.

Popham, Louisa Villiers, III 420 *n.* 7.

Popham, Stephen; arrives as Secretary to Sir J. Day, III 142, 142 *n.* 2; his quarrel with Day, III 159, 160; notice regarding, III 159 *n.* 8; his purchases of ground, III 159-162; his houses, III 160, 309; his scheme of reclamation, III 6 *n.* 3, 160, 161, 561, 564, 570, 572; his drainage channel, III 161-163, 327, 517, 533; his ground in New Black Town, III 163, 216-218, 309, 310, 319 *n.* 1, 323, 323 *n.* 1, 325, 327, 328, 330, 515, 517; revives question of Bound Hedge, III 33; offers to raise force of Rajputs, III 212, 213; his opinion *re* Hoghill, III 214, 215; Secretary to Whitehill, III 159 *n.* 8, 220; Attorney of the Mayor's Court, III 220; Company's Solicitor, III 302, 323, 519 *n.* 2, 570; his opinion on administration of justice, III 303, 305, 313; his opinion *re* Board of Police, III 307; his Police plan, III 308-314, 322, 324; proposes a canal, III 312 *n.* 4; reviews his public services, III 323; his opinion *re* powers of assessment, III 325; his proposed Central Market, III 325, 329; Secretary to Committee of Regulation, III 327; cultivates cotton, III 382, 383 *n.* 1; employs liberated slaves, III 383; engages in sericulture, III 407; his death, tombstone, III 433, 517; sale of his property, III 517; references, III 234, 326, 336 *n.* 2, 420 *n.* 7, 446, 447, 573.

Popham's Broadway, III 163. (*Vide* Streets.)

Popinjays, II 134.

Population of Madras; Bowrey's estimate, I 280; English and Portuguese, I 283; in 1674, I 366; increase of Tamil, I 432; European, I 451; loss by famine, I 479, 479 *n.* 1; in 1685 and 1692, I 546; doubles in ten years, I 547; estimates of, I 547; Hamilton's estimate of, II 88, 88 *n.* 2; Norbert's estimate of, II 147; Roman Catholic, II 147; G. M. Pitt's estimate, II 251, 252; of Black Town, III 434, 434 *n.* 1; list of estimates, III 557.

Porcat factory, I 156 *n.* 1, 238 *n.* 2.

Porcher, Charlotte, III 350 *n.* 1, 444.

Porcher, Josias Du Pré, civil servant, III 350; his marriage, III 350 *n.* 1; Asylum Manager, III 356; his house in the Fort, III 365, 446; member of Exchange Committee, III 366; Alderman, III 380; Mayor, III 554; a founder and Director of the Carnatic Bank, III 422, 423; his firm, III 456, 539; references, III 234, 351, 404, 420, 510.

Port Louis, II 371.

de la Porte Barré; his naval demonstration, II 345, 354 *n.* 4, 357, 372.

Portman, Rev. Richard; appointed Chaplain, I 398, 399; his service and salary, I 394; subscriber to St. Mary's, I 423; officiates at dedication of St. Mary's, I 424, 425; III 496.

Portobello, action at, II 387 *n.* 2.

do Porto, Domingo, I 485, 498.

do Porto, Isaac, I 485, 486.

Porto Novo; trade with, I 42, 98; established by the Portuguese, I 98 *n.* 2; Seshādri Cheṭṭi at, I 42, 145; proposal to rent, I 142; destroyed by Bījāpur army in 1661, I 197; storm at, III 559; French seek provisions at, I 322; supplies reinforcements for the French, I 324; plundered by Sivāji, I 357; grant for settlement at, I 463, 517; Subadar of, I 463; factory established at, I 462-466, 592; proposed fort at, I 466; called Mahmūd Bandar, I 517; Portuguese church at, I 523; expedition of 1734 to, II 246 *n.* 2;

Eyre Coote at, III 168; in Hyder's possession, III 198; Coote's victory at, III 239, 241 *n.* 2; French at, III 240, 260; references, I 529 *n.* 2; III 450.
Portugal, King of, I 287, 288; II 401.
Portuguese archives, I 295.
Portuguese church. (*Vide* Churches.)
Portuguese language; its use at Madras, I 396; employed at the Choultry, I 404; service at St. Mary's in, I 548; the *lingua franca*, II 181.
Portuguese of Madras, The; migrate from Armagon and San Thomé in 1640, I 34, 304, 388; apply for Ephraim's services, I 48; migrate from San Thomé in 1658 and 1662, I 175, 197, 221, 279, 283; II 44; value of, I 183; enlist as soldiers, I 221, 378, 391; serve as militia, I 279, 529; desire a judge, I 276; cause no inconvenience, I 378; exempt from quit rent, I 388; their petition *re* de Lima, I 407; their quarter of the Christian Town, I 538; Protestant ministers for, I 548; assessment on their church, I 560; their petition *re* wills, II 49; take arms against the Marâthas, II 295; armed to resist Hyder, II 596; as punch-house keepers, III 128; reference, II 87.
Portuguese of San Thomé, The; found San Thomé, I 287; discourage British settlement at Covelong in 1635, I 303; their relations with the British, I 35, 303; urge Day to settle at San Thomé, I 21, 303; are invited to settle at Fort St. George, 1640, I 34, 304, 388; discourage settlement at Madras, I 38; their armada at San Thomé, I 43; violence of their soldiers, I 43; pay customs to the Naik of Tanjore, I 45; quarrel with Fort St. George, I 46, 77-79; threatened by the Dutch, I 59; on good terms with the British, I 99; arrest Ephraim, I 101, 102; expelled from San Thomé in 1662, I 174 *n.* 4, 221 *n.* 4, 283, 283 *n.* 14; migrate to Madras, I 175, 197, 279; British intercede with Golconda for, I 199; obtain farmân for San Thomé, I 522; hoist their flag, 1687, I 522; re-occupy San Thomé, I 338; 490 574; their embassy to the Mogul, I 523, 524; factions among, I 523; their veneration for San Thomé, I 524; outbid the British for San Thomé, I 524; under subjection to the Moslems, I 574, 575, 577; welcome the French fleet, 1690, I 525; friction with Fort St. George, I 554; citizens arrested in Madras, I 574; endeavour to rent villages, I 576; oppressed by the native governor, II 107; assert claim to San Thomé in 1750, II 400; references, III 41, 392, 489.
Portuguese Square; site of Capuchin church and convent, II 535; III 280; its demolition forbidden, II 466, as siege hospital, II 535; as civil quarters, II 573, 600; III 51, 167, 279, 292, 293; depicted, III 280, 532; allotment of rooms in, III 371, 523, 524; lighting of, III 372; references, II 348, 349, 392, 575.
*Posse comitatus*, III 191.
Post, Letter; of the King of Golconda, I 178; between Goa and Masulipatam, I 198; overland to Bengal, II 135, 339; overland to Ganjam, II 136; between Madras and Bombay, III 78, 345; to Bengal, III 79; service improved, III 321; overland to and from Europe, III 339, 343, 540; between Masulipatam and Bombay, III 344, 363; between Bombay and Calcutta, III 345; regulations and rates, III 540.
Post Office, I 544; III 338-345; system prior to 1785, III 338; Burlton's proposals for, III 339; Bengal system of, III 339, 341; Lewin's scheme for, III 339, 340; scheme established in 1786, III 341, 342; system reorganized, III 360; lighting of the building, III 372; letters for the Army, III 447; situation of the, III 447 *n.* 1, 514, 523; service improved, III 540.
Postage; rates in 1712, II 136; letters exempt from, II 136; III 340, 341; on letters to Bombay, III 78; mode of collecting, III 339; rates of inland, III 340, 341, 344, 541; to be paid on newspapers, III 519; rates to England, III 540.
Postmaster-General and staff, III 339, 340, 447.
Potter, Richard; his voyages, I 119 *n.* 3, 141; his death, I 119 *n.* 3; references, I 117, 132.
Potters' Town, or Peddanaikpetta, I 369 *n.* 3, 384, 384 *n.* 2, 417. (*Vide* Peddanaikpetta.)
Potters' villages; near Triplicane, II 168 *n.* 1; west of New Black Town, II 544 *n.* 2, 607; III 274; in the Luz, III 370.
Potty Cawn, I 513, 513 *n.* 6. (*Vide* Fath Khân.)

Pouncett, John, I 394.
Powder Mill and Magazine on the Island, I 471 *n.* 1; called Powder House, I 473, 473 *n.* 4, 474, 475, 539; II 228, 228 *n.* 1; its position, I 475 *n.* 3; II 227; damaged by storm, I 482; defence of, I 541; depicted, II 92, 165 *n.* 4; manufacturing capacity of, II 201; rebuilt in 1728-33, II 226-228, 257, 305, 306; site and cost of new, II 227, 228 *n.* 1; rebuilt at N.W. corner of Island, II 306, 330, 330 *n.* 3; successive buildings and sites for, II 307; destroyed by the French, 1746, II 307, 471.
Powder Mill in Egmore Redoubt, II 452, 452 *n.* 5, 538; built of materials of Capuchin church, II 466 *n.* 1; managed by the Committee of Works, II 453; detachment at, II 538; blown up by the French in 1759, II 453, 551, 560; depicted, II 613; damaged by storm, II 621; reference, II 12.
Powder Mill in Old Black Town, I 362, 362 *n.* 4, 422; II 307; dismantled, I 471 *n.* 1.
Powder Mill in Peddanaikpetta, 1770, II 307; III 45, 45 *n.* 6, 46, 164, 164 *n.* 2; site of, III 52, 533; land acquired for, III 130, 159; converted into Mint, III 533, 568.
Powder Mill in Perambore, II 307.
Powell, John, II 65.
Powney family, II 67, 313; vault of the, I 284 *n.* 8, 426; II 68, 211, 561.
Powney, Ann, II 315, 315 *n.* 2.
Powney, C. L. S., II 315.
Powney, Catherine, III 83 *n.* 2, 139.
Powney, Charles, II 315.
Powney, Edward, II 315.
Powney, Eleanor, II 315.
Powney, Elizabeth, II 195 *n.* 5.
Powney, George, jun., civil servant, III 234, 420, 420 *n.* 3; Resident in Travancore, II 315.
Powney, George, midshipman, II 248, 314 *n.* 1.
Powney, Henry, jun., civil servant; his career, II 315; Mayor, III 553; his loan to Government in 1746, II 369; at Fort St. David, II 388; enters Council, II 418; aids Lawrence at Fort St. David, II 419; his office and salary, II 437; Member of Committee of Works, II 454; his garden-house, II 473; 544, 544 *n.* 1; appointed to the Select Committee, II 477; his character, II 487, 487 *n.* 2; supports Pigot, II 488; resigns, II 562, 589; references, II 407, 407 *n.* 1, 443, 446, 457, 467, 479, 517, 518, 522, 528, 529, 537, 538; III 398.
Powney, Henry Saverne, II 315.
Powney, Henry, seafarer, II 68, 314.
Powney, Heron, II 315.
Powney, James, II 314 *n.* 1.
Powney, John, sea-captain; his career, II 68, 208 *n.* 5, 314; his dispute with Hamilton, II 86; complains of Richardson, II 175; his house in the Fort, II 205, 315; Alderman, II 240; free merchant, II 240 *n.* 2; Mayor, II 242; III 552; receives the new Charter, II 242; his house at the Mount, II 315; his marriage, II 68; orders a vault, II 212; his death, II 68, 314; his will, II 314; disposal of his slaves, II 315; references, II 177, 195 *n.* 5, 375 *n.* 1; III 219, 481.
Powney, Joseph, II 314 *n.* 1.
Powney, Mary, daughter of John Powney, II 315, 315 *n.* 1, 375 *n.* 1.
Powney, Mary, wife of John Powney, II 68, 315; III 139; dies a centenarian in 1780, III 219.
Powney, Rebecca, II 316; III 289.
Powney, Richard, II 315.
Powney, Robin, II 315.
Powney, Thomas, free merchant, II 315; III 45 *n.* 1, 110 *n.* 2, 138; his marriage, II 315; Mayor, III 553; his house in the Fort, III 45; receives grant of ground, III 58; references, III 79, 83 *n.* 2, 110.
Powney, William, II 315.
Pratt, John, II 109.
du Pré, Josias, jun., civil servant; his career, III 1; his service, II 438; Secretary to Government, II 438, 491 *n.* 2; Clerk of the Peace, Coroner, and Company's Solicitor, II 440, 440 *n.* 1; his letter to Orme, II 519, 599; III 3; his Siege Journal, II 539; in Council, II 576; leave to England, II 567; his marriage, III 1; his letters to Palk, II 595 *n.* 1; Second of Council, II 597, 597 *n.* 1; meets Hyder, II 598; his views on the Treaty of Peace, II 598; succeeds Bourchier as Governor, II 599; III 9; Nawab's gift to, II 620; institutes Board of Police, III 12; his attitude towards the Plenipotentiary, III 47; evades the Treaty with Hyder, III 48; renounces his claim on the Nawab, III 65; his differences with Fletcher, III 73; Fletcher's opinion of, III 74; makes the Admiralty his town residence, III 166; his minute *re* the Town Major, III 174; resigns and sails for

England, III 3; at Wilton Park, III 175 n. 2; references, I 150; II 457, 624; III 7, 11, 13, 55, 56, 127, 165, 174, 184, 290 n. 1, 545.
du Pré, Josias, Secretary to the Company, II 491, 491 n. 2.
du Pré, Rebecca, III 1.
Precious stones, II 324; brokerage on, II 326.
Present for the Mogul, II 22; prepared, II 24; sent to Masulipatam and Bengal, II 108, 109; entrusted to Surman, II 144.
Presents; acceptance by Company's servants forbidden, II 249.
Press, The, III 519-521; extract from the *London Packet*, III 71. (*Vide* Newspapers.)
Press, Government, II 262; III 521, 568.
Press, Male Asylum, III 520; its Almanac, III 521.
Prestige, sleight of hand, II 98, 98 n. 1.
Preston, Major Achilles; engaged by Robins, II 409, 410, 442; enters the civil service, II 414; appointed Ensign, II 588 n. 5; commands a force at Chingleput, II 540, 542; at the Mount, II 556, 559; urged to attack San Thomé, II 545; engages the French, II 549; relieved by Caillaud, II 549; nominated Colonel, II 588; killed at Madura, II 588 n. 5.
Prévost d'Exiles, Abbé, II 102 n. 4.
Priāman; factory at, I 464 n. 4, 465, 465 n. 1; Rajah visits Madras, I 464; settlement at, I 465; coins for, I 505, 506.
Price, Robert, sea-captain; Commissioner, I 255.
Price, Thomas, carpenter, I 133.
Price, Thomas, sea-captain, III 268.
Price, Thomas, soldier, I 107.
Prices of provisions, etc.; lists of, II 172, 435; III 322, 330; rise of, I 177, 214, 221; II 171, 172, 252, 269, 325; III 79, 313; fixed by Governor's Dubash, III 128; regulation of, III 12, 308, 314, 321, 325-327, 330, 481, 484, 485.
Prickman, Jonathan, I 394.
Prime, Amelia, III 118, 118 n. 1.
Prince, Elizabeth, II 401 n. 1.
Prince, Richard, civil servant, II 401 n. 1; Second of Council, II 418; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. George, II 321, 401, 402; his marriage, II 401 n. 1; his survey of ground, II 419; his report on the records, II 421; responsible for Clive's expedition to Arcot, II 428; occupies the Great House in Charles Street, II 495, 498; resigns and sails for England, II 427; references, II 406, 461 n. 1; III 545.
Pringle, Captain John; his road survey, III 136; Captain of Guides, III 173 n. 1; his plan of the Cauvery embankment, III 135; his ramrod, III 246.
Printer, Company's, III 139.
Prisons, II 228, 229; at the Choultry I 241, 558; II 26, 226, 228; need for new, I 431; for soldiers, I 477; under the Town Hall, I 559; II 87, 186, 186 n. 1, 228, 463, 500, 621; III 45; in the Fort, II 72; in the Town Wall, II 76; the Cock-house, II 83, 229; Town, II 228, 575; proposed new, II 500, 501; III 311; in the Fort gateways, III 24; at the Justice's Court-house, III 474; Poligar's, III 464, 474. (*Vide* Jail, Gaol, Cock-house.)
Prisoners; long confinement of, II 173; Cutwal's, III 331.
Prisoners of War, British; number with Hyder in 1780, III 207; delivered by Suffrein to Hyder, III 261, 451; treatment of, III 243; number restored in 1784, III 244, 244 n. 1; number remaining with Tippoo, III 244, 451.
Prisoners of War; English of Madras to be, II 361; exchange of English and French, II 361, 367, 580.
Prisoners of War, Dutch, III 238, 290.
Prisoners of War, French; disposal of, II 585; III 143; lodged in the North Granary, III 144, 159 n. 6, 507; in the Fort, III 144, 290.
Prisoners of War, Spanish, II 587 n. 1.
Privateers, French, II 42.
Prize money, Sadras, III 446.
Probat, William, I 269.
Proby, Charles, factor; arrives, I 202; receives charge of Fort St. George, I 203; goes to Masulipatam, I 208; depreciated by Winter, I 218; seduced by Winter, I 231; joins Winter's party, I 226, 235; summons Jearsey from Masulipatam, I 229; his narrative of the revolution, I 229, 229 n. 1; his place at the General Table, I 243; in Council, I 244; attempts to seize a ship, I. 249; goes hunting, I 250; acknowledges the Commission, I 256; his letter to Winter, I 258; dismissed the service, I 264; his widow, I 450 n. 2, 482 n. 5; references, I 152, 219, 223, 225, 225 n. 2, 227, 227 n. 1, 228, 236, 239, 240, 245, 247, 254, 257, 483 n. 7, n. 8; III 543, 576.

Proby, Dorothy, widow of Charles Proby, I 450 *n.* 2, 482 *n.* 5 ; III 576.
Proby, Elizabeth, I 483 *n.* 8, 485.
Proby, Frances, I 483 *n.* 7, 582, 582 *n.* 3.
Proby, William, civil servant; his service and salary, I 483 ; his marriage, I 483 *n.* 7, 582 *n.* 3 ; Secretary, I 508 549 ; at the Mount, I 582.
Procter, Joshua, I 241.
Proctor, George, III 318 *n.* 1 ; Mayor, III 190, 554.
Provisions ; dearness of, I 177, 214, 221 ; II 171, 172, 269, 325 ; III 79, 313 ; varieties of, II 84, 334, 335 ; regulation of prices of, III 12, 128, 308, 314, 321, 325-327, 330, 481, 484, 485 ; scarcity of, III 14 ; stock to be laid in, III 234 ; for Stuart's use, III 257, 258.
Provost-Marshal, I 437, 438.
Public-houses ; licences for, I 377 ; III 501 ; kept by Ryley and Augur, I 388 ; rules for, I 449 ; as lodgings, I 561 ; waning popularity of, II 62 ; eligibility of soldiers to keep, II 298 ; police control of, III 311. (*Vide* Punch-houses, Taverns.)
Public Rooms, or Assembly Rooms ; Managers of the, III 362, 362 *n.* 4 ; references, III 407, 407 *n.* 2, 419, 570. (*Vide* Pantheon.)
Public Works aided by Lotteries, III 516.
Public Worship, attendance at, I 220, 221 ; II 74, 82, 83, 151 ; III 538.
*Puckaly*, water carrier, III 173 ; etymology, III 173 *n.* 2.
Puckle, Major William ; appointed Commissioner, I 341, 377, 390 ; his inquiry, I 378, 387 ; his proposals *re* the Garrison, I 379, 434 ; his Diary, I 398, 442 ; his reference to Roman churches, II 44, 45 ; his death, I 377 *n.* 2 ; references, I 304, 436, 441.
Pudukotta, II 445 *n.* 1.
Pugh, Joseph, III 570.
Pugh's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Pullee village, II 305, 305 *n.* 3.
Pulicat ; Dutch factory at, I 12 ; its trade, I 13 ; British factory at, I 13 ; Fort Geldria in, I 28 *n.* 2, 45 ; III 447 ; besieged by Moslems, 1644, I 62, 64 ; besieged by Hindus, 1645, I 65, 73 ; differences with Fort St. George, I 63, 65 ; action between Hindus and Moslems at, I 64 ; losses by famine at, I 75 ; population of, I 89 ; besieged by Hindus in 1656, I 166 ; situation of the Dutch at, I 168 ; Winter at, I 260, 261 ; Nawab's Havildar at, I 268 ; Dutch force at San Thomé from, I 376 ; villages rented at, I 410 ; exchange of visits with, I 445 ; Master entertained at, I 446, 453 ; Dutch Governor of, I 446, 447, 456, 525 ; plan of, I 447 *n.* 1 ; native governor of, I 514 ; British application invited for, II 23, 24 ; British squadron off, II 345 ; Madras women and children sent to, II 354 *n.* 4 ; Danish missionaries at, II 397 ; British capture of, 1781, III 233, 233 *n.* 1, 237 ; terms of capitulation, III 238 ; restored to the Dutch, 1785, III 243 ; French fleet at, III 259 ; its lake or backwater, III 312 ; sandbanks off, III 495 ; references, I 524 ; III 322 *n.* 2.
Pulo Penang, III 408.
Pumlies, pommeloes, III 445, 445 *n.* 1.
Punch-houses ; kept by garrison officers I 180 ; called Bunch-houses, I 242 *n.* 1 ; licences for, I 377 : III 500 ; civil servants dieted at, I 391 ; regulation of, I 402, 449 ; described in verse, III 452 ; references, II 464, 590 ; III 128, 501. (*Vide* Taverns, Public-houses.)
Pundaurum, Tondaway, II 173. (*Vide* Pandāram, T.)
Punishments ; military, I 434 ; II 71, 76, 83 ; instruments of, I 438 ; death by shooting, I 43 ; death by hanging, I 42, 493, 494, 496, 497 ; II 31, 32, 81, 174, 175 ; III 219 ; penal servitude, I 493, 496 ; II 33, 173, 176, 311, 380, 433, 464 ; branding, I 494 ; running the gantlet, I 494 ; II 76, 83, 200 ; the pillory, I 496, 546 ; II 33, 76, 174, 176, 177 ; flogging, I 497 ; II 33, 76, 83, 130, 176, 177 ; III 71, 232, 464 ; for a Brahman, I 497 ; banishment, I 494, 497 ; imprisonment, I 503 ; loss of ears, I 546 ; II 33, 76, 176, 177 ; riding the wooden horse, I 434 ; II 76 ; neck and heels, I 434 ; II 83 ; in vogue at Pegu, II 211 ; for Moslems, II 241 ; capital, II 31, 81, 130, 130 *n.* 1, 174, 175, 243 ; III 71 ; corporal, II 243 ; drawing lots for execution, III 71.
*Purgunna*, a minor revenue division, II 292 ; etymology, II 292 *n.* 8.
Purnell, George, III 79.
Purser, or Paymaster, I 394.
Purser-General, I 452.
Pursewaukum ; village under Egmore, I 410, 410 *n.* 3 ; grant applied for, I 517, 578 ; its situation, I 517 *n.* 4 ; granted in 1693, I 555, 593 *n.* 4 ; II 105, 289 ; to be defended, I 579 ;

plundering in, II 16; farmed out, II 19; called 'Persiwaca,' 'Peersha Waux,' and 'Persiawalk,' II 105, 168, 192; rendition demanded in 1712, II 107; brickfields in, II 168; administered by Government, II 192; leased to Krishna, II 233; its revenue, II 290; its redoubt, III 275, 275 *n.* 1; Lunatic Asylum in, III 414; Native Hospital in, III 499; references, I 10, 82, 580 *n.* 6; II 22, 104 *n.* 3, 253, 285 *n.* 2, 506 *n.* 4, 612, 613; III 562, 565, 567, 570.
Purushotam, Choultry Interpreter, I 144, 144 *n.* 7; his garden, I 454, 454 *n.* 1.
Putsham, Captain, Chief Gunner, I 532; III 548.
du Puy, Henry, attorney, III 139, 448 *n.* 8.
du Puy Street. (*Vide* Streets.)
Pybus, John, civil servant, II 337, 407 *n.* 1; at Fort St. David, II 388; volunteers for military service, II 428 *n.* 3; accompanies Clive to Arcot, II 428 *n.* 3; Supervisor at Fort Marlborough, II 437; Assay-master, II 490; in charge of Mint, II 491; his marriage, II 592 *n.* 2; meets the *Queenborough*, II 550; leave to England, II 562; in Council, II 589, 589 *n.* 2; his mission to Ceylon, 1762, II 592; his Journal, II 592; Trustee for the Nawab's debt, III 188; references, II 407, 537, 538, 560; III 91 *n.* 1.
Pybus, Martha, daughter of John Pybus, III 91 *n.* 1.
Pybus, Martha, wife of John Pybus, II 592 *n.* 2.
Pycroft, Sir Thomas, III 571.
Pycroft's Gardens. (*Vide* Gardens.)
Pycroft's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Pye, Ann, II 323.
Pyne, George, II 457.
Pyot, David, II 237, 238.
Pz., abbreviation of poiz, weight, I 509, 509 *n.* 3.

Q.

Qt., Qts., abbreviation of the words containing, contents, I 337, 337 *n.* 4, 370, 370 *n.* 4.
Quadrant, astronomical, III 347.
Quartermaster-General, III 171, 320.
'Quarter Seers,' Pigot's drive to, III 111.
Quarter Sessions, I 493; held by Governor and Councillors, II 241, 440; Judges of, III 102; case against Stratton, etc., at, III 116; trials at, III 140, 219; composition of jury, III 219; trial of Cochrane at, III 379; references, II 244 *n.* 1; III 324, 428, 429, 464. (*Vide* Courts of Justice.)
Quarters; provided by Winter, I 214; Chaplain's, I 426; II 247; for Factors and Writers in the Old College, I 561, 561 *n.* 1; II 78, 204; Surgeon's, I 565; II 257; for the Governor in the Inner Fort, II 83; for Councillors in the Fort House, II 84; for civil servants in the Inner Fort, II 115; for civil servants in the Fort Square, II 120, 204; III 18; for Garrison officers on the Parade, II 574, 600-602; III 293; rented for civil servants, III 51; for Artillery officers at the Mount, III 54, 167; for Garrison officers in Old Artillery Barracks, III 131; for civil servants, III 167, 292; for military officers at Poonamallee, III 168; for naval officers, III 292, 372, 436; for civil servants in the Fort Square and Portuguese Square, III 293, 371, 524; for Members of Council, III 372, 435, 521, 522.
Quibble Island, III 537, 562; described, III 571.
Quit Rent, I 441-445; III 294-300; Portuguese of Christian Town exempt from, I 388; collected by Rental General, I 442; difficulty of collecting, I 388, 442; III 298; claims for, I 510, 511; first imposed in 1681, I 547; revenue from, I 513; II 82, 180, 205, 236, 238, 240, 436; collection of, I 537; III 8, 300; exemption of weavers of Collet Petta from, II 169; for Fort extension, II 448; abolished and re-imposed, III 6, 7; authority for levy of, III 8, 295-297, 326; arrears of, III 129, 294; exemption of Pariahs, etc., from, III 130; payable on leased land, III 161; exemption of domestic servants from, III 165; Macartney's minute on, III 295; origin of, III 298; Bromley's refusal to pay, III 302; paid voluntarily, III 325; decision on legality of, III 326; inadequate for road repair, III 369; rate of, III 435; references, I 537 *n.* 4; III 5.
Quedah, Mission to, III 58, 58 *n.* 3.
Quigley, John, I 152.

R.

Rack, arrack, I 537; etymology, I 537 *n.* 3.
Raddon, Edward; Mayor, III 553.

Rāgava (or Rāga) Paṭṭan; Town Conicoply, I 123, 123 *n*. 3, 141, 141 *n*. 3, 142, 146, 149, 150, 150 *n*. 1; III 182, 187; his grant from Aiyappa Naik, I 151; III 185; his cowle from Cogan and Day, I 151; III 185; appointed Town Broker, I 151; his cowles from Ivie and Greenhill, I 152; his services, III 183, 186, 187; references, I 151 *n*. 3, 152 *n*. 3.
Rāgava Paṭṭan, jun., III 187.
Rāghojī Bhonsla, Marātha General; founder of Nagpore, II 279; attacks Trichinopoly, II 279; grants cowles for Chinapatam and Tevnapatam, II 280.
Rāgu Paṭṭan, III 187.
Raine, Dr. William; prisoner at Bangalore, III 243, 411 *n*. 6; Head Surgeon, III 411.
Rainfall at Samulcotta, III 410.
Rainier, Eliza, III 436 *n*. 1.
Rainier, Admiral Peter, R.N., III 436; his marriage, III 436 n. 1; acquires a house as Naval Hospital, III 514.
Rajah Cooley (Riẓā Ḳulī), I 197, 197 *n*. 2, 209, 207 *n*. 3. (*Vide* Neknām Khān.)
Rajahmundry, II 286, 286 *n*. 5; Circar of, III 333; forests of, III 396.
Rājāpur, I 47, 47 *n*. 1.
Rajputs; enlistment of, I 216, 216 *n*. 1; called Rashboots, I 581, 581 n. 6; Popham's offer to raise a body of, III 212.
Ram Chund-ee (Rāmachandra), merchant, II 276.
Ram, George Andrew, civil servant; Coroner, III 63, 110, 310; opposes Stratton's Government, III 107; holds inquest on Pigot, III 108; reports verdict of jury, III 116.
Rām Rājā (Rām Rāyā) of Vijayanagar attacks San Thomé in 1558, I 294, 295.
Rāma Rājā, Marātha; at Gingee, I 516; regent for Sāhū, I 519; II 279; negotiates with Yale, I 519; grants Tevnapatam and Cuddalore, I 593; conquered by the Mogul, II 106.
Rāmanaikpetta, iron-smelting at, III 410.
*Rāmānuja Dayā Pātram*, a form of prayer, III 193, 193 *n*. 2; suspended at Triplicane, III 194.
Rāmappa; Linguist, II 52; Chief Dubash, II 137.
Ramarauze (Rāmarāz), III 390.
Rāmaswāmi Nayudu, B.; his *Memoir* on the revenue system, I 81 *n*. 1; his account of first settlement at Madras, I 86; his statement *re* the Town Temple, I 95, 96.
Rambha, in Ganjam, III 175.
Rāmeswaram, II 594 *n*. 1.
Rāmnād, II 315.
Rampa, pepper from, III 334.
Rāmrāz, Poligar, I 582.
Ramsay, Allan, III 320.
Ramsay, Dr. George, II 247; III 550.
Ramsay, Sir George, Bt., III 234, 234 *n*. 2.
Rand, Ann, III 322 *n*. 4.
Randall, Nicholas, I 151.
Randall, William; his affidavit, III 101.
Randell, Rebecca, I 450.
Ranga Pillai; his houses in the Fort, III 511.
Ranga Pillai, Ananda; his Diary, II 353, 372.
Rangoes, long beads, II 324, 324 *n*. 13.
Ranlackers, small guns, I 471.
Ransom of Madras, II 361, 365, 366.
Raphael, Edward, free merchant, III 324, 326; Syndic for the R. C. Church, III 393; a founder of the Carnatic Bank, III 423; his death, III 487.
Rashboots, Rajputs, I 581, 581 *n*. 6.
Ratcliff, Frances, II 59 n. 6.
Rattray, James, sea-captain, III 263.
Rāvanappa Cheṭṭi, III 511, 571.
Rawlings, Richard, sea-captain, II 41, 66.
Raworth, Robert, civil servant; visits Dā,ūd Khān, II 7, 17 *n*. 4, 18; visits Ẓiyā-ud-dīn Khān, II 21; amasses present for the Mogul, II 25; surveys Peddanaikpetta, II 25; Mayor, III 552; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, II 103, 128; his report on the Garrison officers, II 129; his revolt, II 131, 132, 149, 197; imprisons Hugonin, II 131; goes to Pondicherry, II 131; dies in Paris, II 131; his putative daughter, II 246; references, II 41 *n*. 1, 67, 67 *n*. 2, 69.
Ray, Captain, R.N., II 341.
Rayacottah, III 489.
Rāybāg; Father Ephraim at, I 47; Woodman's trade at, I 47 *n*. 1; Woodman's letter from, I 48; Littleton arrives from, I 144, 144 n. 2.
Raylawar, Naik of Kistnapatam, I 43, 43 *n*. 6, 44.
Raymond, Hugh, sea-captain, II 133.
Raynes, Thomas, sea-captain, I 551.
Read, Elizabeth, III 68 *n*. 1.
Reade, Edward, factor; son-in-law of T. Winter, I 234, 275 *n*. 1; appointed by E. Winter, I 220; in Council, I 213, 215; foreman of a jury, I 275.
Reals of Eight. (*Vide* Coinage.)

Reapers, reepers, roofing battens, III 465, 465 *n.* 1.
Reay, Ensign, II 128.
de Rebrey, Captain; assaults San Thomé, I 312; his escalade, I 313-315; makes a sortie, I 322; relieves a French post, I 323; wounded, I 323; assumes charge of San Thomé, I 326; killed, I 329; reference, I 327.
Record Room, Record Office, II 262; III 562.
Recorder of Madraspatam; appointment of, III 473; Sir T. Strange as, III 475; principal Judge, III 476; officers of his Court, III 477, 478; his Court-house, III 505, 523; his attention drawn to land tenure, III 532.
Recorder of the Mayor's Court; Sir J. Biggs as, I 495, 499; takes the oath, I 500, 501.
Records, Fort St. George, at the India Office, I 2, 3; II 340.
Records, Fort St. George, at Madras, I 1, 341-343; II 143-145, 195 *n.* 3; exploration of, I 2, 3; earliest document, I 341; earliest letter from Fort St. George, I 41 *n.* 1; collection of grants, I 71; classification of, I 341-343, 343 *n.* 1; vicissitudes of, I 342; references to A. Hamilton in, II 86; lacunae in, II 340, 340 *n.* 2, 353; carried to Pondicherry, I 70; II 421; Prince's report on, II 421; relating to Fort St. David, I 343; II 143, 421; relating to Fort Marlborough, II 421; Siege Journal, II 539; relating to Manila, II 587; Pybus's Diary, II 592; relating to Cauvery irrigation, II 593; proceedings of Board of Police, III 13; Book of Grants of Ground, III 56; in the Secretary's Office, III 288.
Records, High Court, III 480.
Records, Mayor's Court; voluminous in 1750, II 421, 421 *n.* 2; cash-books, II 500; now existing, III 480, 481.
Records, Pondicherry, II 376, 536 *n.* 3, 553.
Recreations; cock-fighting, I 173; hawking, I 142, 173; hunting, I 250, 260; billiards, II 84, 303; III 501; riding, shooting, coursing, back-gammon, II 84; bowls, II 61, 61 *n.* 2, 63, 63 *n.* 4, 84; gambling, I 174; II 37, 38, 62, 249, 418.
Recruits. (*Vide* Garrison.)
Redhead, Thomas, III 422, 423.
Redhills; laterite from, I 28; village of Palli at, I 82; II 305 *n.* 3; Call's garden at, III 408.
Redwood; stocked as missiles, I 474, 474 *n.* 3; stored on the Island, II 303; a reserved commodity, II 324; called Logwood, II 358.
van Reed, Adrian, I 497.
Reepers, roof battens, III 291, 291 *n.* 2.
Reeves, William, II 209.
'Regalia' of the Mayor's Court, II 502, 502 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Insignia.)
Registrar; of the Admiralty Court, I 493; of conveyances of property, II 274; of the Choultry Court, III 158, 298, 305, 362 *n.* 1, 379, 473, 473 *n.* 6; of the Mayor's Court, I 502, 502 *n.* 3; II 31; III 137, 188 *n.* 3, 471; of the Sea Gate, III 371.
Regulating Act, III 12, 225.
Reinbold, Colonel, III 244.
de Remids, Francis Luis, III 370.
René d'Angoulême (or Renatus), Father; his petition, II 47; succeeds Michel Ange, 1708, II 49; receives a testimonial II 50.
René, Father; nominated Apostolic Missionary, 1744, II 338; his treasonable correspondence, II 396, 424, 425; deported to England, II 396 *n.* 1, 425.
Rent, Quit. (*Vide* Quit Rent.)
Rent, Town; Paupa Braminy's error *re*, I 105 *n.* 1, 131 *n.* 3; of Pags. 380, I 169; application for remission of, I 517, 517 *n.* 2; of Pags. 1,200, II 110; remitted, II 431. (*Vide* Town Rent.)
Rent for Triplicane, I 517 *n.* 3.
Rent roll of houses in 1688, I 537, 538; II 57.
Rental-General; office of, I 442, 537; III 299; collects Quit Rent and Scavenger's Duty, I 513; his duties, I 537 n. 4; divides the city into wards, II 268; called Collector of the Fort Land Tax, III 6; supervises the Conservancy Contractor, III 300; references, II 119 *n.* 6, 316, 437; III 46 *n.* 2, 129, 130, 297, 326.
Renters; of Egmore, II 193; in the Carnatic, III 316.
Rents and Revenues, I 510-513; ground, I 537; II 135; garden, butteca, etc., I 537. (*Vide* Revenue.
Requests, Court of. (*Vide* Courts of Justice.)
Respondentia bonds, I 264 *n.* 2; II 179, 179 *n.* 1.
Réunion, II 344 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Bourbon.)
Revel (or Revell), Lieut. Robert, II 428 *n.* 3; III 577.
Revell, Joseph, III 100.
Revenue, Board of. (*Vide* Board of Revenue.)

Revenue of Madras, I 510-513; II 102, 135, 180, 240, 326, 422, 435; III 3, 142; Measuring dues, I 148, 148 *n.* 2; Fishermen's licences, I 148; II 82; Customs, I 179, 179 *n.* 1, 246, 395, 451, 470; II 81; uniformity of rates for all classes, I 419; taxes for houses, lands, and conservancy, I 421; land sales preferred to quit rent, I 442; Weighing dues, I 451; methods of raising, I 468, 471; increase demanded, I 511, 513; from Quit Rent, I 537; II 205; from Town Conicoply's dues, I 573; of the Corporation, I 559; II 500; from villages, II 82; territorial, III 3; percentage for the Governor of territorial, II 565; percentage for civil and military servants of territorial, III 2.
Revenue Survey, II 236. (*Vide* Surveys.)
Revolution of 1665, I 224; Company petition the King, I 255; action taken, I 255; mentioned by Navarette, I 279.
Revolution of 1776, III 90-96; its origin, III 104; inquiry to be held *re*, III 105; effect of news in England, III 119; Ward's account of, III 278; references, III 141, 374, 389.
Reynolds, Captain, R.N., III 260.
Reynolds, George, II 413.
de Rezende, Captain Pedro Barretto; his account of San Thomé, I 297-299; his plan of San Thomé, I 299, 308.
Riccard, Sir Andrew, I 211, 216; Governor of the Company, I 341.
Rice, sea-captain, II 620.
Richards, Richard, I 107.
Richards, Robert, III 358.
Richardson, Elizabeth, I 483 *n.* 3.
Richardson, John, civil servant; confined in the Cock-house, II 175.
Richardson, Colonel John, III 420, 521.
Richardson, Mary, I 587 *n.* 2.
Richardson, Robert, II 178.
Richardson, Sarah, II 128 *n.* 2.
Richardson, Lieut. William; a soldier of the Garrison, I 241 *n.* 5; imprisoned by Winter, I 241; advises on the fortifications, I 364, 430, 431; his foraging-party seize supplies, I 411, 412; subscribes to St. Mary's, I 423; his commissions, I 435, 437; accompanies Master and Gyfford on tours to the Bay, I 448, 467; his daughter, II 128 *n.* 2.
Ricketts, Gilbert, advocate, III 478, 485; a proprietor of the *Courier*, III 519; Registrar of the Supreme Court, III 519 *n.* 4.
Rickson, Mary, I 575 *n.* 4.
Riding School, II 575.
Rio de Janeiro, II 152.
le Ris, M., Governor of Mahé, II 376.
Risby, Henry, sea-captain, I 255, 256.
Ritchie, Mr., marine surveyor, III 269, 269 *n.* 1.
River, Elambore (or North); its wharf, II 296, 307, 308; diversion of, II 300-302, 349, 349 *n.* 1, 492; valueless for defence of Fort, II 301; new channel cut by freshes and adapted, II 493, 520, 523; old channel dammed and filled up, II 520, 525, 572; old bed depicted, II 529; further diversion proposed, III 216; encroachment on Fort, III 275. (*Vide* Elambore River, North River.)
River of Madras; two streams with a common mouth, I 10; cut between the two streams, II 123, 123 *n.* 2, 203; the bar, I 482, 482 *n.* 2; II 80; cutting the bar, II 350; the backwater, II 87.
River, Triplicane; ford near Turing's garden, III 58. (*Vide* Triplicane River, Cooum River.)
Rix-dollars. (*Vide* Coinage.)
Rizā Kulī, I 209 *n.* 3, 212 *n.* 1, 213 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Neknām Khān.)
Roach, Adeodata, II 38 *n.* 7.
Roach, Major John; appointed Ensign 1706, II 38, 39; his previous service, II 38, 39; his marriage, II 38 *n.* 7; his service at Fort St. David, II 128, 129; recommended as Captain-Major, II 129; rewarded, II 131, 132; his week-end at Pondicherry, II 153 *n.* 1; his action at Trivatore, II 154; his good services, II 154; appointed Major on the Coast, II 154, 155, 197; receives a gold medal, II 154, 155; leave to Bengal, II 158; goes to Manila without leave and is dismissed, II 158; reappointed by the Company, II 197; heads the Mayor's procession, II 242; enters Council, II 245; elects the civil service, II 246; Paymaster, II 232, 254 *n.* 3; member of Committee of Survey, II 254; his character assailed, II 246; commands expedition to Porto Novo, II 246 *n.* 2; retires to England, II 253; references, II 130, 227, 257, 258; III 547.
Road, George, I 494.

**Roads**; construction of, III 312; proposed tax for, III 324; maintenance of, III 368, 369; lottery fund for, III 446, 512, 516.
Roadstead of Madras described, I 369.
Roberts, Elizabeth, I 483 *n.* 8.
Roberts, Ephraim, II 209.
Roberts, Gabriel, civil servant, I 483; his marriage, I 483 *n.* 8; his house, I 538; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, II 67, 128.
Roberts, William; Alderman, II 439.
Robertson, Rev. Andrew, II 459.
Robins, Benjamin, II 408-414; his inventions and writings, II 408; appointed Engineer-General, II 408; his duties, assistants, arrival, II 409; recommends Fort St. George as the Presidency, II 410; engages Preston and Brohier, II 410; his scheme for fortification of New Black Town, II 410, 451, 571, 603; his scheme depicted, II 521 *n.* 1; visits Calcutta, II 412 *n.* 1; his diet-money, II 412 *n.* 2; plans San Thomé Redoubt, II 414, 415; his design for Fort St. David, II 442; his orders *re* materials, II 450; his illness and death, II 411, 441, 531 *n.* 3; his age, II 411 *n.* 3; his last letters, II 412; codicil to his will, II 413; his devotion to duty, II 413; Government's eulogium, II 414; references, II 531, 588 *n.* 5; III 18, 549, 577.
Robins, Walter, I 63.
Robinson (? Robson), Diana, II 187.
Robson, Diana, II 187 *n.* 1.
Robson, James, soldier and doctor, II 200.
Robson, Dr. Thomas, II 69, 146; officiates for Bulkley, II 145; Senior Surgeon, II 145 *n.* 2; his marriage, II 145 *n.* 5; a School Overseer, II 164; his death, II 177 *n.* 4; references, II 164 *n.* 3, 187 *n.* 1, 213; III 550.
Robson, Lieut. William, II 559.
*Rocca*, a letter, I 352; etymology, I 352 *n.* 4.
Rodrick, Mr., cadet, III 265.
Rodrigues, Bartholomew, freeman, I 485; complains of assault, I 488; Alderman, I 498, 502; procures maces for the Mayor, I 500; his death and funeral, I 486; his garden and tomb, I 486, 487; site of his tomb depicted, II 90.
Roebuck, Benjamin, civil servant, III 138, 162 *n.* 4; associates with Popham in land purchase, III 162; his banksall, III 164; Alderman, III 190, 476; thrice Mayor, III 554; Military Paymaster-General, III 402, 496 *n.* 4, 539; his marriage, III 404 *n.* 4; Assaymaster, III 424, 426, 525 *n.* 2; Lottery Treasurer, III 446; reports on the Lighthouse, III 496, 497; his garden-house, III 535 *n.* 2, 564; his firm, III 456, 473, 509-511; his mercantile pursuits, III 539; his death, III 404 *n.* 4; his estate, III 569; references, III 234, 404, 420, 459, 485.
Roebuck, Catherine, III 404 *n.* 4.
Rogers, Ann, III 425 *n.* 5.
Rogers, David, I 31.
Rogers, Thomas, I 14, 37.
Rogers, William, II 66.
Roiz, Sebastiano, I 48.
Rolfe, Edward, I 107.
Rollier, II 351, 351 n. 2.
*Romals*, a kind of cotton cloth, handkerchiefs, II 260.
Roman Catholic inhabitants; confiscation of property of certain, II 394; dismissal from offices of trust of, II 396; excluded from the White Town, II 403; disputes among, III 391; number of, III 391.
Roman Church; affairs of the, III 487-493; value and administration of property of, III 487; its stock deposited in the Treasury, III 488. (*Vide* Capuchin Mission, Capuchin Fathers.)
Roman Vitriol, II 325, 325 *n.* 1.
Romney, George, III 321.
Rooke, Sir George, II 63.
de Roos, John, powder maker, II 452, 453.
Roote, Jeremy; Gunner, I 72; III 548; lent to Golconda, I 99, 107, 108, 117.
Rope manufacture, II 212; III 541.
Rope-walk; on the Beach, II 212 *n.* 2; III 541; at Pammal, III 541.
Ross, Andrew, free merchant, III 53, 110 *n.* 2, 138; Alderman, II 439; III 380; Mayor, III 553, 554; his house at Marmalon, III 53; his property near the Mount, III 82 *n.* 2; visits Pigot at the Mount, III 118; his banksall, III 164; foreman of Grand Jury, III 429; his house in the Fort, III 429; his death, III 473, 473 *n.* 7; his estate, III 510; references, III 79, 110, 178 *n.* 3, 351.
Ross, Mary Clara, III 140 *n.* 1.
Ross, Major-General Patrick; arrives as Lt.-Col. and Chief Engineer, III 20; his previous career, III 19, 319; carries out final reform of Fort, III 1, 19; his proposals for new West front, III 20, 20 *n.* 2, 22, 27-29; his

inscription on St. George's Bastion, III 26; his field service at Tanjore, III 20, 26; commended, III 27; his estimates of cost of new works, III 31, 125; his opinion on Bound Hedge, III 32; his proposals for General Hospital, III 35; designs the Arsenal, III 35; his control of Hospital and Arsenal work, III 36 37, 37 *n.* 1; receives grant of ground, III 58; his house in the Luz, III 62, 62 *n.* 3; his remarks on Poonamallee Fort, III 77; his report on Black Town rampart, III 123; his proposals for new East front of Fort, III 124; his progress reports, III 124, 125, 273; his marriage, III 140 *n.* 1; leave to England, 1778, III 125, 150, 152, 156; returns to Madras, 1782, III 273; proposes a Granary and Magazine, III 274; his work on cisterns, III 280; in charge of Waterworks, III 283; objections to walling the Cemetery, III 290; objections to rebuilding of Capuchin church, III 294; his survey proposals and review of past surveys, III 345, 346; his quarters, III 350; his opinion *re* Charity School, III 350; his opinion *re* site for Exchange, III 364, 365; member of Exchange Committee, III 366; a Manager of the Theatrical Society, III 369; his report on the Beach House, III 370; his design for Fourbeck's bridge, III 400; serves in Mysore campaign, 1791-92, III 437; leave to England, 1793, III 414 *n.* 1; proposals for a Jail, III 433; proposes a reservoir in Black Town, III 494; converts Old Granary into Custom House, III 508-510; his report on De Silva's land, III 514; reports on site for Kerr's Chapel, III 515, 516; his inquiries *re* Popham's channel, III 517; retires to England, 1802, III 549; references, III 24 *n.* 3, 38, 46, 75, 82 *n.* 2, 126, 275, 351.

Ross, William, civil servant, III 82 *n.* 2, 129 *n.* 1; Rental-General and Scavenger, III 129; Registrar of the Choultry, III 158; his report on Company's lands, III 158, 287; resigns, III 305; reference, III 212.

Ross, William, punch-house keeper, III 500, 502; his licence for the London Tavern, III 501.

Roswell, Captain Henry, R.N., II 341.

Rotheram, Frances, II 209 *n.* 1.

Roundel, umbrella of dignity, I 445 *n.* 4; rules for the use of, I 445; forbidden to certain natives, I 571; granted to Y. Venkanna and N. Verona, II 126; Paupa Braminy's, II 137; permission to use, II 235. (*Vide* Rundell.)

Roundel-Boys, II 141; III 165; wages of, II 330; III 15. (*Vide* Rundeleers.)

Rounder, I 438, 438 *n.* 3; II 351 *n.* 2; of the Trainbands, I 529.

'Round house,' a hut, I 512, 512 *n.* 2; ship's cabin, III 78, 78 *n.* 1, 220.

Rous, Francis, free merchant and civil servant, II 240 *n.* 2, 254 *n.* 3; nominated Alderman, II 240; Mayor, II 242; III 552; Sheriff, III 555; enters the service as Councillor, II 254 *n.* 3, 272; member of Committee of Survey, II 227, 254; his marriage, II 254 *n.* 3; his death, II 254 *n.* 3, 272; his widow, II 318; references, II 257, 272 *n.* 1.

Rous, Margaret, II 318.

Rous, Sir William, II 272 *n.* 1.

de Rovaria, Jacob, II 351.

Roxburgh, Dr. William; his early career, III 333; cultivates pepper and coffee in Godāvari, III 334; his researches at Samulcotta, III 408, 409; his suggestions for famine relief, III 409; Surgeon at Nagore, III 409; his rainfall observations, III 410; transferred to Calcutta, III 410; his book on Coromandel plants, III 410.

Rowe, John, I 31.

Rowley, Colonel, III 244.

Rowley, John, III 478.

Roworth, Mark, III 419.

Royal Society; send astronomers to Fort Marlborough, II 590; invoke aid of E. I. Company, II 591; recommend Dr. Lind, III 178.

Royapetta village, II 504, 614; III 62 *n.* 6, 536; land and garden-houses near, II 506, 615, 615 *n.* 1; references, III 537, 568, 572.

Royapuram, suburb of Madras, I 10; III 514 *n.* 3.

Rozario, Lucas, III 502.

de Rozario, Michael, II 315.

Rubber grown in Madras, III 408.

Ruby Brokerage, II 135, 326.

Ruby Brokers, petition of, II 326.

Rubies, from Pegu, II 326.

Rudrappa, his statement, III 299.

Rudriga, factors' dubash; imprisoned, I 128; fined, I 132, 134; builds temples, I 140; assaults a mendicant, I 142; reference, I 141 *n.* 5.

Rumbold, Frances, III 149.

Rumbold, Sir George Berriman, Bt., III 149.

Rumbold, Henry, brother of Thomas Rumbold, III 141.
Rumbold, Henry, uncle of Thomas Rumbold; attorney of the Mayor's Court, II 200; goes to England, II 244 *n.* 5; Company's Solicitor at Madras, 1731, II 244; III 141; removes to Bengal, III 141.
Rumbold, Joanna, III 109, 141, 149.
Rumbold, Maria, III 141.
Rumbold, Sir Thomas, Bt.; his early career, III 141; enters the civil service, 1752, III 141, 149 *n.* 2; transferred to the army, II 511; III 141; appointed Governor, III 103, 103 *n.* 1; arrives in 1778, III 141, 168, 194, 195; his administration, III 141-149; his Council, III 142; acquires plans of Mauritius, III 145; reviews progress of fortifications, III 154; his minute on Governor's residences, III 166; resuscitates the Body Guard, III 174; forms a Garrison Band, III 174; his estimate of the Nawab's debt, III 189; orders survey of Hoghill, III 214; his decision *re* Triplicane Temple, III 389; grants land to Plumer, III 419; created a baronet, III 146, 149; his difference with Bengal, III 146; quarrels with Hyder and the Nizam, III 148; sends an envoy to Hyder, III 147; resigns, III 148, 215, 219; his departure, III 196; his fortune, III 219; alleged gifts received by, III 224; charges against, III 148, 149; dismissed retrospectively, III 148; his estate, marriages, death, III 149; biographical notice, portrait, III 148, 149; references, I 150, 151; II 511 *n.* 3, 624; III 103, 109, 146, 153, 154, 179, 183, 185, 187, 188, 193, 282, 398, 545, 579.
Rumbold, Thomas, jun., III 141.
Rumbold, William, brother of Thomas Rumbold, III 141.
Rumbold, William, father of Thomas Rumbold, III 141.
Rumbold, William, son of Thomas Rumbold, III 141, 143.
Rumley, Captain Charles, III 213.
Rundall, Colonel Charles, III 571, 571 *n.* 2.
Rundall, Henrietta, III 571 *n.* 2.
Rundall's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Rundeleers, umbrella bearers, I 143, 143 *n.* 9, 448, 448 *n.* 5. (*Vide* Roundel-Boys.)
Rundell, umbrella of dignity, I 499. (*Vide* Roundel.)
Rupee. (*Vide* Coinage.)
Russell, Claud, civil servant; joined 1752, III 112 *n.* 1; Accountant-General of the Mayor's Court, II 440; Sheriff, III 555, 556; Mayor, III 553; Prize Commissary, II 583; ordered to Manila, II 586; in Council, III 84; proposed as Resident in Tanjore, III 86; supports Pigot, III 87; claims aid of the Garrison, III 88, 89, 92, 112; suspended by the Majority, III 89, 90, 112; claims Hughes's aid, III 116; gives a ball at the Mount, III 118; holds so-called Council meetings, III 109; his affidavit, III 112; his marriage, III 106 *n.* 2, 140 *n.* 1; ordered to England, III 104 *n.* 1; references, II 457; III 98, 121, 219.
Russell, Frances, I 564 *n.* 1.
Russell, Leonora, III 106 *n.* 2, 140 *n.* 1.
Russell, Dr. Patrick; appointed Naturalist, III 332; his researches, III 333; his book on snakes, III 410.
Russia, overland journey through, III 348.
*Russums*, fees, perquisites, III 466; etymology, III 466 *n.* 2.
Rustam Beg, I 145, 205; plunders Triplicane Temple, I 142, 142 *n.* 4.
Rutledge (Rutlidge), Lieut. Richard, III 244.
Rutter, William, III 491.
Rylands (or Rylance), Edward, III 163, 163 *n.* 3.
Ryley, Ann, II 124.
Ryley, Charles, soldier, II 124, 124 *n.* 1; public-house keeper, I 388; freeman, I 450; his death, II 124 *n.* 1.
van Ryne, Jan, II 95, 95 *n.* 1.

S.

de Saa, Hieronimo, vicar-general, I 101 *n.* 2.
Sa'ādatullah Khān, Nawab; as Dewan demands Madras villages, II 104; Deputy-Nawab, II 107; Nawab of the Carnatic, 1713, II 107 *n.* 2; demands production of Mogul's farmān, II 153; receives a present, II 155; demands the new villages, II 194; his advice to Collet and letter to Elwick, II 194; his expedition to Gingee and reduction of Tanjore, II 277; his death in 1732, II 251, 278; references, II 179, 195 *n.* 2, 284 *n.* 2, 290.
*Saat Maganam.* (*Vide* Sāt Māgānam.)
Sādiankuppam village, under Trivatore, I 410, 581; II 285 *n.* 2; granted in 1742, II 285, 289, 503; its revenue, II 291, 291 *n.* 2.

Sadleir, Anthony, civil servant; his early career, III 196; Mayor, III 554; provisional Councillor, III 115; relieved by Smith, III 117; his minute on caste dispute, III 194; his indictment of the Government, III 196-200; suspended, III 200, 221; his apprehensions confirmed, III 200; addresses Bengal and the Company, III 210; his reply to Munro's challenge, III 211; his charges against Whitehill, III 212; reinstated, III 212, 221 *n.* 2; Member of the Select Committee, III 254 *n.* 1; his mission to Cuddalore, III 242; his mission to Tippoo, III 243, 468; his contentiousness, III 225; his duel with Macartney, III 225, 226; his death at Masulipatam, III 226 *n.* 1; references, III 302, 315.

Sadras, or Sadraspatam, I 87; variants of the name, I 87 *n.* 2; Dutch factory at, I 278, 319 *n.* 7; wrongly described as British, I 319, 319 *n.* 7; Dutch Chief at, I 446; wrecks near, II 197 *n.* 1, 206; Eckman at, II 356; Palk's negotiations at, II 433, 434; Heron escapes to, II 476; Madras ladies sent to, II 546; captured by the French, II 546; French prisoners at, II 580; Munro demands supplies at, III 203; surrenders to the British, III 237; prize money, III 446; references, I 524; II 340 *n.* 1; III 60 *n.* 4.

Ṣafdar 'Alī Khān, Nawab; visits San Thomé, 1735, II 278; meets the Marāthas, II 278; is proclaimed Nawab, II 279; buys off the Marāthas, II 279; visits Madras, II 280-282; his grant of villages, II 503; proposes pilgrimage to Mecca, II 280 *n.* 3; assassinated at Vellore, II 284; his family favoured by the French, II 388; references, II 285 *n.* 1, 291.

Safflower, II 325, 325 *n.* 2.

Saffur, Coja (Khwājah Ṣafar), II 107.

Sago-palm, cultivation of, III 410, 411.

Sahib Jadda (Ṣāḥib-zāda) etymology, III 576; son of Ṣafdar 'Alī, II 281; proclaimed Nawab, II 284; assassinated at Arcot, II 287. (*Vide* Muḥammad Sa'īd.)

Sāhū Rājā, son of Sambhājī; imprisoned by Aurangzeb, I 519; released in 1708, II 279; promises Devicotta to the British, II 392 *n.* 4.

Sa'īd Aḥmad Bahādur, III 572.

Saidapett village, II 231 *n.* 1; printed cloth of, II 615; Munro retires to, III 203; alarm at, III 451; references, III 400, 566, 567.

Saif-ul-mulk, III 192.

de St. George, Abbé François, II 48 *n.* 1.

St. Helena, Island of, I 334; views of, II 93, 95 *n.* 1; a penal settlement, II 176; Fordyce at, II 386; to be inspected by Robins, I 408, 409; Governor of, III 252.

de St. Hilaire, Dr. Jean Baptiste, II 195, 195 *n.* 2.

St. John's Charity School, Wapping, III 398, 399.

St. Lucia, Island of, III 401.

St. Thomas the Apostle; his traditional connexion with San Thomé, I 286; II 99; his visit to Gondophares, I 286; Bishop Medlycott's researches *re*, I 286; martyrdom of, I 286, 287, 293; II 97; shrine of, I 287, 287 *n.* 5; accounts of his burial place, I 294, 294 *n.* 1, 306, 307; traditions regarding, I 297 *n.* 1, 299, 489, 490; grave opened in 1729, II 232.

St. Thomas's Mount, I 3; a landmark, I 9, 291; hawking at, I 142; first reference in the records to, I 142 *n.* 5; traditional scene of St. Thomas's martyrdom, I 286; II 97; visited by Marco Polo and other travellers, I 287; shrine of St. Thomas at, I 287; II 97; discovery of cross in 1547, I 290, 291, 294, 299; II 97; legend of bleeding cross of, I 291, 294; II 97, 98, 101; inscription on cross, I 294; cross depicted, I 294 *n.* 2; II 97; its church, I 293, 293 *n.* 9, 294, 306, 317; II 100; called Antenodur, I 293; described by Navarette, I 307; visited by Bowrey, I 307; described by Fryer, I 317; reputed burial place of St. Thomas, I 317; II 76; Master at, I 446; Company's Garden House at, I 476; II 61, 84, 96, 121; a sanatorium and holiday resort, I 476, II 614; Dā,ūd Khān at, II 16; Uscan's steps at, II 38 *n.* 7, 231, 467, 558; III 111 *n.* 2, *n.* 3; Heron's house at, II 61; accounts of Salmon and Hamilton, II 95, 96; garden-houses at, II 97, 100, 557, 617; Father Tachard's account of, II 97, 98; Father Desideri's description of, II 99-102; called the Great Mount, II 100; its Feast, II 100; III 41; picture of the Virgin at, II 101; views of, II 95, 102; III 82; Dā,ūd Khān's grant of land at, II 104, 121; Armenian property at, II 107; called Fringy Condah, II

292 *n.* 2; Powney's house at, II 315; Nawab's army at, II 373; Goodwin at, II 375; residence prohibited at, II 375; women and children expelled and houses destroyed, II 377; Barnevall's house at, II 404; Nawab at, II 514, 515, 517; Lawrence retreats from, II 538; Preston and Yūsuf Khān at, II 545, 556; action at, II 549, 549 *n.* 2, 555; description of the action, II 557, 558, 558 *n.* 1; damage to property by the French, II 550, 552, 567, 584; its topography, II 557; Lawrence's house at, II 567; III 111, 111 *n.* 2; Lally a prisoner at, II 583; Hyder Ali at, II 596, 597; III 82, 82 *n.* 2; mixed worship at, III 41; Artillery transferred to, III 54, 76, 198, 199; officers' quarters at, III 54, 167; Nawab's houses at, III 55; Court-martial at, III 71; officers' dispute at, III 74; Irwin's poem on, III 82; Pigot confined at, III 88, 95, 109, 113, 118, 121; Horne in command at, III 91, 92; Eidingtoun's mission to, III 93, 94; Horne's house at, III 111, 111 *n.* 3; Russell's house at, III 112; Time-gun at, III 115; social parties at, III 118; French prisoners at, III 144; Field force assembles at, III 202; supplies for Munro at, III 203; Munro arrives at, III 205; Hyder's cavalry at, III 240; market at, III 329; road to, III 335, 512; alarm of Tippoo's cavalry at, III 451; provision dealers of, III 485; under the Police Committee, III 486; Church land at, III 488; references, I 144, 157, 215, 299, 523, 524, 549 *n.* 1, 582; II 49, 61 *n.* 5, 76, 178, 186, 330 *n.* 9, 354, 375 *n.* 2, 539; III 58 *n.* 1, 107, 213, 253 *n.* 1, 293, 489, 541.
St. Vincent, Island of, III 19.
Saker, a small gun, I 269. (*Vide* Armament.)
Sal ammoniac, II 452.
Ṣalābat Jang, son of Niẓām-ul-mulk, II 291; becomes Nizam in 1750, II 291 *n.* 5; brother of Nāṣir Jang, II 427; supported by the French, II 427, 478; British designs against, II. 478.
Salaries; of civil establishment, I 393, 394, 452; II 64, 65, 77, 437, 438, 565; of Garrison, I 211, 214, 245, 247, 379; rate of exchange for, I 505 *n.* 2; of the Governor, II 564, 565; III 104, 222; of surgeons, II 566; of Councillors, III 104, 225; of the C.-in-C., III 222.
Sale by candle, II 232.
Salem district, III 404.
*Sālivāhana* era, I 94, 95 *n.* 3.
*Sallabad, sālābād,* established usage, I 345, 350 *n.* 4, 576, 576 *n.* 4, 581, 592, 593; etymology, I 345 *n.* 1; references, II 16, 28, 106, 110, 142.
*Sallampores, Salampores,* II 134, 260; III 146.
Salmon, Ann, III 54 *n.* 3.
Salmon, Rev. Benjamin, III 12, 12 *n.* 1.
Salmon, Miss, III 118, 118 *n.* 3.
Salmon, Nathanael, II 71.
Salmon, Rev. Thomas, II 71.
Salmon, Thomas; alludes to St. Mary's altar-piece, I 427; a resident of Madras, II 2; Ensign of the Garrison, II 71; imprisoned and deported, II 71; his travels and writings, II 72; his description of Madras, II 71-78, 382; his *Modern History,* II 72, 89, 95 *n.* 2, 253 *n.* 1, 381; his description of San Thomé, II 95; his account of the surrender of Madras, II 353; his *Universal Traveller,* II 357 *n.* 1, 358 *n.* 1; quotes terms of Treaty of Ransom, II 366 *n.* 1, 368 *n.* 1; his death in 1767, II 72; references, I 425; II 62, 63.
Salomon, Henry, free merchant, II 267, 268.
Salomons, Abraham, II 232.
Salomons, Solomon; his loan to Government, II 338, 369; at Fort St. David, II 388; free merchant, II 436.
Salt Cotaurs, III 159 *n.* 7.
Salt, manufacture of, I 55, 235; dealings in, II 137.
Salt Pans, II 235, 235 *n.* 5; rented, II 406; west of Black Town, III 534.
Salter, Henry, I 438.
Saltwell, Mr., III 265.
Salutes; restriction of, I 488; rules for, I 532; II 212; on receipt of Mogul's farmān, II 111; on King's Birthday, II 149; for Ducknaroy, II 179; for Nawab Ṣafdar 'Alī, II 280; at funeral of a Company's Merchant, II 333; for Nawab Anwar-ud-dīn, II 343; new form of, II 543; at funeral of Lord Pigot, III 106.
Salvador, Francis, II, 316.
Sambhājī, son of Sivājī, I 380 *n.* 1, 515 *n.* 4; succeeds his father, I 463; takes up arms against Aurangzeb, I 518; executed by Aurangzeb, I 519; II 279.
Sambrooke (Sir) Jeremy, factor; in Council, I 217, 222; commended by Winter, I 218; Winter's confidence in, I 223; writes to his father, I 224;

refuses to hear impeachment, I 226; supports Foxcroft, I 228, 239; advises arrest of Winter, I 240; wounded and made prisoner, I 226, 229, 229 *n.* 1, 231, 236, 240; his affidavit, I 224, 239-243; his imprisonment and illness, I 241, 250; his evidence *re* the Foxcrofts, I 243; his statement *re* Winter's claim to baronetcy, I 209 *n.* 1; his Information against Winter, I 415 *n.* 3; sails for England, I 271; Dep.-Governor of the Company in 1683, I 485; party to the Indenture Quinquepartite, II 4; references, I 153, 219, 224 *n.* 2, 225, 225 *n.* 2, 228, 230 *n.* 1, 234, 235, 267, 269.
Sambrooke, Samuel, I 224, 234.
Sammon, Thomas, II 72 *n.* 1.
*Sampan*, a galley, II 38, 38 *n.* 4.
Sampati Rau, Lālā; appointed Dīwān II 286, 286 *n.* 8; at San Thomé, II 343; acquires a house in Black Town, II 464; at Arcot, II 475; his house in Peddanaikpetta, II 544, 545; references, II 291, 291 *n.* 6, 475 *n.* 1, 544 *n.* 3.
Sampati Rau Street. (*Vide* Streets.)
de Sampayo, Pero Lopes, I 288.
de Sampayo, Ruy Diaz, I 296.
Sampson, sea-captain, I 52.
Samson's Garden, II 90.
Samuel, Emanuel; surgeon and advocate, III 478, Manager of the *Madras Gazette*, III 519; a proprietor of the *Madras Courier*, III 519 *n.* 5.
Samulcotta; Dr. Roxburgh at, III 333, 408; rainfall at, III 410; plant-nurseries at, III 410.
San Thomé; now within Madras limits, I 3; originally a Portuguese town, I 9, 10, 286; its rise to eminence, I 286-295; founded by the Portuguese, I 287; testimony of Correa *re*, I 287; probable date of founding, I 289, 289 *n.* 1, 291; orders of 1540 to dismantle, I 291; attacked by Rām Rāyā in 1558, I 294, 295; described by Caesar Frederike in 1567, I 291; use of mussoolas at, I 291, 292; described by Balbi in 1582, I 292, 293; its fortifications and churches, I 292; mentioned by de Faria y Sousa, I 293; decline and fall of, I 296-305; besieged in 1614, I 296; lawlessness of the inhabitants, 1616, I 296; de Rezende's account of *cir.* 1635, I 297-299; its fortifications described, I 297; encroachment of the sea at, I 297; its armament and garrison, I 298; harassed by the Dutch, I 298, 303; extent of the walled town, I 299, 308, 309; legend of the log of timber, I 299; under Vijayanagar, I 299; its manufactures, I 299; plan of *cir.* 1635, I 299; British invited in 1639 to settle at, I 21; the Capitão Môr, or Captain-General of, I 21, 43, 298; migration to Madras from, I 34, 304; III 378; its relations with Madras, I 35 *n.* 4, 37; settlement at Madras discouraged by, I 38; its proximity to Madras, I 40; armada at, I 43; disorder at, I 43, 45, 304, 305; under suzerainty of Naik of Tanjore, I 44, 45, 304; differences with Madras, I 46, 101, 146, 146 *n.* 2; priests of, I 48, 50; threatened by the Dutch, I 59, 197; hostilities with Fort St. George, I 63, 77, 78; its losses by famine, I 75; besieged by Mīr Jumlah, I 75 *n* 2, 77, 79; scarcity at, I 79; population of, I 89, 304; Jesuit College of, I 302; Herbert's description of 1647, I 296, 297; mentioned by Baldaeus, I 278; described by de Mandelslo, I 303; agreement with Fort St. George, I 99, 101-104; Governor Mascarenhas of, I 101; Greenhill arrests chief ecclesiastic of, I 101, 102; Captain-General Andrada of, I 103; escape of chief ecclesiastic of, I 102, 141, 141 *n.* 8; controlled by Bālā Rau of Poonamallee, I 166; suitable for British settlement, I 178; Moslem encroachment on, I 174; expected cession to the British, I 198; besieged by Golconda, I 198, 305; II 45; seeks aid from Fort St. George, I 198; captured by Golconda, 1662, I 181, 197-199, 211, 221, 278 *n.* 7, 304, 305, 427; II 44; expulsion of Portuguese from, I 174 *n.* 4, 221 *n.* 4, 283, 283 *n.* 14, 311, 312; Moslem occupation of, I 211, 214, 305-307, 311; Madras Capuchins at, I 249 *n.* 1; question of British purchase of, I 256; its fortifications and buildings, I 305, 307; its Cutcherry, I 309 *n.* 2, 576 *n.* 7; Havildar of, I 267, 353, 577; Martin's account of, I 304, 305; Nieuhoff's account, I 306, 307; view of, I 306; described by Navarette, I 306; l'Estra's description, I 307; Valentijn's plan of, I 300, 308; de Rezende's plan of, I 308; Fryer's description of, I 317; arrival of French ships at, I 321, 340 *n.* 2, 362 *n.* 3; captured from Golconda by the French, I 305 *n.* 1,

306, 310-315, 340, 363, 364, 391; l'Estra's account of capture of, I 311-313; Martin's description of the attack, I 313-315; given up to pillage, I 315; market established at, I 315; natives migrate to Madras, II 26; French occupation of, I 316-320; II 96; III 537 *n.* 1; first siege by Golconda of, I 316, 318; second siege by Golconda and the Dutch, I 316, 327, 376; strength of French garrison, I 317, 327, 358, 366, 376, 377; Kapaleswaraswami Temple at, I 318 *n.* 6; Martin's account of first siege, I 321-326; blockaded from Kodambākam, I 321; strength of besieging force, I 322; siege actions, I 323; sorties from, I 324, 325; siege raised, I 325; in charge of de Rebrey, I 326; offered to the French, I 327; second siege of, I 326-334; II 96; Chinapella Mirza in command at, I 353, 354; Dutch troops at, I 328, 361; blockaded by sea, I 328, 330, 360; II 96 *n.* 1; bombarded, I 328; siege actions, I 329, 331, 332, 361; absence of French tombs, I 329 *n.* 2; II 552; straits of the French at, I 330; terms of capitulation, I 332, 333; evacuated by the French, I 408, 427 *n.* 4; II 45; strength of the forces at, III 377; ships sent to relieve, II 101 *n.* 2; delivered to Golconda by the Dutch, I 334, 341, 521; demolition of, I 334-338; demolition urged by Langhorn, I 335, 336, 354; demolition ordered by Golconda, I 337; stone from ruins of, I 369; British negotiations for, I 402, 408, 409, 410, 521; leased to Verona, I 408, 409, 521; villages under, I 410; appropriated by Lingappa, I 411; Watchman of, I 412; visit of Gopāl Pant to, I 466; details regarding, I 521-524, 574-577; rented by British Chief Merchants, I 521, 522, 524; Portuguese negotiations for, I 522; Portuguese flag hoisted, 1687, I 522; resettled by the Portuguese, I 338, 490, 523, 574; II 101; agreement to lease to the British, 1688, I 523, 524; lease secured by the Portuguese, I 524, 574, 576; French fleet in 1690 at, I 525, 526; Coutinho appointed to, I 575; Inquisition established at, I 575; under the Mogul, II 101; further demolitions at, I 576; flagstaff removed, I 576; Capitão Mór of, I 433 *n.* 4, 577; visited by Dā,ūd Khān, I 577; II 14, 16, 18, 34; Pitt desires a lease of, II 24; caste strikers at, II 27; orders to attack strikers at, II 28; native governor threatens Seaton, II 35, 36; Father Michel Ange at, II 46; its trade, II 87, 97; details regarding, II 95-102; described by Salmon and Hamilton, II 96; described by Tachard and Desideri, II 97, 98, 101; Dā,ūd Khān's jaghire at, II 105; Armenian designs on, II 107; Portuguese oppressed by native governor of, II 107; its roadstead, II 177; visited by Ducknaroy, II 179; Nawab Sa'ādatullah at, II 194, 195; road from Fort to, II 203; visit of Ṣafdar 'Alī and Chandā Ṣāhib to, II 278; Nawab's escort returns to, II 280; Niẓām-ul-mulk visits, II 286; its mint closed, II 312; Anwar-ud-dīn visits, II 343; French landing in 1746 at, II 362; defeat of Maḥfūẓ Khān at, II 372-374; pillaged by the French, II 374; Dupleix's designs on, II 395, 398, 399; Father Antonio at, II 397; British acquisition of, I 338; II 291, 292, 398-401; Boscawen takes possession in 1749 of, II 399, 401; Lawrence's report on, II 400; claimed by the Portuguese, 1750, II 400; farmān received for, II 399, 401; company of Artillery at, II 415; leased to renters, II 422; its want of protection, II 433; its revenue, II 422, 435; detachment at, II 539, plan for British attack on, II 545; French stores sent to, II 547; abandoned by the French, 1759, II 551; French frigate at, II 560; ravaged by Hyder in 1767 and 1769, II 596, 597, 604; survey of, III 9, 369; Old Portuguese or Dutch Flagstaff, I 309, 309 *n.* 1; III 131, 131 *n.* 6; French prisoners of war at, III 143; Hyder's raids of 1780 and 1782, III 200, 240, 323; troops occupy churches of, III 245; market of, III 329; King's Hospital at, III 331; soil of, III 335; caste dispute at, III 385, 386; wreck at, III 450; provision dealers of, III 485; burial of Nawab Walajah at, III 526; drainage channel near, III 536, 537; Beach road to, III 563; references, I 11, 20, 87, 190, 386, 455, 456 *n.* 1; II 15, 73, 108, 142, 195 *n.* 2, 206, 354, 542, 550, 612; III 39, 70 *n.* 1, 131 *n.* 4, 312, 514, 559, 571. (*Vide* Mylapore.)

San Thomé, Bishop of; his see, I 306; II 95, 96; see constituted in 1606,

I 292 *n.* 4 ; II 306 *n.* 2 ; III 490 ; see vacant, 1637-1693, I 104 *n.* 1 ; stipend of, I 298, 298 *n.* 3 ; Dom G. Alfonso's difference with Pitt, II 47, 48 ; recognized by the Capuchins, II 147 ; his orders to Father Costas, III 40 ; Vicar-General to be consecrated as, III 393, 394 ; visits Madras, III 488 ; references, III 245, 392, 489, 493. (*Vide* Mylapore, Bishop of.)

San Thomé Churches ; described by de Rezende, I 298, 300 ; enumerated by Nieuhoff, I 306 ; described by l'Estra, I 307 ; respectfully treated during Moslem occupation, I 307, 312, 315 ; mentioned by Fryer, I 317 ; church property sent to Madras in 1674, I 333, 427 *n.* 4 ; II 45 ; mentioned by Desideri, II 102 ; occupied as barracks, III 245, 394.

Cathedral Church of St. Thomas ; I 288 *n.* 1, 290, 292 ; its development, I 292 *n.* 4 ; its revenue *cir.* 1635, I 298 ; described by de Rezende, I 299, 300 ; mentioned by Nieuhoff, I 306 ; described by Martin, I 315 ; thanksgiving services in, I 323, 325 ; de Rebrey buried in, I 329 ; destruction ordered by Golconda, I 337 ; French burials in 1690, I 526 ; tomb of Dom G. Alfonso in, II 47 *n.* 3.

Descançao Church, Adyar, I 444 *n.* 1 ; II 169 *n.* 1.

Jesuit Church, I 307 ; attack from, I 331 ; conference between French and Dutch at convent of, I 332.

Luz Church (Nossa Senhora da Luz), I 49, 101 ; attributed to 1516, I 289 ; its inscribed stone, I 289 ; Correa's silence *re*, I 289, 290 ; founded by d'Atouguia, I 289 ; a Franciscan church, I 289 *n.* 2 ; seen by Balbi in 1582, I 290, 293 ; its situation without the walls, I 293 *n.* 3, 298 ; called 'St. Lucy,' I 306, 306 *n.* 3 ; van Goens at, I 328, 328 *n.* 2 ; attack on San Thomé from, I 329, 332 ; fight at, I 331 ; references, I 300 ; II 397, 397 *n.* 1 ; III 63, 513, 514, 537, 569.

Mae de Deus Church, I 293 *n.* 2 ; without the walls, I 298 ; its early history, I 300 ; built by the Jesuits, I 301 ; confirmed to the Jesuits in 1613, I 301, 302 ; funds provided from Goa, III 40 ; described in 1644, I 302 ; references, I 331 *n.* 2 ; III 39.

San Thomé Churches (*continued*)—

Mercy, Church of (Misericordia), I 293, 293 *n.* 4 ; a chapel with almshouse, I 298, 298 *n.* 3 ; called Church of Charity and Hôtel Dieu, I 306, 307.

Our Lady, Church of (? Rosary Church), I 298, 300 ; called Church of the Virgin, and Notre Dame, I 360, 307.

Rosary Church, I 300, 309.

St. Augustine, Church of, I 298, 300.

St. Dominic, Church of, I 298, 300 ; used as barracks, III 395.

St. Francis, Church of, I 289 *n.* 2, 296, 300 ; belonging to the Capuchins in 1582, I 293 ; without the walls, I 298 ; mentioned by Nieuhoff, I 306.

St. John, Church of ; mentioned in 1582, I 293 ; legend of log of timber at, I 293 ; mentioned by Nieuhoff, I 306.

St. Lazarus, Church of, I 293 ; its situation, I 293 *n.* 5, 298 ; mentioned by Balbi in 1582, I 300 ; doubtful reference by Nieuhoff, I 306.

St. Paul, Church of, I 298, 300.

St. Rita, Church of, I 300 ; its inscribed stone, I 300 *n.* 1 ; II 231 ; restored in 1740, II 232.

San Thomé, Fortifications of ; Portuguese works enumerated by de Rezende, I 297, 298 :—

Antonio da Costa Bastion.
Blacksmith's Bastion.
Francisco d'Almeida Bastion.
Joam dos Reis de Sousa Bastion.
Mae de Deus Bastion.
St. Augustine Bastion.
St. Dominic Bastion.
St. Francis Gate.
St. Paul Bastion.
Salvator de Resende Bastion.
Santiago Bastion.

San Thomé Fortifications ; strengthened during Moslem occupation 1662-1672, I 307, 308 ; captured by the French in 1672 and renamed, I 312 :—

Bastion l'Admiral, I 313, 313 *n.* 2.
Bastion Bourbon, I 313, 313 *n.* 2.
Bastion Caron, I 312, 312 *n.* 1.
Bastion Colbert, I 312 ; its position, I 312 *n.* 2, 323 *n.* 1 ; attacked, I 318, 318 *n.* 4, 323 ; principal Moslem intrenchment near, I 324.
Bastion le Dauphin, I 313, 313 *n.* 2, 327, 332.
Bastion Français, I 313, 313 *n.* 2.
Bastion de la Haye, I 312, 312 *n.* 1.

San Thomé Fortifications (*continued*)—
Bastion Major, I 313, 313 *n*. 2.
Bastion le Marin, I 312, 312 *n*. 2.
Bastion de la Porte Royale, I 312, 312 *n*. 3.
Bastion Portugais, I 312, 312 *n*. 2.
Bastion de Rebrey, I 313, 313 *n*. 1.
Bastion St. Louis, I 313, 322, 331; its position, I 313 *n*. 1, 322 *n*. 5; attacked, I 318, 318 *n*. 3.
Bastion du Soleil Royal, I 313, 313 *n*. 1, 332.
Fort Blanc, I 331, 331 *n*. 3.
Fort d'Orgeret, I 327.
Fort Sans Peur, I 313, 322, 323, 331; its position, I 313 *n*. 2.
Porte Royale; attacked, I 318, 323; principal Moslem intrenchment near, I 324; walled up, I 324.
San Thomé Fortifications; west wall to be strengthened, I 315; the gates, I 317; III 335; sea face rebuilt by Moslems, I 317 *n*. 1; intrenchment before the Porte Royale, I 328; advanced redoubt, I 332 *n*. 1; British urge demolition of, I 334, 338 *n*. 1, 341; demolition begun in 1675, I 337; final demolition of 1697, I 338, 575, 576, 576 *n*. 6; serve as a quarry, I 576; earthen rampart built in 1702, I 577; fort begun by Father Antonio, 1749, II 398; British fort constructed (*vide* San Thomé Redoubt); references, I 309, 341, 526.
San Thomé Redoubt, II 414-417; planned by Robins, II 414, 415; built by Vareilles, II 415; details of, II 416; plan of, III 131, 131 *n*. 5; ruins acquired by Brathwaite, III 437; in possession of Parry, III 438, 566; its present condition, II 416, 417; references, II 545; III 32, 537.
San Thomé River; shifting position of outlet, II 374 *n*. 1; now called Adyar River, III 32, 32 *n*. 3, 303; its backwater, III 311; references, III 437, 531, 532. (*Vide* Adyar River.)
San Thomé, Territory and houses of, II 506; house of Padre Antonio, II 404; Nawab's property, III 55, 529; grants of land, III 57, 61, 70; Adams's house, III 81; Hughes's house, III 116; occupants of land, III 131; gardens, III 407; Catholic School House, III 562; Greenway's ground, III 565; Oliver's land, III 569 *n*. 3.
*Sanad*, deed of grant; etymology, II 289 *n*. 1, 610 *n*. 1; for Vepery, etc., II 289, 291 *n*. 2; for Catawauk, II 503; for Nawab's ground in the Fort, II 610; granted by Macartney, to Carnatic Renters, III 315.
Sanderson, John, II 145.
Sandford, Colonel, III 244.
Sangaṇṇa, I 514, 514 *n*. 4.
*Sanguis Draconis*, II 325, 325 *n*. 3.
Sanson d'Abbeville, Sieur; his map, I 294 *n*. 3.
Santojī defeated by his brother Ekojī, I 357.
Santojī Rau, Marātha General, I 518.
de Santos, Feliciano, III 41.
Sarasayala, III 390.
Sardena, Padre, I 576.
Sarfogī, Rajah of Tanjore, relinquishes the government, III 462.
*Sarkhel*, minister, viceroy, I 14, 59, 356, 356 *n*. 1, 413; etymology, I 14 *n*. 5; of the Carnatic, I 337, 356.
*Sarlashkar*, commander-in-chief, I 356, 522; etymology, I 356 *n*. 7; provides cowle for San Thomé, I 523; references, I 524 *n*. 1, 542, 593.
Sartorius, Rev. J. A., II 328.
Sarūp Singh, ruler of Gingee; quarrel with, II 124, 124 *n*. 3, 131; imprisons British officers, II 128; hostilities with, II 128, 132; defeated and slain by the Nawab, II 277.
Sātangād, village under Trivatore, I 410; II 22; granted in 1708, II 21, 105, 289; its situation, II 21 *n*. 2; called Sattangoord, II 193; incursion of the sea at, II 193; demanded by the Nawab, II 194; its revenue, II 290; references, I 581; II 153 *n*. 2, 275.
Satāra, II 279; Chandā Ṣāḥib a prisoner at, II 280, 388.
*Sāt Māgānam*, or Seven Māgāns of Tripassore, II 292; etymology, II 292 *n*. 6; mortgaged by the Nawab, II 436.
Saulsbury, Ambrose, I 209.
de Saumarez, Elizabeth, III 562 *n*. 4.
Saunders, Charles, II 438.
Saunders, Edward, civil servant; receives grant of ground, III 59; Sheriff, III 556; his marriage, III 59; Alderman, III 190; represents Mathews, III 467, 467 *n*. 1; in Council, III 222, 315, 402; President of the Board of Revenue, III 457.
Saunders, Helen, III 59.
Saunders, John, free merchant, II 265, 276; Mayor, II 273, 275; III 553; receives ground in White Town, II 304; his house in the Fort, II 304, 304 *n*. 4, 463 *n*. 7.
Saunders, Thomas, civil servant; Chief at Vizagapatam, II 418; President

and Governor at Fort St. David, 1750, II 418, 419; obtains grant of Poonamallee district, II 292, 292 *n.* 3; receives Robins's last letter, II 412; moves to Fort St. George, 1752, II 423 *n.* 2, 427, 465; selects site for the Mint, II 461; seeks remission of Town Rent, II 431; occupies Mrs. Madeiros's house, II 462; enlarges Company's Garden, II 506; his action *re* the Great House in Charles Street, II 495; his instructions to Shawmier Sultan, II 495; service particulars *re*, II 437; concludes peace with the French, II 475; his letter to Scott, II 443; settles a Brahman dispute; III 194, 389; his orders *re* Temples, III 388, 389; executor for Munro, II 459; nominated to the first Select Committee, II 477; his character criticized by Orme, II 485; his relations with Lawrence, II 485; cabal against, II 486, 487; resigns and sails for England, II 436, 474; his hostility to Orme, II 489, 489 *n.* 3; references, II 411 *n.* 1, *n.* 2, 430, 434, 444, 446, 457, 467, 477; III 288 *n.* 2, 545, 545 *n.* 1.

Sausure, Mr., II 470.

Savage, Ann, II 315 *n.* 2, 388.

Savage, George, civil servant, III 79, 380 *n.* 1; Alderman, III 380; Mayor, III 554.

Savage, John, civil servant; Company's Solicitor, II 275; Secretary, II 316; Sheriff, III 555; in Council, II 272, 354; his marriage, II 315 *n.* 2; to be released by de la Bourdonnais, II 361 *n.* 1; signs Treaty of Ransom, II 369; prisoner of war at Pondicherry, II 376.

Savandrūg, III 404.

Sawcer, Lawrence; his charges against Langhorn, I 390-393; his proneness to drink and gamble, I 392; references, I 398 *n.* 1, *n.* 4.

Saw-mill, II 229.

*Sayar*, general revenues, II 291; etymology, II 291 *n.* 7.

Sayer, Charles, Company's Standing Counsel; his opinion on rights of Mayor's Court, II 502; his opinion on taxation, III 7, 8, 295.

Sayer, Robert, II 94 *n.* 3.

Sayon, Vincent; his service and salary, I 394; subscribes to St. Mary's, I 423; signs surrender of St. Marys, I 425.

Sayyid brothers, The, II 188.

Sayyid Ibrāhīm, I 165 *n.* 1; displaces Mallappa, I 189; rules at Poonamallee, I 192.

Sayyid Mīr 'Alī, I 210 *n.* 2.

Sayyid Mīr Ja'far, Nawab, I 210, 210 *n.* 2; his death surmised, I 212, 212 *n.* 2; III 576; superseded, I 356, 365 *n.* 4.

Sayyid (or Sīdī) Mūsā, I 348 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Mūsā Khān.)

Sayyid Muzaffar; Minister at Golconda, I 313, 313 *n.* 6, 348 *n.* 1; Martin communicates with, I 326.

Scamony, scammony, II 325, 325 *n.* 4.

Scarcity, II 252, 325.

Scarp, I 368, 368 *n.* 8.

Scavenger; office created by Master in 1678, I 402, 442; post filled by a civil servant, I 442; his functions, I 442 *n.* 3; at Tevnapatam, II 30 *n.* 6; office combined with that of Rental-General (*q.v.*), II 103, 180; cost of establishment, II 304; office filled by a Councillor, II 436; III 46 *n.* 2, 299; sundry incumbents, III 127, 129, 130; ceases to be a civil servant, 1784, III 298; his duties transferred to natives, III 298, 299; inefficiency of natives as, III 299; Scavenger-Overseer appointed, III 299, 300; functions of Scavenger-Overseer, III 325; office abolished, III 454; Scavenger-Contractor, III 481.

Scavenger's Duty; a tax collected by the Rental-General, I 513, 569; assigned to the Corporation, I 513, 560; mentioned by Lockyer, II 82; collected by the Rental-General and Scavenger, II 180; revenue from, II 205, 236, 238; surplus credited to Town Duty, II 304; determination of rates of, III 5; question of collection of, III 7, 8; exemption of Pariahs, etc., from, III 130; arrears of, III 294; Macartney's minute on legality of claim of, III 295; question of right to levy, III 296, 297; object of, III 296; origin of, III 298; voluntary payment of, III 298, 300, 325; question of authority to levy referred home, III 326; collection suspended, III 326; authority conferred to levy, III 481; rate of, III 482.

Scawen, John, III 448.

Schaub, Captain John Henry, II 429, 511.

Schaub, Sir Luke, II 429.

Schemelman, Count, sea-captain, III 405 *n.* 2.

Schields, Luke, II 351.

Schomberg, Ensign Lyon, II 559.

Schools; schoolmaster appointed, 1677, I 397; school-house contemplated

Schools (*continued*)—
under Company's charter, I 499, 501; Free School (*vide infra*); schools mentioned by Hamilton, II 88; missionary schools for Portuguese and natives, II 164, 165; number of native schools, II 333.
Free School; its trustees, II 54; in White Town, II 78, 83; mentioned by Salmon and Lockyer, II 78, 83; developed, II 153; open to all classes, II 163; converted into Charity or Church School, 1715, II 164.
Charity or Church School; aided by Government and controlled by Vestry, II 164; its Overseers, II 164; not open to Portuguese and natives, II 164; receives Jearsey House and grant of land, II 165; building erected on the Island, 1719, II 165, 165 *n.* 4, 235; trustees of, II 166; to benefit by fines, II 248; Corporation contribute to, II 264; situation of, II 330, 330 *n.* 1; number of children in, II 348; school building demolished, 1746, II 348; funds taken over by Government, II 406; school re-established, *cir.* 1754, II 433; school house in the Fort, III 349, 350, 511; plan of education to be remodelled, III 351, 355; replaced by Male Asylum, III 351. (*Vide* Asylum.)
Various schools; Madras Academy, 1790, III 442; Girl's Boarding School in Black Town, III 443; Doveton College, III 564 *n.* 1; Charity School of St. John's, Wapping, III 398.
Schoolmaster; reported necessary *cir.* 1660, I 180; Ord appointed by the Company, 1677, I 397; his duties and salary, I 397; Ord transferred to the civil service, I 464; successive incumbents, II 67, 163; office of, II 198; references, I 425, 485 *n.* 1; III 139.
Schouten, Wouter (Gautier), I 277.
Schultze, Rev. B., II 328, 329.
Scoffier, Henry, III 238.
Scott, Captain Richard, commands the Light Corps, III 246.
Scott, Lt.-Col. Caroline Frederick; appointed Engineer-General, II 441; reports on the fortifications, II 442, 449; his design for Fort enlargement, II 442, 449, 451, 512, 520; cost of his scheme, II 453; sails for Bengal, II 442; appointed to the command-in-chief, II 443; returns from Bengal, but declines to relieve Lawrence, II 444-446; to decide on Robins's scheme, II 448; advises enlargement of Half Moon Battery, II 463; his report on wasteful expenditure, II 453; nominated to the Select Committee, II 477; nominated to command Angrian expedition, II 478; his orders from the Secret Committee, II 454; his illness and death, II 444, 453, 454, 520; references, II 453 *n.* 3, 603 *n.* 1; III 25 *n.* 2, 549.
Scott, David, III 349.
Scott, Samuel, marine painter, II 93.
Scott, Dr. Samuel, surgeon, III 35.
Scott, W., prisoner with Angria, II 209.
Scowen, Robert, III 502.
Scrafton, Luke, III 11 *n.* 3.
Scretore, writing-desk, I 270, 270 *n.* 3.
Scrimsour, Captain John, II 472, 472 *n.* 1.
'Scrivan' of the Choultry, I 442, 444.
Scrutore, writing-desk, II 23, 90 *n.* 4.
Scudamore, Corporal Giles, I 438, 468.
Scurvy, ravages of, II 41, 456; III 310.
Sea Cunny, helmsman, III 266; etymology, III 266 *n.* 2.
Sea Customer; land on Beach allotted to, III 165; his temporary office, III 508; absorbs office of Land Customer, III 521.
Sea Customs. (*Vide* Customs.)
Sea Gate. (*Vide* Gates.)
Sea Gate Colonnade. (*Vide* Colonnade.)
Sea, Encroachment of, I 368, 370, 371, 429; measures to check, I 369; Hindu superstition *re*, I 369; Fort damaged by, I 470-472, 566; II 351; ground granted in compensation for, I 567; incursion of the sea in 1721, II 193; sea-wall, II 449, 600; further encroachment, III 28, 275, 371.
Sea Wall; proposed by Brohier, II 448, 449; sanctioned, II 600, 602; to serve as counterscarp of ditch, III 28; cost of, III 29, 31; executed by Ross, III 125, 126; extended by De Havilland, III 421 *n.* 1.
Seafaring men, List of, II 65.
Seale, Mary, III 46 *n.* 2.
Seale, Richard, II 174.
Seals; of the Joint Stock Merchants, II 52, 52 *n.* 3; for the Sheriff, II 277; of the Cutcherry Court, III 472; devices on private, III 56 *n.* 1.
Seaton, Anne, I 531 *n.* 6; II 35 *n.* 3.
Seaton, Captain Francis; arrives with Charnock from Bengal, I 531, 531 *n.* 6; II 35; his marriages, I 531 *n.* 6; II 39 *n.* 1; a connexion of Frederick,

II 39; commands the Garrison, 1692, I 531; II 8, 8 *n*. 4; dismissed and reinstated, II 35; threatened by governor of San Thomé, II 36; fights a duel, II 36; marches men over Company's calico, II 36; cashiered, II 36; his subsequent career, II 37, 37 *n*. 1; his gambling habits, II 37, 196; his death, II 38; references, I 574; II 119 *n*. 6; III 547.
Seaton, Hannah, daughter of Captain Seaton, II 37, 119 *n*. 6.
Seaton, Hannah, second wife of Captain Seaton, II 37 *n*. 3.
Seaton, Mary, II 37.
Sebastian de S. Pedro, Dom Frey; first Bishop of Mylapore, 1606, I 301 *n*. 1; confirms Mae de Deus Church to the Jesuits, I 301, 302; his declaration *re* origin of Mae de Deus Church, III 40.
Secret Committee of the Court of Directors, II 454; created in 1755, II 477; urge alliance with Marāthas, II 478; order attack of Pondicherry, III 143; reference, III 142.
Secret service money, II 370.
Sedition, II 26, 28, 136.
Seeds, Garden, I 269.
Seerhaud, Coja (Khwājah Sīrhād), II 109, 110.
*Seer Lascar*. (*Vide* Sarlashkar.)
Seerootanapple (Trichinopoly), II 332, 332 *n*. 3.
*Seerpaw*, a dress of honour, I 517; etymology, I 517 *n*. 7; receipt of, I 518; II 188.
Sefton, Earl of, III 398.
Select Committee of the Fort St. George Council; created 1755, II 477; members of, II 477; Palk nominated to, II 488; their measures in 1758, II 534; report on the native army, II 560; their powers, II 564; their decision *re* the Nawab's creditors, III 65; re-established, III 142; their proceedings, III 144; measures in 1778, III 150, 151; their orders *re* survey, III 173; Pasley's application to, III 176; Sadleir's charges against, III 196; inaction of, III 197; proceedings *re* Baillie's defeat, III 203; support Popham's offer, III 212; action *re* Hoghill, III 214, 215; addressed by Stowey, III 215; differences in, III 225; augment the Body Guard, III 246; their minutes, III 247-249; action *re* Stuart, III 254-256; Ross's report to, III 274; orders *re* military quarters, III 293; references, III 9, 55, 135, 168, 237 *n*. 2, 272, 287, 288.
Sellon, Jasper, II 429.
Senior Merchant, grade of, I 392.
Sepoys; designation first used 1748, II 387; their value, II 543; their Choultry, II 539 *n*. 2; their Lines, II 621; the Nawab's, III 197.
de Sequeira, Dom Diogo Lopes, I 288.
Serappa, Chekka, Chief Merchant; succeeds Timmappa, I 572 *n*. 1; farms villages, II 19; to accompany embassy to the Mogul, II 25; represents Right hand caste, II 25; called Surapau, II 27; contract with, II 52; confined for debt, II 52; superseded, II 136; imprisoned for sedition, II 136.
Sericulture, III 407. (*Vide* Silk.)
Seringapatam; Naik of, I 12; prisoners liberated in 1780 at, III 147; Gray's mission to, III 148; fresco of battle of Polilore at, III 202 *n*. 1; Baillie confined at, III 203; Baird imprisoned at, III 203, 460 *n*. 3; death of Mathews at, III 467, 579; Hyder's prisoners at, III 213, 243; campaigns of, III 76 *n*. 2; attack of 1792 on, III 404; Ross's war service at, III 20; captured in 1799, III 460, 468, 519, 529; guns taken at, III 405 *n*. 2; capture commemorated by Banqueting Hall, II 294 *n*. 2, 526; observance of anniversary of capture, III 461; references, II 316; III 319 *n*. 2.
*Seringray* (Srī Ranga Rayulu), I 509, 509 *n*. 2. (*Vide* Coinage, Pagodas.)
*Serkale, serkayle*. (*Vide* Sarkhel.)
Serle, William Ambrose, III 571.
Servants, Domestic; desert White Town, II 357; cost of, II 435; rates of wages of, III 12, 14, 15, 327, 328; regulations for, III 15, 128; register of, III 15; exempt from quit rent, III, 130, 165.
Seshādrī Nāyak, *alias* Seshādrī Chetti, I 42, 65 *n*. 1; Company's Merchant or Broker from 1640, I 54, 54 *n*. 1, 122, 122 *n*. 1, 127, 414; formerly of Porto Novo, I 145; mediator in caste quarrel, I 120; participates in the quarrel, I 121, 121 *n*. 1; invites settlers to Madras, I 122; causes a riot, I 140, 205; heads a faction, I 142; establishes a market, I 147; called Sashadry Naidoo, I 152, 152 *n*. 2; collects funds for Town rampart, I 204; references, I 118, 118 *n*. 2, 128, 137, 148, 167 *n*. 1, 189 *n*. 2, 413.
de Sessia, João, I 396.
Sessions, Quarter. (*Vide* Quarter Sessions.)

Settlements, New, I 463-467.
Seven Magans of Tripassore, II 292 *n.* 6, 436.
Seven Pagodas at Māhāvelipuram; mentioned by Balbi, I 292, 292 *n.* 2; wrecks near, II 206 *n.* 2; III 136.
Seven Wells in Peddanaikpetta, III 42; source of water for the Fort, III 44; additional wells at, III 494; waterworks of, III 533; references, II 622 *n.* 1; III 52. (*Vide* Water Supply.)
Severini of Savoy, Father; appointed Superior of the Capuchins, 1742, II 337, 338; suspected of treachery, II 396; his loyalty proved, II 396 *n.* 1; his letter to Fort St. David, II 403; vacates St. Andrew's Church, II 404; appeals to the Directors, II 424, 425; receives Portuguese Burying-ground 1750, II 465-467; executor for Uscan, II 467, 468, 499 *n.* 3; claims Vepery chapel, II 467, 469, 470; claims compensation for St. Andrew's, II 469; ordered to sell Uscan's property, II 499 *n.* 3; applies for restoration of Burying-ground, II 576; his trusteeship, III 39; his death, II 576 *n.* 1.
Sewell, Henry, free merchant, III 420; his marriage, III 420 *n.* 4; Alderman, III 476; Mayor, III 554; his death, III 476 *n.* 2; references, III 436, 485, 499, 511.
Sewell, Rebecca, III 420 *n.* 4.
Shaape, Luiza, I 484 *n.* 8.
Shaape, Nettie, I 484 *n.* 5.
*Shab-i-barāt*, Moslem feast, II 284.
Shade, shed, III 381, 381 *n.* 4.
Shāh 'Abbās, King of Persia, I 212 *n.* 1.
Shāh 'Ālam, Emperor; his farmān of 1765, III 69, 578.
Shāh 'Ālam, Prince; goes to the Deccan, I 466; a prisoner, I 514, 515; becomes emperor as Bahādur Shāh, II 20; III 578; makes overtures to the British, II 21; preparation of present for, II 24; at Aurangābād and Delhi, II 25; at Golconda, II 108; Manucci's mission to, II 124; his death in 1712, II 106, 108, 109; reference, II 23.
Shāh Jahān, Emperor; called the 'great Moghor,' I 166; confers honour on Mīr Jumlah, I 166; deposed by Aurangzeb, I 170; references, I 165, 185.
Shales, Violante, I 586 *n.* 1.
Shambles, III 310. (*Vide* Slaughter house.)
*Shash*, turban, I 149; etymology, I 149 *n.* 2.
Shastras, comments on the, III 362.
Shaw, Daniel, III 139.
Shaw, Sergeant George; his affidavit, III 89, 93, 95.
Shawe, Joseph, civil servant; Registrar of the Choultry, III 305, 362 *n.* 1; his functions, III 379; references, III 361, 362.
Shawmier, Jacob Nazar, III 563, 565.
Shawmier Sultan, son of Sultan David; ill-treated at Ispahan, II 338; applies to live in White Town, II 405, 426; asks compensation for his 'Great House in Charles Street,' II 426; his house occupied by Prince, II 426, 494; attestation by, II 468; his petitions for rent, II 494, 495, 495 *n.* 2, 497, 498, 506 *n.* 1; his house let to Clive, II 496; his house called Admiralty House, II 497; his ground at Chepauk and in Black Town, II 506; his land in Saidapett, II 615; at Negapatam, III 237 *n.* 2; proposes self-assessment, III 434; his wife's death, II 576; his death, II 576; III 237 *n.* 2; his tomb, II 577; III 237 *n.* 2; references, II 467; III 324, 511.
Sheally, post to, III 340.
Shee, Martin Archer, III 479 *n.* 2.
Shekh Sulaiman, tried for murder, III 380.
Shenshe (Gingee), II 332, 332 *n.* 1.
Shepheard, John, sea-captain, II 199, 200.
Shepheard, Richard, I 241.
Shepheard, Thomas, I 587.
Sher Khān Lodī; rules at Pondicherry, I 316, 316 *n.* 1; promises a loan to the French, I 330; grants territory to the French, I 336, 336 *n.* 1.
Sheriff; first appointment of, II 241, 242 *n.* 3; to summon juries, II 241; attends Mayor's procession, II 242; his short-lived Court, II 243; office of, II 265; fined by the Mayor's Court, II 273, 274; forbidden to arrest Poligars, II 275; releases merchants, II 276; his seal, II 277; appointed annually by Government, II 439; III 557 *n.* 1; date of nomination of, III 555; appointment during siege, II 543; takes charge of Stratton, etc., III 116; assaulted, III 190; sale of land by, III 287, 532; debtors in custody of, III 431; his efforts on behalf of prisoners, III 432, 433; his stipend, III 477; list of Sheriffs, III 555-557; references, II 264; III 308, 446.
Sherman, Dr Bezaliel; his service and salary, I 394; III 550; subscribes

to St. Mary's, I 423; his death, I 454.
Sherman, John Standiver; called Sherriman, III 444, 444 *n.* 2, 503; his tavern in Stringer Street, III 502, 503, 571; his name preserved in Sherman's Road, Vepery, III 502; receives grant of ground in Vepery, III 502 *n.* 2; his petition, III 502; his death, III 502 *n.* 2.
Sherman, Captain John Standiver, III 502 *n.* 2.
Sherman's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Sherson, Robert, III 397 *n.* 3.
Shingler, Thomas, factor; in Council, I 172 *n.* 1, 176, 179; drafts a petition, I 182; his death, I 177; references, I 198, 199, 201.
Shipman, Sir Abraham, I 226 *n.* 2.
Shipping; season of arrival from England, I 9; treatment of wrecks, I 68, 70; outward ships ordered to Goa, I 115; wrecks at Madras in storm of 1640, I 30, 33; wrecks at Madras in storm of 1662, I 179; Jearsey's ship pursued by the Dutch, I 238; assumption of power by commanders, I 245; value of sea power, I 246; arrival of Company's squadron, I 316 *n.* 4; Moslem vessels seized by de la Haye, I 326; Dutch ships of war at Triplicane, I 329; Dutch transports provided for the French at San Thomé, I 333; French ships at San Thomé, I 340 *n.* 2, 362 *n.* 3; armed vessels needed for Madras, I 379, 431; armed sloops for Bantam, I 471; salutes by ships, I 488; number of English and Dutch ships at Madras, I 526; interloping ship at San Thomé, I 576, 577; Warren's naval squadron at Madras in 1699, II 5, 6; number of ships arriving at Madras, II 40, 41, 132, 133; scene at arrival of ship from Europe, II 85; Portuguese and Armenian vessels salute Mount Church, II 100; ship-captains and supercargoes at Madras, II 133; shipbuilding at Madras, II 155, 156; master-shipwright appointed, II 156; wrecks near Sadras, II 197 *n.* 1; Matthews's naval squadron arrives, 1722, II 207; galleys and galley-wats, II 207; size of Company's ships in 1728, II 212; classification of officers and men, II 212, 213; exclusion of 'reformadoes,' II 213; action with Angria's fleet, II 269; Barnett's naval squadron arrives, 1745, II 341; fleet of de la Bourdonnais, II 344; passenger accommodation, III 77; the Great Cabin, III 77, 78, 78 *n.* 1; the Round House, III 78, 78 *n.* 1, 220; Danish ship seized by Hyder, III 147; size of Company's ships in 1783, III 263; despatch-vessels via Suez, III 343; grab snow goes ashore, III 450; report of ships arriving in 1797, III 497; ketches, snows, and donies, III 497; warning to ships *re* French squadron, III 506.
Ships of the Royal Navy:—
H.M.S. *Active*, frigate, III 262, 268, 308.
,, *Africa*, III 268.
,, *Albatross*, III 507.
,, *Blake*, prize ship, III 268.
,, *Bridgwater*, II 447.
,, *Bristol*, II 447; III 308.
,, *Burford*, III 260, 268.
,, *Chaser*, frigate, III 268; taken by the French, III 261, 451.
,, *Combustion*, fireship, III 268.
,, *Cormorant*, III 143.
,, *Coventry*, frigate, III 117, 143, 265; impresses men, III 268; taken by the French, III 266.
,, *Cumberland*, flagship, II 447, 481; III 268.
,, *Defence*, III 286.
,, *Deptford*, flagship, II 341.
,, *Dolphin*, II 341.
,, *Eagle*, II 447; III 260, 268.
,, *Elizabeth*, II 481.
,, *Exeter*, II 207, 260, 268.
,, *Gibraltar*, III 268.
,, *Hannibal*, taken by the French, III 260, 260 *n.* 2, 261, 451.
,, *Harriet*, storeship, III 268.
,, *Harwich*, II 341.
,, *Hero*, III 260, 268.
,, *Inflexible*, III 268.
,, *Isis*, III 260, 268.
,, *Juno*, frigate, III 268.
,, *Kent*, II 447, 489 *n.* 1, 495 *n.* 1.
,, *Kingfisher*, sloop, II 447.
,, *Leopard*, I 156 *n.* 1.
,, *Lion*, II 207.
,, *Lively*, II 341.
,, *Lizard*, cutter, III 251, 268.
,, *Magnanime*, III 260, 268.
,, *Medea*, frigate, III 247, 268.
,, *Medway*, flagship, II 341, 344, 378.
,, *Medway's Prize*, II 341.
,, *Mercury*, II 370.
,, *Minerva*, storeship, III 268.
,, *Monarque*, III 260; called *Monarca*, III 268, 268 *n.* 1.

Ships of the Royal Navy (*continued*)—
H.M.S. *Monmouth*, III 260, 268.
„ *Newcastle*, II 481.
„ *Pondicherry*, storeship, III 268.
„ *Preston*, II 341.
„ *Queenborough*, II 550, 560.
„ *Ripon*, III 143.
„ *Royal George*, II 481 *n.* 2.
„ *Salisbury*, II 207, 447, 481; III 94, 96.
„ *Sceptre*, III 268.
„ *Seahorse*, II 620; III 143, 260, 268.
„ *Sultan*, III 260, 262, 268.
„ *Superb*, flagship, III 260, 262, 268.
„ *Sybille*, III 462 *n.* 3.
„ *Tartar*, II 390.
„ *Tiger*, II 447, 481.
„ *Vestal*, frigate, III 321, 402.
„ *Victorious*, III 408.
„ *Weymouth*, II 481.
„ *Winchester*, II 341.
„ *Worcester*, III 260, 268.
„ *Yarmouth*, II 481.

Ships, Company's, and various:—
*Achille* (French), II 344, 362 *n.* 2, 371; bombards Fort St. George, II 356; carries de la Bourdonnais from Madras, II 372.
*Addison*, wrecked off the Cape, 1722, II 223.
*Adèle* (French), privateer; captured 1800, III 507.
*Admiral Vernon*, II 430.
*Adventure*, snow; lost at Madras, 1782, III 261 *n.* 3.
*Advice*, I 41, 53, 72, 80; her crew, I 26 *n.* 1; brings Cogan to Madras, 1642, I 42.
*Aleppo Merchant*, I 108.
*Ann*, I 360, 360 *n.* 1.
*Anne*, I 173 *n.* 2.
*Ankerwyke*, III 134.
*Antelope*; taken by the Dutch, 1673, I 360, 360 *n.* 2.
*Atlas*, III 178.
*Aurora*; lost, II 590 *n.* 3; III 11 *n.* 3.
*Barwell*, III 362.
*Belmont*, III 252.
*Bengal*, galley, II 269, 269 *n.* 2; taken by Angria, 1730, II 270.
*Bengal Merchant*, I 399, 489.
*Benjamin*, I 589.
*Bessborough*, III 141, 188.
*Blandford*; narrative of her engagement, III 264-266; taken by the French, 1783, III 266.
*Bombay Castle*, II 430.
*Bombay*, galley, II 269, 269 *n.* 2; action with Angria, 1730, II 270.

Ships, Company's, etc. (*continued*)—
*Bombayn*, *Bombaim*, or *Bombay*, I 261, 271, 360, 360 *n.* 1, 370.
*Bonito*, I 158 *n.* 3.
*Borneo Merchant*, wrecked at Madras, 1687, I 480.
*Bourbon* (French), II 344, 362 *n.* 2, 371; bombards Fort St. George, II 357.
*Bouverie*, II 133.
*Breton* (French); at San Thomé, I 313; sails for Masulipatam, I 326; escapes the Dutch, I 327; dismasted, I 329; wrecked at San Thomé, 1674, I 330; III 559.
*Brilliant* (?*Brillant*) (French), II 371.
*Britannia*, II 68, 550, 599; her escape from capture, II 440 *n.* 2.
*Caesar*, I 399, 480.
*Catherine*, II 149.
*Centaur* (French), II 371.
*Ceres*, III 268.
*Chamber*; loss of, *cir.* 1709, II 91 *n.* 1.
*Chandos*; wrecked off the Cape, 1722, II 223.
*Chapman*, III 263.
*Charlton*, II 206 *n.* 2, 317.
*Chindadre*, II 179.
*Colchester*, II 68, 78.
*Colloway Chitty*, II 318.
*Constantinople*, I 249.
*Coronation*, I 209.
*Crispiana*, I 37, 51.
*Crown*, I 461 *n.* 3.
*Cuddalore*, sloop, II 574 *n.* 2, 591 *n.* 1.
*Dadaloy*, privateer, III 307 *n.* 3.
*Darby* (? *Derby*), II 248.
*Dartmouth*, II 103, 187; wrecked near Seven Pagodas, 1721, II 206; seized by natives, II 207.
*Death or Glory*, privateer, III 307, 307 *n.* 3.
*Defence*, I 494, 526 *n.* 2, 530.
*Diligente* (French), I 313.
*Discovery*, I 61.
*Dolphin*, II 474 *n.* 1; III 8.
*Dove*, I 107, 107 *n.* 4.
*Dragon* (French), I 484, 527; attacks English and Dutch ships at Madras, 1690, I 526.
*Duc d'Orléans* (French), II 344, 362 *n.* 2; lost at Madras, 1746, II 368, 371.
*Duke of Athol*; blows up at Madras, 1783, III 263.
*Duke of Dorset*, II 409.
*Duke of Grafton*, III 9.
*Duke of Kingston*, III 195; destroyed by fire, 1783, III 263.
*Durrington*, II 442.

Ships, Company's, etc. (*continued*)—
*Dutton*, II 620; III 406, 409.
*Eagle*, I 13, 15, 22, 25, 26; brings Cogan to Madras, 1640, I 38, 188 *n.* 3; wrecked in 1640, I 29, 33, 44, 46, 97, 189; III 559.
*Eagle*, III 360.
*Earl of Dartmouth*; wrecked at Car-nicobar, 1782, III 262.
*Earl of Hertford*; wrecked at Madras, 1782, III 261, 262, 265.
*Earl Talbot*, III 319.
*Ecueil* (French), I 527.
*Elizabeth*, II 406; III 195.
*Endeavour*; her sailing qualities, I 61 *n.* 4.
*Enterprise*, snow; lost at Madras, 1782, III 261 *n.* 3.
*Essex*; lost at Madras, 1782, III 261 *n.* 3, 262.
*Europe* (French), I 313.
*Expedition*, ship, I 36, 37, 155, 157.
*Expedition*, sloop, II 32.
*Falcon*, I 74, 430.
*Fame*, privateer, II 341.
*Farewell*, I 76, 80.
*Favorite*; captured from the French in 1745 and named *Medway's Prize*, II 341.
*Flamen* (French), I 313; brings reinforcements to de la Haye, I 324; sails for Masulipatam, I 326; taken by the Dutch, 1673, I 329.
*Florissant* (French), I 527.
*Fortitude*; taken by the French, 1782, III 260, 261, 266 *n.* 1, 451, purchased for Stuart's voyage, III 257, 257 *n.* 1.
*Freemason*, snow; founders at Madras, 1782, III 261 *n.* 3, 262.
*Free Trade*, wrecked at Madras, 1782, III 262.
*Gaillard* (French), I 526 *n.* 3, 527.
*General Barker*, III 148, 219.
*Général Malartic* (French), privateer; captured, 1800, III 507.
*George*, brigantine, II 175, 206.
*George*, ship, II 230, 250.
*Golden Fleece*, I 448.
*Goodfellow*; mutiny on, II 210, 210 *n.* 2.
*Good Hope*, I 202.
*Granby*; trouble on, III 169.
*Grantham*, II 410, 514, 516; carries Orme from India, II 518; captured by the French, 1759, II 519.
*Greenwich*, II 319.
*Grenville*, III 84.
*Greyhound*, I 225, 241 *n.* 5.
*Greyhound*, III 228.
*Grosvenor*; wrecked off the coast of Africa, 1782, III 263.

Ships, Company's, etc. (*continued*)—
*Hannibal* (? Annibal) (French), III 260 *n.* 2.
*Hanover*, II 216.
*Hardwicke*, II 476, 484, 559.
*Haverfordwest*, snow; lost at Madras, 1782, III 261 *n.* 3.
*Heathcote*, II 37, 69, 183, 224; rides out storm of 1721, II 206.
*Hero* (? *Héros*), French warship, III 266.
*Hertford*, II 181 *n.* 3.
*Hopewell*, I 36, 44, 51, 52, 54, 58 *n.* 2; brings out Day, 1642, I 43.
*Howland*, II 6, 7, 71, 313.
*Illustre* (French), III 266.
*Insulaire* (French), II 344.
*Jane*; taken by the French, *cir.* 1711, and ransomed, II 152; recaptured, 1713, II 153 *n.* 1.
*Jonas*, I 97.
*Jonathan*, I 166.
*Josias*; wrecked on coast of Ceylon, 1724, II 327.
*Jule* (French), I 313.
*Katherine*, I 154.
*King George*, II 221 *n.* 1; wrecked near Sadras, 1721, II 206, 207; III 60 *n.* 4, 578.
*Kingston* (probably *Duke of Kingston*, *q.v.*), III 219, 220.
*King William*, II 153.
*Lark*, snow; reported lost, 1782, III 261 *n.* 3; mutiny in 1783 on, III 266; burnt, III 267.
*Lauriston*, French transport; captured, 1782, III 260.
*Lethuilier*, II 199.
*Lion* (French); attacks English and Dutch ships at Madras, 1690, I 526, 527.
*Little George*; wrecked at Madras, 1662, I 179.
*London*, II 559, 591.
*Lord North*, III 141, 142.
*Love*, I 116.
*Loyal Adventure*; wrecked at Madras, 1687, I 480, 481, 484.
*Loyal Captain*, I 480.
*Loyal Merchant*, I 256.
*Lusitania*, II 210.
'*La Fine*,' '*La Tine*' (? *Lutine*), French frigate, III 260, 266; captures the *Fortitude*, 1782, III 266 *n.* 1.
*Lynn*, II 232.
*Lys* (French), II 344, 362 *n.* 2, 372.
*Madapollam*, 'yatch,' packet-boat, I 482; II 133; wrecked, 1717, II 177.
*Madras*, I 484.
*Madras Merchant*, I 177, 202.
*Mansfield*, III 17.

Ships, Company's, etc. (*continued*)—
*Manship*, III 321, 334.
*Marlborough*, II 134, 183, 206, 221, 222.
*Marquis of Rockingham;* wrecked near Seven Pagodas, 1777, III 136.
*Mars* (French), II 371.
*Mary* (? *Royal Mary*, *q.v.*), I 76.
*Mary*, II 248.
*Mayflower*, I 163, 194; accident to her captain and officers, I 162.
*Middlesex*, II 209.
*Minerva*, snow, III 11.
*Monmouth*, II 221 *n.* 1.
*Mountague*, II 69, 253.
*Muscat Castle*, I 177.
*Nancy*, lost at Madras in 1782, III 261 *n.* 3, 262.
*Narcissus*, II 316.
*Nathaniel*, I 430.
*Navarre* (French), I 313; beached at San Thomé, 1673, I 327.
*Neptune* (French), II 344, 362 *n.* 2.
*Nightingale;* wrecked off the Cape, 1722, II 223.
*Norfolk*, II 436.
*Oiseau* (French), I 527.
*Onslow*, II 583.
*Osterley*, III 195.
*Pembroke*, II 68; taken by pirates, 1702, II 314.
*Persia Merchant;* wrecked on the Maldives, 1658, I 173.
*Phénix* (French), I 313.
*Phénix* (French), II 344, 362 *n.* 2; bombards Fort St. George, II 356; lost at Madras, 1746, II 368, 371.
*Phoenix*, III 507.
*Pitt*, II 515, 559.
*Plassey*, II 567.
*Ponsborne*, II 619; III 455; her armament, III 263.
*Portobello*, sloop, II 381, 382.
*President;* taken by the Dutch, 1673, I 360, 360 *n.* 2, 454; her chaplain, I 398; reference, II 133.
*Prince of Wales*, II 550.
*Prince William Henry;* driven ashore at San Thomé, 1791, III 450.
*Princess Mary;* attacked at Madras, 1746, II 345; supplies the Fort with marines, II 357, 362.
*Providence*, brig, III 448.
*Raikes;* taken by the French, *cir.* 1782, III 451.
*Rainbow*, I 256.
*Ramah*, sloop; founders at Madras, 1717, II 177.
*Rammeken* (Dutch), I 333, 334.
*Reformation*, I 41.
*Renommée* (French), II 344, 362 *n.* 2.

Ships, Company's, etc. (*continued*)—
*Resolution*, I 460, 462 *n.* 2, 484 *n.* 3.
*Resolution*, III 247, 248, 250, 252, 451.
*Revenge*, frigate, II 550, 560.
*Rising Eagle*, II 38.
*Rising Sun*, brigantine, II 133.
*Roebuck*, I 113.
*Rose*, III 351 *n.* 6.
*Royal Admiral*, III 263.
*Royal James and Henry*, I 223 *n.* 1.
*Royal James and Mary;* lost in the Hugli, 1694, I 588.
*Royal Mary*, I 54, 55; her crew, I 54 *n.* 2. (*Vide Mary.*)
*Ruby;* seized by the French, 1672, I 321, 324, 340 *n.* 4.
*St. Jean de Bayonne* (French); ashore at Tranquebar, 1673, I 329.
*St. Juan* (Armenian), II 133.
*St. Louis* (French), II 344, 362 *n.* 2, 372.
*Sampson*, I 271; taken by the Dutch, 1673, I 360, 360 *n.* 2.
*San Carlos*, III 251, 252.
*Seaflower*, I 74, 80, 98.
*Sedgwick;* her adventures with pirates, I 588, 589.
*Shaftesbury;* attacked at Madras, II 548, 560.
*Shannon;* lost at Madras, 1782, III 261 *n.* 3, 262.
*Shrewsbury*, II 174.
*Society*, I 163, 164, 430, 450.
*Speke*, III 77, 398.
*Stafford*, III 168.
*Stanhope*, II 250 *n.* 2.
*Stretham*, II 477.
*Sultane* (French), I 313; beached at San Thomé, 1673, I 327.
*Success*, galley, II 478.
*Success*, ship; lost near San Thomé, 1718, I 177; narrative of the wreck, I 178, 179.
*Swallow*, II 411; III 221, 239.
*Swan*, I 62.
*Thames*, II 623.
*Three Brothers*, I 159, 160.
*Tilbury*, II 550.
*Treasure* (Danish), III 405 *n.* 2.
*Triomphe* (French), I 313; condemned at San Thomé, 1672, I 315.
*Truro*, I 201.
*Unity*, pinnace, I 20, 25, 26; arrives from Armagon, 1640, I 188 *n.* 3; wrecked at Madras, 1640, I 29, 30, 189; III 559.
*Unity*, ship; brings out Dr. Fryer, I 359.
*Victoria*, frigate; her action with Angria, II 269, 270.

Ships, Company's, etc. (*continued*)—
*Vierge de Grace* (French), II 270.
*Virgin*, I 163.
*Wager*, II 409, 428.
*Walpole*, II 301, 318.
*Warren*, II 559, 563.
*Welcome*, I 107 *n*. 3, 108.
*Welze* (Dutch), I 333, 334.
*William*, I 114 *n*. 1.
*William*; wrecked off the Cape, 1644, I 61.
*Williamson*, I 430, 447, 488.
*Winchelsea*, privateer, II 341, 442, 550.
*Winchester*, II 337, 386 *n*. 1.
*Yarmouth*; taken by the French, *cir*. 1782, III 261, 451.
Shirley, Hon. Washington, III 399.
Shoars, shores, sewers; Corporation responsible for making, I 501, 501 *n*. 3; to be constructed in Church Street, II 57, 57 *n*. 3.
Shops; demolished, I 143, 145; to be built and let, I 511, 512; Doctor's III 332; Apothecary's, III 372; in the Fort, III 509.
Shore, Sir John, III 458.
Short, Mr., III 421.
Shroff Duty, II 205, 326.
*Shroffs*, bankers, money-changers, I 143, 233 *n*. 1, 505, 508; etymology, I 143, *n*. 5; consulted *re* the currency, II 310; punished for fraud, II 311; number of, II 327.
*Shrotriem* tenure, I 82, 126; defined, I 82 *n*. 2; III 293 *n*. 1; grant to Smith in, III 293.
Shyrash, name of a slave-boy, II 145.
Siam, King of; his gifts for the King of England, I 480; his ambassadors, I 488.
Sīdī Mūsā Khān. (*Vide* Mūsā Khān.)
Siege[1] of Fort St. George in 1758-1759, II 539-554, 559, 560; Journal of, II 539, 560, 560 *n*. 2; siege works begun, II 542; siege batteries, II 544-547; parallels completed, II 548; lodgment made on glacis, II 548; siege raised, II 551; casualties during, II 552; burial-place during, II 552; siege plan, II 554; siege actions, II 555-558; Council's report of, II 559; behaviour of besieged, II 560; Baker's services during, II 591 *n*. 1; references, II 453, 501, 504, 512, 514, 584; III 42, 540, 578.
Silk manufacture, II 42, 42 *n*. 4; III 407.
da Silva, Antonia de Carvalho, II 168, 303; III 577.
de Silva, Emmanuel; his militia command, II 14.
de Silva, Francis; clerk and publican, III 500; his name preserved in De Silva's Road, III 502; his house in the Fort, III 511; his property in the Luz, III 514, 514 *n*. 1, 564, 572.
de Silva (or de Sylva), Gaspar de C., his militia command, I 433.
de Silva, John, publican, III 502.
da Silva, Julio Munis, Governor of San Thomé, I 37.
de Silva, Leonard, publican, III 502.
da Silva, Manoel, his garden-house, II 91.
de Silva's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
de Silveira, Josepha, II 303.
Silver; currency, I 505 (*vide* Coinage); trade in, II 232; depreciation of, III 421; accepted at the Treasury, III 422.
Simpson, Charles, civil servant, II 438, 457.
Simpson, Elizabeth, II 401 *n*. 1.
Simes, Samuel, I 31.
Sinclare, Lieut. Henry; arrives with Charnock, II 8 *n*. 4; Company commander, I 531; reports on Black Town defences, II 8; his marriage, II 8 *n*. 4; assaulted by Seaton, II 35; his daughter, II 86 *n*. 1.
Singanna Chetti, C., his house in the Fort, III 511; receives grants of ground, III 512 *n*. 3, 573.
*Sirkar, circar*, the Government, II 289; etymology, II 289 *n*. 3.
Sisājī Amājī Bāchunā, I 580, 580 *n*. 5.
Sitwell, George, II 191; Mayor, III 552.
Sivājī; attacks Surat, 1670, I 401; aids Golconda against Bījāpur, 1677, I 357, 380, 386; approaches Madras, I 371, 402; takes Gingee, plunders Porto Novo, besieges Vellore, I 357; applies for Engineers, I 371; an undesirable neighbour, I 372; expected at Conjeveram, I 380; his death in 1680, I 463; III 576; succeeded by Sambhājī, I 380 *n*. 1, 515 *n*. 4; his name applied to Sambhājī, I 515; reference, II 279.
Skardon, John Humphrey, civil servant; prisoner with Hyder, III 500 *n*. 2; Justice of the Peace, III 500; his form of publican's licence, III 501.
Skinner, Anthony, I 107.
Skriptour, scretore, scrutore, a writing-desk, I 37, 37 *n*. 2.
Sladen, Dr. Ramsay, III 572.
Slaughter-house; on the Island, II 60, 92; need for, III 310; proposed, III 330.

[1] For other sieges, *vide* names of places concerned.

Slavery as a punishment for crime, II 176.
Slaves; at Fort St. George and San Thomé, I 103; registered at the Choultry, I 127, 130, 546; children stolen for, I 128, 130, 131, 136, 147, 149, 545, 546; II 76; sold to the Dutch, I 130; of Thomas Paine, I 157; exportation prohibited, 1682, I 545; exportation re-sanctioned, 1687, I 545; purchased for the Company as boatmen, I 545; price of, II 63; purchase and registration of, II 81, 135; dealt with by will, II 145, 315; III 398; convicts as, II 176; employed on the fortifications, II 451; at Mackay's Gardens, III 291; prohibition of traffic in, III 382; slave children released, III 382.
Sloane, Sir Hans, III 541.
Sloper, Robert, civil servant, II 388, 438.
Sloper, Lt.-Gen. Robert, C.-in-C. in India, III 244, 283.
Sluices, Irrigation, II 193.
Small, Martha, II 592 *n.* 2.
Smart, Ann, III 425 *n.* 2.
Smart, Elizabeth, II 281.
Smart, Jane; her letter to England, II 281; her marriage, II 281 *n.* 3.
Smart, Jane, jun., II 281.
Smart, Joseph, civil servant, II 138, 170; his death, tombstone, II 138 *n.* 2.
Smart, Lieut., III 256, 259.
Smart-money, II 154.
Smeaton, John, III 10, 577.
Smedley, Rev. Jonathan, II 247.
Smith, Amelia, wife of Gen. Richard Smith, II 423 *n.* 3; III 53 *n.* 3, 73.
Smith, Cecil, civil servant, III 429; Civil Auditor, III 466; his marriage, III 466 *n.* 3; Accountant-General of the Recorder's Court, III 477; his house in the Fort, III 511.
Smith, Charles, civil servant, II 457; III 195; Sheriff, III 556; Mayor, III 554; at Ganjam, III 103, 103 *n.* 1; Councillor, III 117; his salary, III 142; his marriages, III 195 *n.* 1; supports Sadleir, III 200; proposes field redoubts, III 201; calls for details of the campaign, III 204, 206; provisional Governor, III 195, 209, 545; raises a marine corps, III 195; commands the Fort Militia, III 195 *n.* 2; describes the political situation, III 210; his Body Guard, III 246; his house in the Fort, III 246; relieved by Macartney, III 196, 221; resigns, III 221; references, III 146, 153, 154, 185, 282, 292.
Smith, Colonel David, III 491.
Smith, Delarobia, II 184.
Smith, Eliza, III 466 *n.* 3.
Smith, Elizabeth, III 195 *n.* 1.
Smith, Frances, III 195 *n.* 1.
Smith, George, free merchant, III 14 *n.* 2, 110 *n.* 2; nephew of Dr. Munro, II 458; his marriage, III 61; his land and residence, III 63; Mayor, III 554; visits Pigot at the Mount, III 118; foreman of Coroner's Jury, III 110; references, II 459; III 14, 79.
Smith, 'Jacky,' son of Gen. R. Smith, III 73.
Smith, Jacob, civil servant; in Council, I 334 *n.* 2, 348, 371, 372; carries a gift to de la Haye, I 334; his service and salary, I 394; collects Choultry customs, I 395, 398, 398 *n.* 3; references, I 378, 382, 405, 428.
Smith, James, I 494.
Smith, John, civil servant of 1740, II 401 *n.* 2, 487 *n.* 2; Steward at Fort St. David, II 402 *n.* 1; Councillor at Fort St. George after rendition, II 401; Churchwarden, II 433 *n.* 3; his office and salary, 1754, II 437, 443; member of Committee of Works, II 454; reports on Silver Mint, II 461; his character, II 487; opposes Saunders, II 487; supports Pigot, II 488; his house in the Fort, II 570; Second of Council, II 570 *n.* 1; references, II 446 457, 467, 479, 517, 518, 530, 537, 538, 572, 589 *n.* 2; III 577.
Smith, John, civil servant of 1752; service particulars, II 438; Councillor, III 77, 77 *n.* 2; returns to England, 1775, III 77 *n.* 2; references, II 457; III 78, 577.
Smith, John; a junior civil servant in 1786, III 377.
Smith, John, freeman of 1750, II 570 *n.* 1; III 577.
Smith, John Lewin, civil servant; service particulars, II 438; Mayor, III 553; ordered to Manila, II 586; reference, III 577.
Smith, John Stuart, civil servant of 1789; Choultry Registrar, III 473 *n.* 6; Collector of Assessment, III 481.
Smith, Gunner Joseph; transferred from Bombay as Bombardier and Engineer, II 346; father of General Joseph Smith, II 346 *n.* 1; his designs for the west front, II 347, 410, 448, 450, 450 *n.* 1, 520, 522 *n.* 2; reports on defences of Fort St. David, II 348; mortgages his house

to the Corporation, II 499, 499 *n.* 1; votes for abandoning Black Town, II 355; his difference with Eckman, II 356; his death on first day of bombardment, II 358, 363; his house sold, II 500; references, II 511 *n.* 2, 596 *n.* 1; III 18 *n.* 1, 549.

Smith, Brig-Gen. Joseph; Ensign in 1746, II 352; son of Gunner Joseph Smith, II 511 *n.* 2; his operations as Colonel against Hyder, 1767, II 596; his promotion, II 596 *n.* 1; his command of the Army, III 547; his victory at Trinomalai, II 596 *n.* 3; superseded and reinstated, II 597; his character, II 599; a Field Deputy, 1768, II 619 *n.* 2; the Nawab's gift to, II 620; his allowance from territorial revenues, III 2; his first expedition against Tanjore, III 20; reports on barracks, III 54; his garden and house, III 60, 62; renounces his claim on Walajah, III 65; his force in the Marawar country, III 71, 72; his second expedition to Tanjore, III 66; his minute in Council against Wynch, III 67, 68; recommends Stanhope to the Nawab, III 80; resigns in 1772, but resumes command 1773, III 73, 74; retires in 1775 and sails for England, III 73, 74, 81; his bravery and generosity, III 81; his shrotriem lands at Vandalur, III 293; resides at Bath, III 293; his pension from Walajah in arrear, III 396; references, II 511, 556, 598; III 26, 398.

Smith, Margarete Aurora, III 61.

Smith, Matthew Joseph, III 396.

Smith, Mr., III 408.

Smith, Nicholas, I 107.

Smith, Gen. Richard; 'Vindication' of, II 423; anecdote of, II 423; his service and marriage, II 423 *n.* 3; Ensign at the Sea Gate, II 424; his disagreement with Clive, II 623; references, II 623 *n.* 2; III 53 *n.* 3, 73, 73 *n.* 1, 219.

Smith, Captain Stephen; his account of Draper's sortie, II 555; surrenders to the French, II 556.

Smiths at the Fort; their yard, II 144; foreman-smith, I 145; number and duties of, II 199.

Smithson, Richard, I 255, 269.

Smythes, Rev. Simon, Chaplain, I 222 *n.* 2; his conduct on the outward voyage, I 242; impeaches the Foxcrofts, I 225; his position at the General Table, I 243; acts with Winter, I 226; his habits, I 237; attempts to seize the *Constantinople*, I 249; reads Gary's warrant in church, I 251; objects to the Commission, I 257; returns to England, 1669, I 261, 261 *n.* 1, 264; references, I 225 *n.* 1, 227, 228, 234, 239, 241.

'Snake,' *nom de guerre* of Muttu Krishna (*q.v.*), III 467, 469.

Snakes; in White Town, II 303; Russell's study of, III 333; Russell's book on, III 410.

Sneakers, drinking cups, II 281, 281 *n.* 2.

Snodgrass, Thomas, III 429.

Snow, a square-rigged vessel of two masts, III 261, 261 *n.* 2.

Snow, John; Sheriff, III 556.

Soame, William, II 66.

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; their gift to the Library, II 150; aid missionary schools, II 164; their missionaries, II 328, 425; detain Fabricius's salary, III 432.

Society, Royal; send astronomers to Fort Marlborough, II 590; invoke aid of E.I. Company, II 591; recommend Dr. Lind, III 178.

Solander, Dr. Daniel Charles, III 178, 178 *n.* 5.

Solicitor, Company's (or Government); Torriano appointed, 1729, II 244; Rumbold appointed, 1731, II 244; office of, II 440; his opinion *re* administration of justice to natives, III 303, 306; references, II 274, 275; III 137, 139, 302, 305, 323, 433, 570.

Solicitors; their practice, III 378. (*Vide* Attorneys.)

Somerset, Captain, R.N., II 481.

Somerton, John, I 32.

Somerville, Ensign Robert; his marriage, II 128 *n.* 2; his remonstrance, II 130; killed in action, II 128.

Somerville, Sarah; her house in the Fort, III 11 *n.* 6.

Sooloo, Dalrymple's mission to, II 592.

*Soot Roomals*, a variety of cotton cloth, III 146.

Sornay, Captain Peter; French Engineer officer, II 377; his demolition of Old Black Town, II 613 *n.* 2; becomes free merchant of Madras, II 613 *n.* 2.

Sorting Godown. (*Vide* Godown, Sorting.)

*Soubah, sooba, ṣūbah*, a province, I 90, 580; etymology, I 90 *n.* 9; term used for *ṣūbahdār*, the ruler of a province, I 90 *n.* 9, 580 *n.* 3; II 342; of the Deccan, *i.e.*, the Nizam, II 188; III 3, 69.

*Soubahdar* of the Carnatic, *i.e.*, the Nawab, III 316.
South Arcot District, annexation of, III 530.
Southby, Lieut. William Henry; his commission, II 298; his previous service, II 298 *n.* 3; his marriage, II 298 *n.* 3; company commander, II 302.
de Souza, III 302.
de Souza, Antonio, free merchant, III 79; his house in Black Town, III 162; supports proposal for Exchange, III 364; member of Exchange Committee, III 366; R. C. Syndic, III 393; proposes self-assessment, III 434, 435; quits Madras, III 487; references, III 324, 326.
de Souza, Antonio N., his militia command, I 433.
de Souza (or de Suza), Michael, I 48.
Sowdon, James, II 65.
Sowle, Margaret, III 570 *n.* 1.
Soyee, soy, for the General Table, II 171.
Spackman, Henry; Steward, II 170.
Spanish prisoners of war, II 587 *n.* 1.
Specie, export of, III 78, 79.
Speck, John William, II 337.
'Speide,' for Speediman, Lieut. James, prisoner with Tippoo, III 244.
Speke, Captain Henry, R.N., II 447, 489 *n.* 1, 495 *n.* 1; occupies the 'Great House in Charles Street,' II 495; his association with Orme, II 489.
Spence, Robert, I 107.
Spencer, Gunner John; blown up, I 532, 532 *n.* 2.
Spencer, Richard; Company's shipwright, II 156.
Spies; in Black Town, III 323. (*Vide* Hircarrahs.)
Spikenard, II 325, 325 *n.* 5.
Spiles, piles, I 430, 430 *n.* 3, 431.
Spire of St. Mary's, I 425, 426; III 496.
Sport. (*Vide* Recreations.)
Spring, Rev. Frederick, III 572.
Spur Tank; mentioned in 1740, II 303; Eley's house at, II 615, 615 *n.* 4; Nawab's house near, III 55, 55 *n.* 1; its situation, III 57; Harington's land at, III 566; references, III 530, 534.
Spur Tank Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Squadron. (*Vide* Naval Squadron.)
Squier, Hugh; his narrative of a strange accident, I 163, 164.
Squirrels, destruction of fruit by, II 334.
Srī Rāma; attests Rajah's grant, I 68; signs a cowle, I 151, 151 *n.* 3.
Srī Ranga, Rajah, of Vijayanagar, I 66; succeeds Venkaṭapati, 1642, I 53, 192; his grant of Madras in 1645, I 81, 151 *n.* 3, 346, 349, 590, 591, 592 *n.* 1; translation of his grant, I 67, 68; version of his grant, I 69, 70, 70 *n.* 1; his gold-plate grant, I 71; territory granted by, I 82; cowle given to Greenhill by, I 189; flies the Carnatic, 1647, I 192; references, I 89, 89 *n.* 4, 90 *n.* 9.
*Srī Sailesa Dayā Pātram*, a form of prayer, III 193, 193 *n.* 1; its use at Triplicane suspended, III 194.
Srīnagar, III 348 *n.* 5.
Srīrangam, II 429; renting of, II 515.
Stables, Company's, I 452, 476 *n.* 2, 477; II 199; damaged by storm, I 482; situation in White Town of, II 257; absorbed in Carpenters' Yard, II 461; removal from the Island advised, III 150; question of demolition of, III 151; near the Island Cemetery, III 274 *n.* 4; used as a Magazine, III 290 *n.* 2.
Stables, John, factor; speeds Yale on his journey, I 463; attests a document, I 418; Secretary, I 483, 529; his service and salary, I 483; killed when Chief at Vizagapatam, I 515.
Stables, John, jun., Bengal civil servant, III 219, 252.
Stafford, John, sea-captain, I 430, 431.
Standard, John, sea-captain; his garden-house, II 254, 407 *n.* 1, 473; free merchant, II 254 *n.* 1, 436; his career, II 407, 407 *n.* 1.
Standing Counsel, or Government Advocate, III 140, 288.
Standish, an inkstand, II 217, 217 *n.* 1.
Stanhope, Philip Dormer; appointed to Nawab's cavalry, III 80; returns to England, III 278; writes as 'Asiaticus,' III 80, 278 *n.* 1.
Stannard, William, sea-captain, I 430, 431.
Stanton, Father, II 576 *n.* 1.
Starke, Richard, civil servant of 1735, II 401 *n.* 2; named as a hostage, II 367; at Fort St. David, II 388; a Councillor at Fort St. George, 1749, II 401-403, 418; surveys ground near the Fort, II 419; goes to Fort St. David to aid Lawrence, II 419; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. George, II 427, 461 *n.* 1; his orders *re* the Silver Mint, II 461; occupies the 'Great House in Charles Street,' II 495; his house at Chepauk, II 464; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, II 427 *n.* 1; station and salary, II

437; resigns, II 478; references, II 406; III 545.
State, statement, muster-roll, II 196, 196 *n.* 2.
Statues; of Goddess of Commerce, II 472; of Lord Cornwallis, III 404, 405; of Sir T. Munro, I 420.
Staunton (Sir), George Leonard, Private Secretary to Macartney; his mission to Cuddalore, III 242, 242 *n.* 2; his mission to Tippoo, III 243; aids in arresting Stuart, III 255, 257; his pension, III 242 *n.* 2; reference, III 256.
Stavely, Rev. Samuel; Chaplain, II 433 *n.* 2, 438; re-establishes Charity School, II 433.
Stead, John, sea-captain, I 369.
Steevens, Admiral Charles, R.N.; as Commodore, II 481; as Admiral receives complaint from Lally, II 581; his gift to Lally, II 581; loses ships in storm of 1761, II 582.
Steevens, Walton (or Walter), II 543, 543 *n.* 3.
Stephens, John, III 539.
Stephens, Thomas, III 429.
Stephenson, Edward, II 109.
Stephenson (*alias* Wessendonck, *q.v.*), John; freeman, I 450, 484; formerly a soldier, I 450 *n.* 3; his marriage, I 586 *n.* 1.
Sterling, Lt.-Col., III 322.
Sterling, Lieut. Luke Hauteville, 74th Regt.; Sealer to the Recorder's Court, III 478; his road in Nungumbaukum, III 478 *n.* 1; his career, III 572; his marriage, III 572 *n.* 1.
Sterling, Mary, III 572 *n.* 1.
Sterling's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Stevens, Captain, R.N., III 260.
Stevens, Captain Nathaniel. R.N., II 341.
Stevens, Major William; as Lieut. surveys Adam's Bridge, II 594 *n.* 1; Assistant to Call, II 600; his work at Masulipatam, II 602; III 152, 345; his work at Tanjore, III 152, 345; his service, III 75, 125 *n.* 2, 549; acts as Chief Engineer, III 125, 126; his proposals, III 150; his estimate for the Garden House, III 166; advises clearance of the Island, III 208; reports on danger from Hoghill, III 214; attempts to make cisterns of bombproofs, III 280; his design for new cisterns, III 151 *n.* 4, 153, 155; killed at siege of Pondicherry, III 143, 151, 152; Munro's opinion of, III 151; monument to, III 151 *n.* 5; his character, III 152.
Stevenson, Mrs., III 443.
Stevenson, Thomas, factor, I 171; Paymaster 1652, I 106; attests charges against Martin, I 110.
Stevenson, Rev. William; Chaplain, II 146; controls the Free School, II 164; his trading venture, II 179.
Stevenson, Lieut. William; commissioned 1759, II 548; commission antedated to 1757, II 589; assistant to Call, II 600; his death, II 548 *n.* 1.
Steward, Elizabeth, III 61.
Steward, Gabriel, sea-captain, II 337.
Steward; office of, I 453; II 67, 170; III 231 *n.* 1; his duties, I 453; III 371; manages the General Table, II 169; an expert engaged as, II 170; various incumbents, I 485 *n.* 1, 530; II 171 *n.* 1; office held by a civil servant in 1787, III 371; office abolished, III 454.
Steward of the Hospital, I 565; II 455.
Stewart, Hall, III 407.
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. James, III 492 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Stuart.)
Stewart (? Stuart), Jane, III 492 *n.* 3.
Stewart, William, surgeon's mate, II 456, 457.
Stiles, Thomas, factor, I 203, 209; Secretary, I 203 *n.* 2.
Stilgo, Elizabeth, II 9 *n.* 4.
Stilgo, Zachariah, II 9 *n.* 4, 65.
Stone, John Maxwell, civil servant of 1755, III 46, 112 *n.* 2; his marriage, III 46 *n.* 2; in Council, III 67, 79, 84; supports Pigot, III 87; suspended by the Majority, III 89, 90; at Pigot's supper-party, III 91; gives a ball at the Mount, III 118; ordered to England, III 104 *n.* 1; his affidavit, III 112; his houses in the Fort, III 372 *n.* 2, 436, 475 *n.* 2, 510; references, III 92, 109.
Stone, Mary, III 46 *n.* 2.
Stone, Nathaniel, civil servant, I 485; Assaymaster, I 508, 508 *n.* 5; Mayor, III 551.
Storey, Ann, III 420 *n.* 6.
Storey, John, tavern-keeper, III 500, 502; his licence for the New Inn, III 501.
Storey, Dr. Robert; surgeon to the Nawab, III 55, 55 *n.* 3; his house in the Fort, III 55; his garden-house, III 56; references, III 79, 139.
Storms at Madras, etc.; of 1640, I 29-33, 189, 479; of 1662, I 179, 479; of 1668, I 268, 479; of 1673, I 329; of 1674, I 330, 330 *n.* 4, 331, 479; at Masulipatam in 1679, I 479; of 1684, I 477, 477 *n.* 1, 479, 480; of 1687, I 480; of 1695, I 481, 482;

II 177 n. 1; of 1717, II 177; of 1721, II 193, 203, 206; of 1729, II 230; of 1746, II 368, 370-372; of 1752, II 448, 462; at Pondicherry in 1761, II 582; of 1763, II 567; of 1768, II 620; III 82; of 1780, III 219; of 1782, III 261; at Coringa in 1787, III 322 n. 2; of 1791, III 450; list of storms at Madras, III 559.
Stowey, Philip; Civil Architect, III 131; his salary, III 132; applies for land, III 162, 163; proposes diversion of river, III 215, 216, 312 n. 5; Mayor, III 227, 554; reports on the Fort House, III 284, 285; repairs Charity School, III 349, 350; resigns and sails for England, III 349 n. 1; references, III 234, 287, 332.
Stracey, Edward, civil servant; his marriage, II 620 n. 3; sent to Hyder Ali at the Mount, II 598; Persian Translator, II 598 n. 3, 620; Sheriff, III 556; Mayor, III 554; Nawab's gift to, II 620; his land, III 63; renounces his claim on Walajah, III 65.
Stracey, Elizabeth, II 620 n. 3.
Strachan, Captain Sir Richard, R.N., III 402.
Strange, Janet, III 474 n. 2.
Strange, James, civil servant; Under-Searcher at the Sea Gate, III 138; associated with Popham, III 162, 162 n. 4; his voyage of exploration, III 348, 349; Paymaster at Tanjore, III 447; reference, III 474.
Strange, Louisa, III 474 n. 2.
Strange, Mrs., wife of James Strange, III 447.
Strange, Sir Robert, III 474.
Strange, Sir Thomas; his career, III 474; appointed Recorder, III 473; his opinion of Mayor's Court-house, III 474; his marriages, III 474 n. 2; his garden-house, III 474 n. 2; reviews his work, III 477; commands a company of militia, III 479 n. 2; to preserve Company's rights in land, III 532; Chief Justice, III 479; portraits of, III 479 n. 2; references, III 138, 572.
Strangers, registration of, III 311, 501.
Stratford, Mr., his duel, II 36.
Stratton, family of, II 313.
Stratton, George, civil servant; his career, II 322; son of John Stratton, II 244 n. 3; service details, II 438; III 58 n. 2; Sheriff, III 556; his garden-house, II 615; III 58; his house in the Fort, III 16; in Council, III 16 n. 6, 84; his marriage, III 58 n. 2; renounces his claim on Walajah, III 65; opposes Pigot, III 86, 97; suspended, III 87, 98; proclaimed Governor, III 90, 99; his usurpation, III 89, 100-105, 112; his orders to Stuart, III 91; Pigot's language regarding, III 94; visited by Hughes, III 116; reports the revolution to Bengal, III 102; seeks opinion of the Supreme Court, III 102; appoints Overseer of the Markets, or Cutwal, III 128, 308; his alleged bribes from Walajah, III 224; offers funeral honours for Pigot, III 106; reports Pigot's death to the Company, III 107, 108; suspended and ordered to England, III 103; submits to the Company's orders, III 115; arrested and tried at the Sessions, III 116; his defence, III 117-119; proceedings quashed, III 119; prosecuted in England and fined, III 119; references, II 623; III 89, 95, 112, 115, 219, 545.
Stratton, George, jun., civil servant of 1794, II 322; III 473 n. 4; Assist.-Superintendent of Court of Cutcherry, III 473.
Stratton, Hester Eleanora, III 58 n. 2.
Stratton, John, civil servant of 1721; his house in the Fort, II 205; Registrar of the Mayor's Court, II 244, 316; his marriage, II 322; father of George Stratton, II 244 n. 3; his land on the Island, II 303; in Council in 1746, II 354; Pondicherry rumour re, II 358 n. 2; to be released by de la Bourdonnais, II 361 n. 1; nominated a hostage, II 367; signs Treaty of Ransom, II 369; a prisoner at Pondicherry, II 376; examined in England by the Company, II 369; his death, II 322; references, II 228 n. 4, 265, 321, 623; III 58 n. 2.
Stratton, Mary, II 322, 367.
Stratton, Peter, II 322.
Stratton, Sarah; her marriage, II 321, 322; III 58 n. 2; her leaning towards extravagance, II 623.
Stratton, William, II 322; III 58 n. 2.
Streaker, Ralph, I 494.
'Street' of troops, III 106.
Streets; allotment to castes, I 145; blocked by Winter, I 383; paving of, I 501, 560, 560 n. 3; III 13, 13 n. 1; named by Yale, I 535; of the Christian or White Town, I 536; II 73, 80; names of streets in the native town, II 238; encroachments on, III

5, 8, 127; lighting of, III 13, 15; number in New Black Town, III 299; name-boards for, III 310.

Streets and Roads:—

*Admiralty Street*, Fort, III 511.

*Anderson Road*, III 336 *n.* 1, 535; origin of name, III 561.

*Anderson Street*, III 302 *n.* 2, 561; called *Vanamal Doss Street*, III 529.

*Angapen Street*, III 448 *n.* 8.

*Armenian Street*; Kachāleswarar Temple in, II 239, 419 *n.* 1, 544 *n.* 4; Armenian and Portuguese cemeteries in, II 465; Armenian and Capuchin churches in, II 472, 576; new Capuchin church in, III 38, 294, 399; R.C. Cathedral in, II 404 *n.* 1, 542 *n.* 1; III 568; references, II 132 *n.* 3, 159 *n.* 4; III 388 *n.* 2, 449, 482, 529.

*Arundel Street*, I 309, 322 *n.* 1.

*Atkinson's Road*, III 534; origin of name, III 432 *n.* 3, 561.

*Attapollam Street*, III 439.

*Back Lane*, Old Black Town, I 422.

*Badriah Street*, III 21.

*Bandicoot Alley*, Fort, III 449, 511; called *York Street*, III 372 *n.* 5, 449 *n.* 1; called *Gloucester Alley*, III 397 *n.* 3; called *Gloucester Street*, III 449 *n.* 1.

*Barber's Bridge Road*, III 536.

*Beach Road*, III 563.

*Bell's Road*, III 536.

*Benfield's Road*; called *Walajah Road*, III 561.

*Binny's Road*; origin of name, III 561.

*Blacker's Road*; origin of name, III 562.

*Boundage Lane*; origin of name, II 161 *n.* 3; III 165 *n.* 2.

*Breithaupt's Road*; origin of name, III 562.

*Brick-kiln Road*, III 414 *n.* 2, 569.

*Bridge Gate Street*, Old Black Town, II 25.

*Brodie's Road*; origin of name, III 562.

*Cameron Street*, III 448, 448 *n.* 2; origin of name, III 579.

*Casamaijor's Road*, III 420 *n.* 1, 421 *n.* 3, 534, 566, 570; origin of name, III 62, 562.

*Cathedral Road*, III 536, 564.

*Cenotaph Road*; origin of name, III 563.

*Chamier's Road*, III 571; origin of name, III 563.

*Charles Street*, Fort, I 129 *n.* 2; Jearsey House in, I 383; named, I 535; its position, I 536; II 89; residents of, II 307; Nazar Jacob Jan's house in, II 338; historic house in, II 339; Carvalho's house in, II 402; Shawmier Sultan's house in, II 405, 426; Dr. Munro's house in, II 459, 508; the 'Great House' in, II 494, 496; various houses in, II 497; lighting of, III 16; Mrs. Munro's house in, III 51; Justices' Court-house in, III 429; Export Warehouse in, III 435; A. Ross's house in, III 473; depicted, III 533; united with *James Street*, I 537 *n.* 2; III 475 *n.* 2; references, I 537, 537 *n.* 2, 538, 553, 556; II 54, 55 *n.* 1, 57, 110, 116, 294 *n.* 1, 296, 340, 472, 575, 611; III 16 *n.* 5, 166, 378, 430 *n.* 1, 447 *n.* 1, 475 *n.* 2, 577.

Streets and Roads (*continued*)—

*China Bazar*; probable site of Ivie's north rampart, I 205; northern boundary of Old Black Town, I 284 *n.* 4; French force in, II 540; Draper's action in, II 541, 556 *n* 2; Town Temple in, II 577; III 372 *n.* 8; boundary stones in. III 20, 215 *n.* 4; name first mentioned, III 294; proposed diversion of river to, III 312; references, I 207 *n.* 2, *n.* 3; II 58 *n.* 1; III 159 *n.* 2, 163, 216 *n.* 2.

*Chittee Street*, I 119 *n.* 5, 433 *n.* 11.

*Choultry Alley*, Fort, I 537; II 59, 60 *n.* 1, *n.* 2.

*Choultry Gate Street*, Fort; called *High Street*, I 282 *n.* 15; called *Choultry Street*, I 535, 537, 538; its situation, I 536, 536 *n.* 1; II 90; Greenhill's house in, II 55; confiscated houses in, II 402, 469; Barnevall's house in, II 402, 404; Uscan's house in, II 405, 499, 499 *n.* 3; barracks in, II 500, 509; lighting of, III 16; Macklin's house in, III 51 *n.* 1; Mayor's Court-house in, III 280 *n.* 1, 378, 475; Town Hall in, III 429; Post Office in, III 447 *n.* 1; called *Court Street*, III 448 *n.* 3; references, II 60 *n.* 1, 116, 308, 611; III 532.

*Choultry Street*, Old Black Town, I 120 *n.* 2, 127, 207, 428 *n.* 1; II 228, 237.

*Church Lane*, Fort, I 537; called *Church Street*, III 11, 279 *n.* 5; called *Church Row*, III 16; its situation, III 16 *n.* 5.

*Church Street*, Fort, I 538; its position, I 536, 537; II 89; becomes *James Street*, II 56, 56 *n.* 5, 57,

Streets and Roads (*continued*)—
339; Calico Godowns in, II 121; an east and west Street, III 11, 11 *n*. 6; Hastings's house in, III 11; called *Church Lane*, III 279 *n*. 5; shop in, III 449.
*College Road*, III 336 *n*. 1, 535.
*Comatee Street*, I 433 *n*. 11.
*Commander-in-Chief's Road*, III 534, 568, 573.
*Coral Merchants' Street*, I 92; II 232; III 388 *n*. 2.
*Court* (or *Court House*) *Street*, Fort, III 445, 448, 510, 511; identical with *Choultry Gate Street*, III 429 *n*. 2, 448 *n*. 3, *n*. 4.
*Cutcherry Road*, I 309, 309 *n*. 2.
*Davidson Street*, III 319 *n*. 1; origin of name, III 563, 564.
*Devarâya Mudali Street;* Draper's advance by, II 540, 541, 556 *n*. 1.
*East Curtain Street*, Fort, II 575; III 372; originally called *York Lane*, III 372 *n*. 6.
*Edward Elliot's Road*, III 332 *n*. 2, 537; origin of name, III 564.
*Ekambareswarar Pagoda Square Street*, III 529.
*Elepatha Madha Kovil Street*, III 561.
*Elephant Gate Road*, II 59; origin of name, III 564.
*Elephant Street;* Mrs. Heathfield's garden in, I 560; II 61; its situation, II 59; 'Loraines Pagoda' in, II 91.
*Ennore Road*, III 312 *n*. 2.
*Farran's Road;* origin of name, III 565.
*First Line Beach*, III 533.
*Flower's Road;* origin of name, III 565.
*Fraser's Bridge Road*, II 203, 473.
*Gangarâm Street;* French occupy, II 542, 543; site for Town Temple in, II 577, 577 *n*. 2.
*Gantz Road;* origin of name, III 565.
*Garden Lane*, Old Black Town, I 422.
*Garden Street*, Old Black Town, I 422.
*General Collins's Road;* origin of name, III 565.
*Gloucester Alley*, Fort; lighting of, III 16; called *Bandicoot Alley*, III 397 *n*. 3, 449 *n*. 1; called *Gloucester Lane*, I 536 *n*. 2; called *Gloucester Street* and *York Street*, III 449 *n*. 1; reference, III 511.
*Gloucester Street*, Fort; named, I 535, 537; its situation, I 536; Mrs. Paiva's house in, I 538; wells sunk in, II 264; lighting of, III 16; Troutback's house extends

Streets and Roads (*continued*)—
to, III 397; called *Gloucester Alley*, III 397 *n*. 1; called *York Street* and *Bandicoot Alley*, III 449 *n*. 1.
*Govindappa Naik Street*, II 542 *n*. 1; called *Govindanaik Street*, III 280.
*Graeme's Road*, III 535; origin of name, III 565.
*Great Bazar Street*, Peddanaikpetta, II 544.
*Greenway's Road;* origin of name, III 565.
*Hadow's Road*, III 336 *n*. 1; origin of name, III 565.
*Hall's Road*, Egmore, III 570; origin of name, III 421 *n*. 4, 565.
*Hanover Square*, Fort; mentioned in 1768 and 1770, II 613 *n*. 2; III 15, 35; lighting of, III 16; its situation, III 16 *n*. 4; Benfield's ground in, III 51 *n*. 1; depicted, III 279 *n*. 4, 533; references, III 48 *n*. 3, 437 *n*. 2.
*Harington's Road*, III 534, 535; origin of name, III 565.
*High Street*, Fort, I 282, 282 *n*. 15. (*Vide* Choultry Gate Street.)
*Humpherson's Street*, III 573. (*Vide* Umpherston Street.)
*Hunter's Road*, III 534; origin of name, III 423 *n*. 2, 566.
*Ice House Road*, III 536; origin of name, III 566.
*James Alley*, Fort; its position, I 537; occupied by Portuguese, I 538.
*James Street*, Fort; named, I 535; Merchants' godown in, I 417; its change of name, I 536, 537; II 90, 339, 340, 575; temporary Hospital in, I 538, 561; houses in, I 538; formerly called *Church Street*, II 56 *n*. 5, 57, 340; wells sunk in, II 264; statue in, II 472; called *St. James's Street*, III 16, 16 *n*. 3; depicted, III 533; united with *Charles Street*, I 537 *n*. 2; references, III 11, 447.
*Janrawar Street*, I 548.
*Jehangir Street*, III 159 *n*. 5.
*John Pereira's Garden Street*, III 448.
*Jones Street*, III 448, 529; its situation, III 448 *n*. 5.
*Kachâli Pagoda Street*, II 420, 421.
*King's Street*, Fort, III 15, 16; perhaps *Palace Street*, III 16 *n*. 1.
*Kondi Chetti Street*, III 20.
*Linga Chetti Street*, II 313 *n*. 1.
*Luz Church Road*, III 564.
*Lynn Pereira Street;* origin of name, III 502.

Streets and Roads (*continued*)—
*Mackey Mootea Modaly Street*, III 568.
*Madah Balakistna Chetti Street*, III 302.
*Mahfuz Khan Street*, III 567.
*Manady Street*, III 217; its situation, III 217 *n*. 3.
*Market Street*, Old Black Town; called 'Great Bazar,' I 111; mentioned in 1652, I 119; its situation, I 119 *n*. 6; the Choultry in, I 119 *n*. 7, 127; shops demolished in, I 143 *n*. 4; called the 'Parrade,' I 249 *n*. 2.
*Marshall's Road*, II 317; III 370 *n*. 3; origin of name, III 567.
*McNichol's Road*, III 535, 568; origin of name, III 567.
*Merchants' Lane*, Old Black Town, I 422.
*Merchants' Street*, Old Black Town, I 422.
*Merchants' Walk*; its situation, I 586.
*Middle Street* (afterwards *Middle Gate Street*), Fort; originally extended from the Inner Fort through Old Black Town, I 207, 433 *n*. 11; Winter's house in, I 234 *n*. 2, 260 *n*. 1, 368 *n*. 1; named *Middle Street*, I 535, 537; its situation, I 536; Yale's house in, I 538; Mrs. Heathfield's house in, I 538, 560; Monke's house in, II 63 *n*. 2; Frederick's house in, II 137; de la Mettrie's house in, II 402; route to the Court-house from, II 500; Governor's house in, II 575; lighting of, III 16; depicted, III 279; Charity School in, III 349; called *North Street*, III 532; references, I 450 *n*. 4, 536 *n*. 1, *n*. 2, 587 *n*. 1; II 57; III 511.
*Middle Street* (afterwards *Middle Gate Street*), Old Black Town; originally extended from the Inner Fort through the Town, I 119 *n*. 3, 207, 433 *n*. 11; depicted as *Middle Gate Street*, II 90.
*Mint Street*; Ekambareswarar Temple in, I 416 *n*. 3, 572 *n*. 1; II 30 *n*. 1, 473; Jews' Burial-ground in, I 486; Empson's garden-house in, I 568 *n*. 3; formerly called *Washing Street*, II 61, 91 *n*. 4; gate at north end of, II 606 *n*. 3, 607 *n*. 3; origin of present name, III 568; references, II 30, 577 *n*. 2.
*Monteith's Road*, III 534; origin of name, III 568.

Streets and Roads (*continued*)—
*Moor Street*, Muthialpetta; mentioned in 1796, III 529; the easternmost thoroughfare, III 533; called *Odacaul Street*, III 566; references, III 159 *n*. 5, 448 *n*. 8.
*Moore's Road*, III 535, 561; probable origin of name, III 568.
*Moors Street*, Old Black Town; mosque in, I 572.
*Mootoo Kistna Moodeliar Street*, III 53.
*Moubray's Road*; origin of name, III 370 *n*. 2; a cart-track with few houses in 1798, III 537, 568; reference, III 476 *n*. 2.
*Mount Road*; Woodundy's Choultry on, II 184 *n*. 2, 504, 545 *n*. 3; Mackay's Gardens in, II 321, 505, 623; III 420 *n*. 1; its alignment, II 473; III 513, 536; garden-houses in, II 504, 614; III 1, 58, 62, 535; Lawrence's force on, II 539; the French posted on, II 547; a principal highway, II 614; Choultry (? Morse's) on, III 32 *n*. 4, 311 *n*. 8, 336 *n*. 2; traverses Poodoopauk, III 57; Sydenham's work on, III 369; Fourbeck's bridge on, III 400; inscribed stone near, III 439; reformed, III 512; Nawab's property on, III 529; the daily drive, III 563; references, II 397 *n*. 3, 538; III 332 *n*. 2, 450 *n*. 1, 476 *n*. 2, 533, 561, 562, 570, 573, 574.
*Murray's Gate Road*; origin of name, III 568.
*Mylapore Bazar Road*, I 322 *n*. 1.
*Nainiappa Naik Street*; formerly *Weavers' Street*, II 127 *n*. 2; French detachment in, II 540; Town Temple in, III 372 *n*. 8; reference, II 577 *n*. 2.
*Nandar Coil Street*, III 568.
*Narrain Street*, III 529.
*Naval Hospital Road*, III 514, 569.
*North Gate Street*, Fort, III 372, 372 *n*. 4, *n*. 5, 511; called *North Street*, III 532 *n*. 4. (*Vide* Middle Gate Street.)
*Nungumbaukum High Road*, II 505, 535; non-existent in 1798, III 569.
*Odacal Street*, III 159 *n*. 5; name applied to Moor Street, III 566. (*Vide* Vodocaul.)
*Old Jail Street*, II 161 *n*. 1; III 433 *n*. 2, 533.
*Olliver's Road*, III 564; origin of name, III 569.
*Orme's Road*; origin of name, III 570.

Streets and Roads (*continued*)—
*Palace Street*, Fort; origin of name, II 611; mentioned in 1774, III 29; depicted, III 279 *n.* 4; references, III 16 *n.* 1, 430 *n.* 1.
*Pantheon Road;* Haliburton's Gardens in, II 322; III 370 *n.* 3; Connemara Library in, III 405; buildings in, III 534; reference, III 570.
*Pariana Maistry Street*, III 482.
*Park Street*, Fort, III 48 *n.* 3, 51 *n.* 1.
*Pater's Road;* origin of name, III 451 *n.* 3, 570; depicted, III 536; references, III 513, 574.
*Patullo's Road;* origin of name, III 570.
*Peddanaik Street*, II 25; III 45.
*Perambore Barracks Road*, II 463.
*Perumal Pagoda Street*, Old Black Town, II 420, 420 *n.* 1.
*Peters Road*, III 57; possible origin of name, III 58 *n.* 1; garden-houses in, III 536, 537; references, III 529, 572, 573.
*Pigot's Road* (or *Lord Pigot's Road*), III 58, 62; its situation, III 58 *n.* 1.
*Police Commissioner's Road*, III 570.
*Poonamallee Road;* gibbet on, I 496, 540; Periamett on, I 542; II 258 *n.* 7; a principal highway, II 614; Harris's house in, III 337 *n.* 3; Masonic Hall in, III 404 *n.* 1; Dent's house in, III 452; Naval Hospital in, III 514, 534; garden-houses in, III 535; references, III 444 *n.* 3, 533, 567, 572, 573.
*Popham's Broadway;* site of Tom Clarke's Gate opposite south end of, I 207 *n.* 3, 284 *n.* 11; formerly occupied by water channel, I 284 *n.* 13; II 606 *n.* 2; site of Tom Clarke's garden-house, afterwards Manucci's, at south end of, I 387; II 58 *n.* 1; situation of, III 6 *n.* 3; boundary stone in, III 21; laid out by Popham *cir.* 1782, III 163, 570; called 'the Broad way leading to Mr. Popham's,' III 447-449; origin of the name, III 448 *n.* 1, 570; Kerr's Church in, III 516 *n.* 1; called 'Mr. Popham's Street,' III 529; references, I 205, 284 *n.* 4, 420; III 217 *n.* 3, 448 *n.* 5, *n.* 7, 533, 563, 565, 567.
*Portuguese Church Street*, II 397 *n.* 2, 542 *n.* 1.
*Powney's Street*, Fort, III 511.
*Pugh's Road;* origin of name, III 571.

Streets and Roads (*continued*)—
*Pursewaukum High Road;* Maskelyne's ground by, II 463; III 567; Lunatic Asylum in, III 414 *n.* 2, 569.
*du Puy Street*, III 448, 449; origin of name, III 448 *n.* 8.
*Pycroft's Road*, III 536; origin of name, III 571.
*Rāsappa Chetti Street*, II 607 *n* 3.
*Rosary Church Road*, I 300, 308.
*Rundall's Road*, III 452; probable origin of name, III 571.
*St. George's Street*, Fort, III 15, 16; its situation, III 16 *n.* 2.
*St. James's Street*, Fort, III 16, 16 *n.* 3. (*Vide* James Street.)
*St. Thomas Lane*, Fort, I 537, 538.
*St. Thomas Street*, Fort; named, I 535, 537; afterwards called *St. Thomé Street*, I 535 *n.* 1; its situation, I 536; II 90; occupied chiefly by Portuguese, I 538; Dā,ūd Khān in, II 15 *n.* 2; Export Warehouse in, II 166; legend of Writers' Buildings in, II 204; used for muckwa funerals, II 205; Town Hall in, II 228, 499 *n.* 2, 500; III 381; Capt. Powney's house in, II 314, 315; de la Mettrie's house in, II 402; Wynch's house in, II 463; III 11 *n.* 6; various houses in, II 569; Mackay's house in, II 623; lighting of, III 16; Admiral's house in, III 48; depicted, III 279; Company's house in, III 290, 436; house for Naval officers in, III 292; gaol in, III 372; Stone's house in, III 372 *n.* 2, 475 *n.* 2; Moubray's house in, III 424 *n.* 3, 447; Frank's shop in, III 450; references, II 57, III 11, 16 *n.* 5, 282, 511, 577.
*St. Thomé Street*. (*Vide* St. Thomas Street.)
*Sampati Rau Street*, II 575.
*San Thomé High Road*, I 300, 309, 562; a principal street of San Thomé, I 308.
*Second Line Beach*, III 533.
*Semboodoss Street*, III 482.
*Seven Wells Street*, III 280.
*Sherman's Road*, III 502, 502 *n.* 2; origin of name, III 571.
*de Silva's Road*, III 502; origin of name, III 513, 564.
*Sollay Street*, III 529; called *Sauly Street*, III 568.
*South Curtain Street*, Fort, III 16.
*Spur Tank Road*, III 535, 567.
*Sterling's Road*, III 478 *n.* 1; origin of name, III 572.

Streets and Roads (*continued*)
*Stringer Street*, New Black Town; boundary stone in, III 21; origin of name, III 163, 572; Scawen's tavern, afterwards Sherman's, in, III 448, 502, 571; encroachment on, III 503; reference, III 482.
*Stringer Street*, Vepery; origin of name, III 572.
*Sydenham Road*; origin of name, III 572.
*Tambi Chetti Street*; gate of Old Black Town opposite south end of, I 284 *n.* 11; origin of name, II 137, 327 *n.* 4; gate of New Black Town at north end of, II 607 *n.* 3.
*Taylor's Road*; probable origin of name, III 572.
*Tom Clarke's Walk*; its situation, II 302.
*Triplicane High Road*; traffic on, II 462; bounds east side of Choultry Plain, II 504; highway to San Thomé, II 613, 614; III 536; called *St. Thomé Road*, III 119.
*Umpherston Street*; origin of name, III 448 *n.* 7, 573.
*Vanamal Doss Street*, III 529. (*Vide* Anderson Street.)
*Varadaraja Perumal Pagoda Street*, II 578.
*Vepery High Road* III 534.
*Walajah Road*, Esplanade, II 203, 473; III 561.
*Walajah Road*, Triplicane, III 530, 536.
*Wall Tax Road*; its situation, I 443 *n.* 4; III 7, 533; origin of name, III 7.
*Washing Street*; Mrs. Heathfield's garden in, II 61; Allingall's Pagoda in, II 91; origin of name, II 91 *n.* 4; now part of *Mint Street*, III 568.
*Weavers' Street*, II 127, 127 *n.* 2.
*Westcott's Road*, II 323; origin of name, III 573.
*Whannell's Road*; origin of name, III 573.
*White's Road*; Woodundy's Choultry in, II 504, 545 *n.* 3, 614; a highway from Triplicane, III 58 *n.* 1; traverses a residential quarter, III 536; origin of name, III 573; references, III 57, 562, 570.
*Wood's Road*; origin of name, III 574.
*Yeldham's Road*, III 476 *n.* 2; origin of name, III 574.
*York Alley*, Fort. (*Vide* York Lane.)

Streets and Roads (*continued*)—
*York Lane*, Fort; named, I 535; its situation, I 537; II 569; called *York Alley*, I 537 *n.* 1; Tipping's house in, II 244 *n.* 2; called *East Curtain Street*, III 372 *n.* 6; Pelling's house in, III 511.
*York Street*, Fort; named, I 535; its probable position under north wall, I 536, 537; Chardin's house in, I 538; lighting of, II 575; III 16, 372; name latterly attached to *Bandicoot Alley* or *Gloucester Street*, III 372 *n.* 5, 449 *n.* 1.
Strepermadore (Sriperamatûr), III 451.
Stringer, Elizabeth, III 245 *n.* 3.
Stringer, James; Company's Bricklayer, III 139; his petition, III 162, 163; his property, III 245, 245 *n.* 3, 448; rebuilds Charity School, III 349; his service, III 245; his death, tombstone, III 245 *n.* 3, 572.
Stringer, James, jun., III 572.
Stringer Street. (*Vide* Streets.)
Stuart, Andrew, III 93.
Stuart, Lord George, R.N., III 492, 492 *n.* 3.
Stuart, Maj.-Gen. James; as Colonel, appointed second in command, III 75; his previous service, III 76, 93; arrives at Madras, III 76; instructions to, III 86, 97; obeys the Majority and arrests Pigot, III 87, 99, 114; arrests Russell, III 112; acts as C.-in-C., III 90, 98, his narrative, III 90-93; his sentiments on free government, III 93; his orders to Horne, III 94, 99; Pigot's language regarding, III 94, 95; his hostility to Pigot, III 100; damages claimed against, III 100 *n.* 3; reports on the fortifications, III 123, 124; at Tanjore, III 135; submits to Company's orders, III 116; suspended, III 105; his defence at the Sessions, III 119; demands a court-martial, III 119; his contention *re* Pigot's command, III 120; tried by court-martial and acquitted, 1781, III 175; addressed by Popham, III 212; his alleged bribe from Walajah, III 224; loses a leg at Polilore, III 253, 253 *n.* 1; commands the Army, III 241, 253; his operations at Cuddalore, III 242; demands treasure for the Army, III 248, 249; his disobedience of orders, III 253, 254; recalled to Madras and dismissed, III 242, 254, 256; his garden and town houses, III 246, 255, 257; arrested, III 254-257; his protest, III 257; deported, III 225, 258, 259;

his duel with Macartney, III 228, 229; references, III 115, 255 *n.* 2, 302, 547, 548.
Stuart, Colonel James, jun.; his services, III 76 *n.* 2, 579.
Stuart, Lady Jane, III 229.
Stuart, John, III 429.
Stubbs, Elizabeth, II 9 *n.* 4.
Styleman, Ann, I 559 *n.* 1.
Styleman, Diana, I 559 *n.* 1.
Styleman, Elizabeth, I 559 *n.* 1; marries Gostlin, II 41 *n.* 1.
Styleman, Elizabeth; wife of John Styleman, I 559 *n.* 1.
Styleman, John; free merchant, I 484, 559 *n.* 1; II 66 *n.* 1; Mayor, I 559; III 551; appointed a Councillor, 1694, I 559 *n.* 1; II 66 *n.* 1; his house by the river, I 559 *n.* 1; his allowance of sherry, I 587; Judge-Advocate, I 496; II 30; his garden-house, II 13; visits Dā,ūd Khān, II 13; resigns, II 66 *n.* 1; references, I 553, 554, 571, 586; II 66.
Styles, Edmund, I 63.
*Suba*, *ṣūbah*, a province. (*Vide* Soubah.)
*Subahdar*; a native captain, III 173, 173 *n.* 2; assaults the Sheriff, III 191.
*Subahdar*, *ṣūbahdār*, ruler of a province. (*Vide* Soubahdar.)
*Succatoons*, a variety of cotton cloth, III 146.
*Sucky*, water-carrier, I 448; etymology, I 448 *n.* 8.
*Sudder Adawlut*, chief Court, I 480; etymology, I 480 *n.* 2.
Suez; overland journey via, III 105, 278; post via, III 343; Consular Agent at, III 343.
Suffrein, Admiral; appears in Madras roads, 1782, III 259; his actions with Hughes, III 260, 401; his captures, III 260; proposes exchange of prisoners, III 260 *n.* 3; delivers British prisoners to Hyder, III 260, 261; his conduct reprobated, III 261; detains Boyd prisoner, III 270; agrees to cessation of hostilities, 1783, III 242; references, III 260 *n.* 2, 266.
Sugar Candy, II 171.
Sugar Cane, wild, II 607.
Sugar Loaf Rock, battle of, II 487.
Sulaiman Khān, II 13 *n.* 2.
Sulivan, Sir Benjamin; arrives a barrister, III 140; appointed 'Standing Counsel,' or Government Advocate, 1778, III 140, 164, 217, 288; offers to buy the Banksalls, III 164, 164 *n.* 2; his opinion *re* property on Hoghill, III 217; his salary, III 301; appointed Attorney-General, 1781, III 251, 301; his opinion on a land case, III 288, 289; seeks original grant for Madras, III 288; his opinion *re* Coote's estate, III 251; states a case *re* Quit Rent, III 296; his marriage, III 301 *n.* 1; his opinion and proposals *re* administration of justice, III 303-305; his opinion *re* assessment, III 325; to draw up deed for incorporation of Female Asylum, III 358; his house at the Luz, 1787, III 370, 370 *n.* 2, 537, 572; confirmed as Attorney-General, III 378, 378 *n.* 3; puisne Judge, III 480, 570, 572; references, III 234, 304 *n.* 3, 404, 420, 483-485.
Sulivan, Elizabeth, III 301 *n.* 1.
Sulivan, Isabella, III 565 *n.* 2.
Sulivan, John, civil servant of 1765, III 36 *n.* 1; tenders for Hospital and Arsenal, III 36; his application for ground, III 56; receives grant of land, III 59.
Sulivan, Richard Joseph, civil servant of 1768, III 60; receives grant of ground, III 59; Secretary, Military Department, III 71, 86, 92; Resident at Carnatic Durbar, III 316; references, III 138, 288.
Sullivan, Stephen, civil servant, III 163.
Sultan David, Coja; his loan to Government, II 338; inherits estate of Nazar Jacob Jan, II 338; his house in Charles Street, II 339, 494; father of Shawmier Sultan, II 338, 426 *n.* 1.
Sumatra, Island of, II 72; West Coast of, II 77, 382, 418.
Sumatra Princes at Madras, I 464, 465.
Sunderland, Robert, I 494.
Sunku Rāma; a Company's Merchant in 1705, II 53, 53 *n.* 3; represents the Right-hand Caste, II 27; becomes Chief Merchant, II 136; negotiates with Sa'ādatullah Khān, II 107; his house in White Town II 137, 308; rents the New villages, II 155; his Battery or Choultry, II 160, 161; called Sunku Venkatāchalam, II 194, 258; III 576; his mission to 'Ducknaroy,' II 194, 195; refuses an oath, II 233; owns Addison's Garden, II 238; his garden on site of Chintadripetta, II 258; his garden depicted, II 258 *n.* 5; cowle for his garden revoked, II 258, 259; dismissed in 1731, II 258 *n.* 4; his plaint, III 481 suit against, II

274; his arrogance, II 274; his death in 1736, II 275.
Sunku Rāma, jun., merchant of 1757; his warehouse desired by the Corporation, II 500; Orme's dubash, II 517; his prevarication, II 517; his conduct inexplicable, II 518; corresponds with Orme, II 519, 567; III 569.
Sunku Venkatāchalam, II 194, 195, 259. (*Vide* Sunku Rāma, sen.)
*Sunnud*, deed of grant, II 610; etymology, II 610 *n*. 1. (*Vide* Sanad.)
Superintendent; of Company's Grounds, III 9, 287 *n*. 1, 368, 369; of Police, III 229 *n*. 1, 308, 309; of Waterworks, III 282, 425, 437; of Investment, III 572.
Supervisor; Buckeridge as, I 219; Goldsborough as, I 549, 550; of Buildings, II 198; at Bencoolen, II 457.
Supervisors; lost in the *Aurora*, III 50. (*Vide* Commissioners.)
Supplie, Dr. Anthony; surgeon of Fort St. David, II 68, 68 *n*. 2; surgeon of Fort St. George, II 146; resigns, II 146; III 550.
Supreme Court. (*Vide* Courts of Justice.)
Surajah Dowlah; his capture of Calcutta, II 352, 475; subsequent hostilities with, II 480; killed, II 480.
Surat; seat of a Presidency, I 11; controls Fort St. George, I 21, 56, 161; III 543; controls four Agencies, I 171; General Table at, I 397; attacked by Sivājī, I 401; contemplates war with the Mogul, I 473; Myddelton transferred to, I 177; III 546; supplies wheat to Madras, II 89; post to, II 136; references, I 478, 480 *n*. 3; II 208 *et passim*.
Surcouff, Nicholas, French sea-captain, III 507.
Surgeons; a surgeon at Madras in 1644, I 60; salary of, I 563; II 77, 77 *n*. 2, 566; Assistant, I 563, 563 *n*. 2; III 79; quarters for, I 565; II 247; two employed from 1711, II 146; III 550 *n*. 2; their duties, II 146, 247; mortality among, II 247; office of Chief Surgeon, III 332.
Surgeon-General; to the Army, II 566; his functions, III 176 *n*. 1; to the King's forces, III 331; Civil, III 177, 177 *n*. 1, 320, 332.
Surgeon-Major; to the Army, III 176; his functions, III 176 *n*. 1.
Surman, John; his embassy to the Mogul, I 69, 344 *n*. 1; II 144; carries present to Delhi, II 109, 109 *n*. 4; his error *re* Madras villages, II 110 *n*. 2; references, II 110, 155.
*Surnai*, a musical instrument, II 432, 432 *n*. 4.
Surveys; of town lands, I 388, 558; of house property, I 441, 558; of north side of Black Town, II 160; Revenue survey by Councillors, II 236-238, 251; of Madras, II 253-258; III 369; proposed survey of the Deccan and Carnatic, III 172, 173; proposed survey of Southern India, III 345; review of work done, III 345; of the Circars, III 345; of the Coast, III 346, 347; of Coote's and Harper's marches, III 346; astronomical, III 346, 347 *n*. 1; proposed Survey Department, III 417; geographical, III 418.
Surveying Instruments, II 300, 301; III 173.
Surveyor; of Grounds and Gardens, I 558; of Buildings, II 117 *n*. 3, 123, 167 *n*. 1; of the Works, II 192 *n*. 4, 229; Marine, III 419; of Assessment, III 481, 482, 529.
Surveyor-General; proposed, III 346, 418.
Surveyors; applied for, III 173; civil servants employed as, III 345; proposed corps of, III 346; to be trained at the Observatory, III 418.
Surwa Rāz, Adigar of Madras, I 142, 145, 145 *n*. 2, 148, 148 *n*. 1.
Sutherland, Captain Alexander; promoted Bt. Lieut., II 158; company commander, II 159, 196; his commission, II 197; his affray at Sadras, II 207; receives Matthews, II 207; commands the Garrison, III 547; his death, II 197; III 547.
Sutherland, James, III 478.
Sutton, Lieut. Timothy; soldier in 1652-1655, I 107, 117, 158, 158 *n*. 4; Sergeant, I 171, 362 *n*. 1; Lieutenant, I 314 *n*. 1; advises repair of fortifications, 1672, I 362, 364; surveys Fort House and Jearsey House, I 381, 383; commands the Garrison, I 381 *n*. 1; discharged, I 378, 381 *n*. 1; his house, I 381 *n*. 1, 444; references, I 388; III 546.
de Suza, Michael, I 48.
Swanley, Richard, sea-captain, I 97.
Swartz, Rev. Christian Frederick; executor for Col. Wood, III 62; his mission to Hyder Ali, III 147; his statistics of baptism, III 179, 180; his losses through Fabricius, III 432.
Swiss companies, II 429, 429 *n*. 3.

Sword of honour; for Harrison, II 131; for Martin, II 134; for Lawrence, II 446; for Clive, II 446.
Swynfen, Rev. George, II 406.
Sydenham, Amelia, III 118 *n.* 1.
Sydenham, Maj.-Gen. William; Lieut., and A.D.C. to Fletcher, III 74; Town Major, III 76, 174, 246, 258, 259; his marriage, III 118 *n.* 1; A.D.C. to the Governor, III 174; offers land in Black Town, III 218; his note on the Body Guard, III 246; his report on Stuart's embarkation, III 258; Lieut.-Col. in 1787, III 351; completes the Mount Road, III 369; his death, III 572; references, III 114, 114 *n.* 1, 256, 322, 459, 485.
Sydenham Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Syder, II 171.
Sykes, John; Company's Attorney, III 139, 302; Notary Public, III 184; his house or office, III 302 *n.* 2; reference, I 152.
de Sylva, Gaspar de C., his militia command, I 433.
Symcocke, Samuel, I 107.
Symmes, David, II 130.
Symonds, Robert, civil servant; in Council, II 245; his garden-house, II 254; Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, II 254 *n.* 1; his death, II 254 *n.* 1.
Symonds, Thomas, I 99 *n.* 3.
Syndics for the Roman Church; their duties, III 393; complain of Father Ferdinand, III 487; nomination of, III 491.
*Syrang*, chief of a lascar crew, I 547; II 210; III 173, 266 *n.* 3; etymology, I 547 *n.* 1; II 210 *n.* 1; of the Fort, II 210; of the Gunroom Crew, II 295.
Syriam, in Pegu, II 210, 210 *n.* 4.

T.

Table allowance, for Robins, II 412; for Watson and Adlercron; II 447; for King's officers, II 565; for naval officers, II 565.
Table Bay, III 170.
Table; for Robins's assistants, II 414; for French officers, II 583.
Table, General; complaints of, I 136 *n.* 1, 157; allowance exceeded for, I 214, 220; cost of, I 221, 221 *n.* 5; conversation at, I 225, 228, 242; places of civil servants at, I 243 plate for, I 268; suspended by Langhorn, I 391, 392; II 169; re-established, I 396, 397; II 169; at Surat and Bombay, I 397; the Dining-room, I 402; military officers on guard sit at, I 435, 549; Steward has charge of, I 453; Gunner to sit at, I 468; Judge-Advocate to sit at, I 493; transferred to Jearsey House, I 556; fish for, I 583; Engineer to sit at, I 584; civil servants at, II 77; extolled by Lockyer, II 84; details *re*, II 169-173; disorder at, II 170; provisions and liquors at, II 171; abolished in 1722, II 172, 263 *n.* 1, 269; allowance in lieu, II 172, 172 *n.* 4, 269; re-establishment suggested, II 268; references, II 262, 501.
Table, Governor's; established by Gyfford, I 461; esteemed by Lockyer, II 84; Capuchin's Sunday dinner at, II 149; allowance for, II 172, 172 *n.* 4, 173, 173 *n.* 1, 269; Ensign of the guard dines at, II 424; splendour of appointments of, III 81; references, II 169, 565.
Tachard, Father Guy; his description of San Thomé, etc., II 95; his account of the bleeding cross, II 98; references, II 97, 100, 101 *n.* 1.
Tacq, Captain, I 332.
Tadama, Nicholas, III 238.
Taga (or Jaga, *q.v.*), III 575.
Tāhir Khān, II 179.
Tālikota, battle of, I 12.
*Talliars*, watchmen, police, I 126, 417; etymology, I 126 *n.* 3; Peddanaigue's, I 440; II 35, 111, 268; III 463; regulations for, I 583; Chief of the, II 50; maintained by dues, II 112; have charge of prisoners, II 173, 224; public, III 302; for the Cutcherry Court, III 473.
Talus, apron of rough stone, I 368, 368 *n.* 7.
Tambi Chetti; Company's Merchant, II 137; Chief Merchant, II 258 *n.* 4, 327, 328; his mettah, II 307; his Temple, II 541; his house, II 541, 541 *n.* 3, 544, 545; his plaint, III 481.
Tambi Chetti; head of the Left hand Caste, 1790, III 387; imprisoned, III 391.
Tambi Chetti Street. (*Vide* Streets.)
Tamil language, III 519 *n.* 3. (*Vide* 'Malabar.')
Tandore, suburban village; now called Tondiarpett, I 10; its situation, I 82, 517 *n.* 4; under Trivatore, I 410; Dutch entertained at, I 447; application made for, I 517, 578; acquired in 1693, I 555, 593 *n.* 4; II 105, 289; rendition demanded, 1712, II 107; patrolled by Hugonin,

II 154; administered by Government, II 192; salt produced at, II 235; called 'Tondavour' and 'Tondavoodoo,' II 192 *n.* 3, 255 *n.* 4; III 385, 385 *n.* 1; called 'Tonderwood,' II 192, 192 *n.* 3, 193; its revenue, II 290; references, I 580 *n.* 6, 581; II 19, 22, 59, 104 *n.* 3, 233, 605; III 531, 532, 534.

Tanjore, city and state of, I 12; power of the Hindus in, I 209; reduced by Sa'ādatullah Khān, II 277; aids the British, II 429; Palk's mission to, II 434; Newton at Court of, II 438; French expedition against, II 483, 533; Caillaud's mission to, II 540, 556; death of Montresor at, III 19 *n.* 1; British conquest of, III 4, 20, 26, 66, 189, 345; fort repaired, III 152; delivered to the Nawab, III 4, 68; controlled by Amīr-ul-Umarā, III 69; Amīr-ul-Umarā's foundry at, III 67; Fletcher at, III 72; its rendition to the Rajah, III 84, 85, 97, 152; Chief and Council proposed for, III 86; Pigot's visit to, III 99; impalement practised in, III 135; account of the country, III 143 *n.* 1; Davidson's mission to, III 221; occupied by Hyder, III 222; unable to supply grain, III 230; sovereignty of, II 314; Dep.-Postmaster at, III 340; coins of, III 377; question of the succession, III 459; treaty of 1799, III 462; administered by the Company, III 462; public buildings at, III 524; references, II 251 *n.* 1, 445, 616 *n.* 3; III 137, 447.

Tanjore, Naik of; controls San Thomé, I 44, 45, 304; offers Negapatam to the British, I 355.

Tanjore, Rajah of; his death *cir.* 1732, II 251; attacks the Danes, II 73; loses Devicotta, II 392 *n.* 4; alliance proposed with, II 434; his difference with the Nawab *re* irrigation, II 593; Palk's negotiations with, II 594; deposed, III 66; reinstated, III 85, 121; his alleged gift to Pigot, III 122; his contribution, III 142; offers Devicotta territory, III 143; cannot supply money, III 198; alleged bribery by, III 223-225; grants right of coining gold to the Danes, III 378.

Tank, an artificial pond; etymology, I 422 *n.* 4; Mylapore Tank breached by the French, I 330, 330 *n.* 1; in the New Garden, I 422; tanks and sluices in Egmore, II 193; for the Washers, II 229; tank irrigation defective, II 252. (*Vide* Long Tank, Spur Tank.)

*Tanka*, an assignment of revenue, III 189.

*Tappy, tappaul*, letter post, II 136; III 338, 338 *n.* 2, 339, 339 *n.* 1; etymology, II 136 *n.* 2; tappy peons, II 136; III 340; laid to Ganjam, II 339; to Bombay weekly, III 78; divisions for, III 340.

*Tarafdar*, I 350; etymology, I 350 *n.* 3.

Target, a shield, I 241, *n* 4; II 23.

Tartary, journey through, III 348.

*Tasheriff*, complimentary gift, I 123, 212, 356, 356 *n.* 2; etymology, I 123 *n.* 6, 212 *n.* 3; received by Master and Verona, I 413; received by Yale, I 518.

Taswell; name mentioned by Irwin, III 83.

Taswell, George; applies for land, III 62; his marriage, III 62 *n.* 4; visits Pigot, III 118; member of Coroner's Jury, III 110; Master Attendant, III 110 *n.* 2, 139, 208 *n.* 1; commands Black Town militia, III 195 *n.* 2; his garden, III 246; resigns 1781, III 269; reappointed Master Attendant 1797, III 507, 510, 579; Justice of the Peace, III 473, 485, 503; member of Police Committee, III 486; his difference with Disney, III 486.

Taswell, Honora, III 62 *n.* 4.

Tattoo, I 531.

*Taukeed*, order, injunction, II 342; etymology, II 342 *n.* 4.

Tavernier, Jean Baptiste; his account of coins, I 195.

Taverns and Punch-houses; regulation of, I 402; licences for, I 449; details of, III 500-503; number of, III 501; list of licensees, III 502; hours of closing, III 503; *Exchange Tavern*, Fort, III 437; *Fort Tavern*, Court House Street, III 445, 503; *London Tavern*, Black Town, III 445, 501; *Old London Tavern*, Esplanade, III 503; *Navy Tavern*, Cameron Street and Esplanade, III 448, 503; *New Inn*, Black Town, III 501; *King's Arms*, Esplanade, III 503; tavern in Stringer Street kept by Peirson, Scawen and Sherman in succession, III 448, 502, 571. (*Vide* Public-houses, Punch-houses.)

Taxes; on houses, I 402, 442, 472, 512; III 298; for conservancy, I 441-444; authority to impose, I 441; III 8; objections by native inhabitants to, I 443; II 12; III 369, 434; Murage or Wall-tax, I 471; levied

by Corporation, I 499; assigned to Corporation, I 501; on buttecas, I 511; to meet cost of fortifications, I 511; II 9, 520, 521; Quit Rent (*q.v.*), I 513; Scavengers Duty (*q.v.*), I 513, 569; for Black Town Wall, I 541, 542; II 10, 11, 112; petty, I 543; resistance to taxation, I 546; Measuring Duty (*q.v.*), I 559; house tax for White Town, I 560; assessment for Town Hall, I 560, 560 *n.* 2; Town Conicoply's Duty (*q.v.*), I 570; Temple dues, I 570; Canoungo's (*q.v.*), II 20; land tax for pettah defences, II 162; exemptions in Chintadripetta, II 259; schemes of taxation, III 6; land tax instead of Quit Rent, III 6; Wall Tax, III 5-9; taxation declared illegal, III 7, 8; Sea and Land Customs, authority for collecting, III 8; Betel and Tobacco Duty, III 8; exemption of Pariahs from, III 130; question of legality of taxation, III 295-297; proposed Property tax, III 312, 313, 324; proposed Road tax, III 324; proposed Carriage tax, III 369; proposed House tax, III 434; offer of self-taxation, III 434; petition against taxation, III 435; Ditch-money, III 435; Conservancy tax, III 482.

Tayler, William, I 136; his voyage to Bantam, I 155 *n.* 2; attests charges against Martin, I 156; Bay factor, I 171.

Taylor, Ann, III 188 *n.* 3.

Taylor, Catherine, III 404 *n.* 4.

Taylor, Francis; Mayor, III 553.

Taylor, George; Registrar of Mayor's Court, III 471, 474; Prothonotary, III 477.

Taylor, James, civil servant of 1764; receives grant of land, II 506; III 58; Registrar of Mayor's Court, III 137, 190; his loan to the Nawab, III 188; his marriage, III 188 *n.* 3; Assaymaster, III 375 *n.* 1, 382 *n.* 2; in Council, III 321 *n.* 5, 401; as Justice reports arrest of slave children, III 382; suspended, III 401; charges against, III 402.

Taylor, James, jun., civil servant of 1795, III 572.

Taylor, John, III 404 *n.* 4.

Taylor, Mary, II 320.

Taylor, Peter, I 492, 492 *n.* 2.

Taylor, R., III 568.

Taylor, Ralph, free merchant, II 570 *n.* 1; a military pensioner, II 197; his house in the Fort, II 570; granted an Hotel licence, II 590.

Taylor's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)

Tea; given by the Begum, II 283.

'Tea Caitae'; mode of decoction, I 481; etymology, III 576.

Teagaroy Chetty (Tiāgarāy Chetti), III 421.

Teal house, III 291.

Tegnepatnam, I 278 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Tevnapatam.)

Telescope; called perspective glass, I 269, 269 *n.* 2; reflecting, II 301; astronomical, III 347.

Telesinga Chetty (Tulasinga Chetti), Company's Merchant, II 496.

Telesinga, peon; his evidence, III 114, 115.

Tellicherry; detachment sent to, II 131; factory at, II 214 *n.* 1; troops from, II 383.

Telugu race and language, I 37 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Gentu, and Waruga.)

Temperance, development of, II 62.

Temples, Hindu; built by Timmanna and Rudriga, I 140; a shrine built by the Brahman brothers, I 147, 147 *n.* 2, *n.* 3; at San Thomé, I 322, 322 *n.* 3, 323; rules for management of, I 555; details *re*, I 570-574; Overseers appointed, I 570; managed by Chief Merchants, I 570, 571; in Black Town, II 75; III 81; 'female choristers' of, II 75; classes exempt from dues for, II 113, 578; sanction necessary for new, II 142; III 388; state control of funds, III 129; dues paid voluntarily, III 187.

- *Allingall's Pagoda*, II 91, 472. (*Vide* Temples; Ekambareswarar Temple.)
- *Chennai Kesava Perumāl Temple.* (*Vide* Temples; Town Temple, Old, and Town Temple, New.)
- *Chindadry Pillary Pagoda* (Chindādri Pillaiyār Temple), II 142; its situation, II 142 *n.* 2.
- *Chintadripetta Temple*; founded by Ādiappa Nārāyan, II 260, 502, 503; used as powder magazine. II 453; used as hospital, III 331; references, II 471, 544 *n.* 2.
- *Conjeveram Temple*, I 124; military stores in, III 204, 205.
- *Ekambareswarar Temple*; formerly Allingall's Pagoda, I 416 *n.* 3; founded by Allingall Pillai, I 572 *n.* 1; II 30 *n.* 1; called 'Ecaumbree Surras Pagoda,' II 30; its situation, II 91; depicted as 'Egam Isprah Pagoda,' II 472; dispute regarding, III 390; reference, II 605.

Temples, Hindu (*continued*)—
*Iswara Kovil*, Nungumbaukum, III 131.
*Jambukrishna Temple*, Srîrangam, II 429.
*Kachâleswarar Temple*; built *cir.* 1725, II 239, 419 *n.* 1; its situation, II 419 *n.* 1; dispute regarding, II 419; depicted, II 472; called 'Cachelly Pagoda,' II 544, 544 *n.* 4; references, I 487; II 304 *n.* 3, 544 *n.* 5.
*Kâlahastesvaran Temple*, Muthialpetta; built *cir.* 1640, III 388, 388 *n.* 1.
*Kalyâna Temple*; called 'Cauleyana Pagoda,' III 388, 388 *n.* 3.
*Kalyâna Varadarâja Swâmi Kovil*, Collect Petta, II 239, 239 *n.* 2.
*Kapaleswaraswâmi Temple*, San Thomé, I 318 *n.* 6, 322 *n.* 1.
*Kâraṇesvari Temple*; called 'Conisery Pagoda,' II 258, 258 *n.* 6.
*Krishnaswâmi Temple*; its feast, III 386, 387; built *cir.* 1787, III 388.
'*Loraine's Pagoda*' (? Narrain's); depicted, II 91, 91 *n.* 6.
*Malleazar's Temple*. (*Vide* Temples; Mallikârjunar Temple.)
*Mallikârjunar Temple*; identified with Mallikeswarar Temple, Muthialpetta, I 96, 119 *n.* 4; called 'Mally Carjuns old Pagoda,' I 96, 119; called 'Malleazar's Pagoda,' II 544, 544 *n.* 5; reference, I 147 *n.* 2.
*Mallikeswarar Temple*, Muthialpetta. (*Vide* Temples; Mallikârjunar Temple.)
*Mallikeswarar Temple*, Peddanaikpetta. (*Vide* Temples; Town Temple, New.)
*Mylapore Temple*, III 537.
*Tambi Cheṭṭi's Temple*, Muthialpetta, II 541, 542.
*Town Temple, Old*; its site, I 92; built by Beri Timmaṇṇa, I 570; endowed by Naga Paṭṭan in 1646 as Chennai Kesava Perumâl, I 84, 94, 118 *n.* 3, 143 *n.* 7; endowed by Beri Timmaṇṇa in 1648 as Chennai Kesava Perumâl, I 93, 94, 142, 142 *n.* 2, 145, 145 *n.* 1, 231 *n.* 2; unauthentic statement *re* an adjacent temple, I 95, 95 *n.* 6, 96; called the 'Pagod Permall' in 1654, I 147; Fryer's allusion to, I 284, 284 *n.* 7; Fryer's description of, I 93, 93 *n.* 3; assembly of strikers at, I 386, 386 *n.* 1; called the 'Pagodae in the Gentue Towne,' I 454; depicted, II 90, 472; maintained by dues, II 111; called the 'great Jentue Pagoda,' II 142; called the 'Company's Pagoda,' II 461; officially recognized, II 461 *n.* 3; demolished in 1757, I 92; II 526, 527, 577; its materials used in the fortifications, II 527; compensation for site, II 579; references, I 147 *n.* 2, 572; II 420 *n.* 1; III 372 *n.* 8.
*Town Temple, New*; erected 1766; I 93; built by Muthukrishna Mudali, II 578; consists of Chennai Kesava Perumal and Chennai Mallikeswarar, I 93; II 578; III 372 *n.* 8; details *re*, II 577-579; site granted, 1762, II 577, 577 *n.* 2; III 372 *n.* 8; dimensions of site, II 577, 578; dues allotted to, II 578; pays Quit Rent, III 130, 130 *n.* 1; called the 'Company's Pagoda,' III 372, 372 *n.* 8; dispute *re*, II 578; Government contribution to, II 579; references, II 30, 142 *n.* 2, 541 *n.* 1.
*Triplicane Temple* of Srî Parthasârathi; an ancient structure, I 92, 349; its inscriptions, I 92 *n.* 2; benefactions of Timmaṇṇa to, I 95, 140, 349; contribution by Rudriga to, I 140; plundered by Rustam Beg, I 142; occupied by Moslems, 1672, I 322, 322 *n.* 2; occupied by the French, 1673, I 325, 326, 349; Langhorn suggests demolition of, I 326; occupied by the Dutch, 1673, I 328; battery at, I 328; granted to the Company, 1676, I 570; managed by Chief Merchants, I 570; refusal of oath at, II 276; French at, 1746, II 362; dispute *re* form of prayer at, III 193, 389; consists of twin structures, Telesinga Swami and Venkatakistna Swami, III 194, 389, 390; dues allotted to, II 578; reference, II 543.
*Trivatore Temple*, III 385.
Tenders, sealed, I 419, 419 *n.* 2.
*Tenkalai* Brahmans; their quarrel with the Vaḍakalai sect, III 193, 388; supported by Boscawen's dubash, III 194; complaint against, III 390.
Teperumâl Cheṭṭi; called Chippermal Chetty, III 51; his house in the Fort, III 51; Mint Shroff, III 223; Manager of the Mint, III 376, 377; administers Trivatore Temple, III 385.
Terrapin, to bank with earth, I 363, 363 *n.* 1.

Territorial grants, I 590-593. (*Vide* Grants, Cowles, Farmāns.)
Terry, Sergeant John, I 492, 492 *n.* 2.
Tetārappa Mudaliyar, II 515.
Tevante, Father Nicholas, I 302.
Tevnapatam; called Devadapatanam, 1644, I 520; desolated by Bījāpur in 1648, I 98, 98 *n.* 1; called 'Tegnepatnam,' I 278 *n.* 3; its fort held by Hārjī Rājā, 1687, I 518, 518 *n.* 4; Yale's negotiations with Rāma Rājā for, I 519; fort and territory purchased, 1690, I 519, 549; Zu,lfikār's cowle for, I 517; first Dep.-Governor of, 519; called Fort St. David, I 519; origin of new name, I 520; villages under, I 580; claimed by Zu,lfikār, I 582; Scavenger at, II 30 *n.* 6; grant from Rāghojī Bhonsla for, II 280; references, I 145; II 343; III 4. (*Vide* Fort St. David, and Tevnapatam.)
Textiles imported and exported, II 134.
Teynampett, suburban village, I 11; on Choultry Plain, II 504; depicted, II 613; III 536, 537; references, III 502 *n.* 2, 562, 563, 567, 571, 574.
Thanksgiving; by de la Haye, I 323-325; by de la Bourdonnais, II 365; British Day of, 1759, II 558.
Theatre; at the Company's Garden, III 220; in 1782, III 233; site for, III 369; on Choultry Plain, III 444. (*Vide* Playhouse.)
Theatrical Society; land granted to, III 369, 515.
Theobalds, Thomas; free merchant, II 145, 145 *n.* 2; his dubash, II 139; a School Overseer, II 164, 164 *n.* 3; his house and land in Egmore, II 168, 194 *n.* 1; his land in Triplicane II 168 *n.* 1.
Theodolite, II 301.
Thiāgar fort, II 580.
Thibaudeau, Dr., I 332.
Thomas the Armenian, I 286.
Thomas Christians in India, I 286.
Thomas de Poitiers, Father; certificate of conduct for, II 50; rebuilds church convent, II 230, 231; his garden, II 235; his commercial transactions, III 39; his death, II 337, 424.
Thomas, John, factor; Apprentice, I 269; his service and salary, I 394; freeman, I 485.
Thomas, Rev. John, Chaplain, III 152.
Thomas the Manichaean, I 286.
Thompson, Elizabeth, II 65 *n.* 6.
Thompson, Richard, III 397 *n.* 3.
Thompson, Lieut. T. C., R.N., III 514.
Thompson, William, sea-captain, I 430, 431, 450.
Thomson, David, sea-captain, III 262, 263.
Thomson, John; Master Attendant and Superintendent of Waterworks, III 269, 282; his scheme for house supply, III 283.
Thomson, Rev. Joseph, Chaplain, I 136; at Masulipatam and Madras, I 156, 156 *n.* 2; nicknamed 'Jack in the box,' I 158, 158 *n.* 2; in command of Fort St. George, I 160, 160 *n.* 1; reference, I 159.
Thomson, R., I 341.
Thomson, Rev. William, I 264.
'Thousand Lights,' II 505, 529; called Majeed Dowlah, III 529 *n.* 2; references, III 572, 573.
Throwgood, Charles, sea-captain, I 242.
Thurscrosse, Henry, I 182.
Tiddeman, Captain, R.N., II 586, 586 *n.* 2.
Tiger of Triplicane, III 101.
Timber trade in Godāvari, III 396.
Timber yard; on the Island, II 60; in White Town, II 461.
Time gun, III 115.
Timmanna, Beri, Company's Merchant, I 95; builds the Town Temple, I 284 *n.* 7, 570; endows Town Temple, I 93, 94, 231 *n.* 2; Factor's dubash, I 128; imprisoned, I 128; fined, I 132, 134; builds temples with Rudriga, I 140; his temple. I 142, 145, 145 *n.* 1; his alleged conspiracy, I 143; called 'Timothy,' I 153, 153 *n.* 1; his great influence, I 180, 231; Chief Merchant, 1662, I 202, 202 *n.* 2, 413, 414, 415 *n.* 4; II 91 *n.* 6; is custom free, I 571; builds a banksall, I 383; his debt to the Company, I 220; Winter threatens to hang, I 232; manages the Mint with Verona, I 233; appointed to the Choultry by Winter, I 273; removed from the Choultry by Foxcroft, I 232; again imprisoned, I 231, 416 *n.* 1; his financial dealings, I 342; his benefactions to Triplicane Temple, I 349; erroneously called 'Berry Timmapa,' I 86, 95; references, I 95 *n.* 2, *n.* 4, 96, 141 *n.* 5, 232 *n.* 1, 415; II 127 *n.* 1.
Timmappa, Beri; rents the Paddy Fields, II 125; Chief Merchant 1695, I 571, 572 *n.* 1; nephew of Beri Timmanna, I 571 *n.* 1; son of Pedda Venkatādri, II 52; confused with Beri Timmanna, I 85, 95; deprived of roundel, I 571; deserts Madras,

I 572 *n.* 1; his petition, II 52, 52 *n.* 4; complaint against, II 127; references, II 127 *n.* 1, 239.
Timmappa Naik; appointed Peddanaigue, 1659, I 418.
Timmappa Naik; claims to succeed as Peddanaigue, 1697, I 572, 573; his dispute with Angārappa, I 573; II 50; his truculent peons, I 582; his misconduct, II 51; reference, II 52 *n.* 4.
Timmappa Naik, Beri, III 376.
Timmappa Naik, Dāmarla, I 346, 347.
Timmappa Naik, Kodungur; appointed Peddanaigue, 1718, II 139 *n.* 1.
*Tindal*, a petty officer of lascars, II 257; etymology, II 257 *n.* 4; of the Gunroom Crew, II 295; of the lascar establishment, III 173; on board ship, III 266 *n.* 3, 267 *n.* 2; called 'tundle,' III 267.
Tinnevelly; expedition of 1755 to, II 476; revenue from, II 508; recovered by the Nawab, III 68; proposed seizure of, III 458; annexation of, III 530.
*Tiping* (? tiffin), II 111, 111 *n.* 2.
Tipping, Thomas; Marshal, II 221, 244; his house in the Fort, II 244 *n.* 2.
Tippoo Sahib, son of Hyder Ali; his raid on Madras in 1767, II 596; engages Baillie at Perambaukum, III 202; his garden-house at Seringapatam, III 202 *n.* 1; joins the French against Cuddalore, III 240; succeeds his father as Tippoo Sultan, III 241; in Malabar, III 242; takes Bednore, III 467, 468; negotiations with, III 243; British prisoners with, III 243; his partial release of prisoners, 1784, III 244, 469; invades Travancore, III 321, 402; his dominions, III 342; apprehension of attack by, III 434; his remaining prisoners, III 451; war of 1790-1792, with, III 401; accepts terms, III 404; his war indemnity, III 423; his garden at Bangalore, III 411; his attitude in 1798, III 459; his correspondence with the Nawab, III 529; killed at Seringapatam, III 460, 468; his family sent to Vellore, III 461; references, II 322; III 411 *n.* 6, 453, 461.
Tirupapuliyur, village by Cuddalore; called Tirepoplier, I 278, 278 *n.* 3.
Tirupati, I 380, 380 *n.* 3.
Tiruvateswaranpett, suburban village; outside Madras bounds in 1736, II 275; its situation, II 275 *n.* 2; called Trivitation Pettah, III 190; references, II 545, 615.
Titles to property, III 379.
Tivill, John, I 406; II 321.
Tivill, Mrs., II 321.
Tiyāgappa, III 187.
Tiyāgappa Chetti; called Taggapau Chittee, I 119, 119 *n.* 2.
Tiyāgappa Mudali, III 187.
Tiyāgappa Mudali, Pedda, III 187.
Tiyāgappa Naik, II 50.
Tobbin, James, II 185, 221, 221 *n.* 2.
Toby, a beverage, I 545, 545 *n.* 1.
Tod, Captain Charles; receives grant of land, II 505, 506; Town Major, II 505 *n.* 2; his marriage, II 505 *n.* 2, 589; commandant of Sepoys, II 547.
Tod, Frances, II 505 *n.* 2, 589.
Toddy trees, I 369; etymology, I 369 *n.* 5; stockade of, I 370; in Burial-ground, II 120, 125; revenue from, II 180.
*Tola*, a measure of weight, III 540 *n.* 2.
Tolson, Joseph, sea-captain, II 37, 206.
*Tom-tom*; notices by beat of, I 583; III 389, 390; used by Right hand Caste, III 384.
Tom-tom men, II 193; III 391.
Tombeane, Managattee, I 493.
Tombs; Bulkley's on Esplanade, II 91; Halyburton's at Cuddalore, II 322; Hopkins's in Peddanaikpetta, III 53; Hynmers's in Old Burial-ground, I 284 *n.* 8, 426, 454; de Paiva's in Jews' Burial-ground, I 486; Penteado's at San Thomé, I 288 *n.* 1; Powney vault in Old Burial-ground, I 284 *n.* 8, 426; II 211, 314; Rodrigues's in Muthialpetta, I 486, 487; Shawmier Sultan's in Armenian Street, III 237 *n.* 2; Uscan's at Vepery, II 467; Winter's (Edward) at Battersea, I 262; Winter's (Thomas) at Fulham, I 259 *n.* 1; Yale's (David) in Old Burial-ground, I 284 *n.* 8, 426, 454, 491.
Tombstones at St. Mary's; brought from Old Burial-ground and Capuchin Church, I 426; various, I 113, 172, 276 *n.* 1, 387, 450 *n.* 4, 531 *n.* 6, 549 *n.* 1, 553 *n.* 8, 559 *n.* 1, 585 *n.* 3, 588 *et passim.*
Tomby Chitty, Company's Merchant, II 137. (*Vide* Tambi Chetti.)
Tompkins, Humphrey, factor, I 14; accompanies Day to Madras, I 20, 21, 25 *n.* 2.
Tompson, Maurice, I 108.
Tondamandalam, I 81, 81 *n.* 2.
Tondavoodoo, II 192 *n.* 3. (*Vide* Tandore.)

Tondavour, II 255 *n.* 4. (*Vide* Tandore.)
Tondeclair, Flora, III 565 *n.* 3.
Tonderwood, II 192. (*Vide* Tandore.)
Tondiarpett, I 10. (*Vide* Tandore.)
Tondiman (Tondaman), I 81 *n.* 2; his territory, II 445, 445 *n.* 1.
Tonnage dues, II 135.
Tonquin, I 458, 483.
Tontine, III 379.
Tonyn, Captain John, III 75.
*Topass*, *topaz*, an Indo-Portuguese soldier, I 278; II 75, 148; etymology, I 278 *n.* 5; number in Gunroom Crew, II 295.
*Tope*, a clump of trees, I 285; etymology, I 285 *n.* 3; II 84 *n.* 2; Woolf-tope, II 84; references, III 58, 59, 63, 272.
Topography of Madras, I 81-92, 534-542; II 88-92, 470-473, 612-616; III 531-537 *et passim*.
Topping, Eliza, III 466 *n.* 3.
Topping, Michael; his Coast survey, III 346, 347; his astronomical instruments, III 347 *n.* 1; appointed Astronomer, III 348, 415; proposes an Observatory, III 415; his Observatory design criticized, III 416; builds the Observatory, III 417, 569; proposes a Survey Department, III 417, 418; his survey in the Circars, III 419; his death, III 419; references, III 415 *n.* 1, 444.
Torin, Benjamin, II 616 *n.* 3; III 423; his firm, III 422, 456.
Torriano, family of, II 313.
Torriano, Charles, II 317.
Torriano, George, civil servant; his career, II 316; Translator, II 181; his service, II 181 *n.* 3; Coroner and Company's Attorney, II 244; undertakes Chaplain's duty, II 247; Secretary, II 252 *n.* 1, 320; his garden-house, II 254, 317, 404; III 570; his quarrel with Naish, II 264; Sheriff, II 265, 273; III 555; in Council, II 272; Scavenger, II 304, 305; his death, II 272, 316; III 61; his tombstone, II 316; references, III 137, 481, 578.
Torriano, Lionel, civil servant, II 317; III 137.
Torriano, Lydia, II 317; III 139.
Torriano, Nathaniel, supercargo, II 181 *n.* 3, 316; III 137.
Torriano, Susanna; her tombstone, II 316.
Torriano, William Harcourt, civil servant; his career, II 317; III 578; applies for land, III 61; Clerk to Committee of Works, III 137; his marriage, II 317; reference, III 234.
Totton, Stephen Dinely; Clerk of the Crown, III 477; references, III 502, 502 *n.* 1.
*Toty*, sweeper, III 15 *n.* 2, 165; wages of, III 15.
Touch, fineness of precious metals, I 504, 504 *n.* 2.
Touchstone, I 504 *n.* 2.
de la Tour, M., II 373, 374.
Touraine, Capuchins in, III 392, 393.
de Tournon, Cardinal, II 48 *n.* 1.
Town Brokerage; its nature, I 513; revenue from, II 180, 435.
Town Brokers, I 501 *n.* 5; their functions, I 513; medals for, II 53; Ankappa's service, II 137; office hereditary, III 183.
Town Clerk, I 499.
Town Conicoply; the public Accountant, I 126; Rāga Paṭṭan as, I 123, 123 *n.* 2, 141 *n.* 3, 146, 147; case of Periya Aiyan, I 149-153; his fees, I 150; III 186; office of, I 417, 445; II 51; III 182-187; suspension of the office, I 573; disposal of fees, II 51; III 183, 184; allowance to, II 138; III 183; his cowle, III 185; office abolished in 1800, III 188, 466.
Town Conicoply's Duty, I 543, 570; investigation *re*, II 137; granted to the Corporation, II 138, 230; application of, II 243, 263, 264, 304.
Town Gaol, II 575. (*Vide* Prisons, Gaol, Jail.)
Town Hall, I 558-560; II 498-502; the Choultry used as the, I 127, 273, 558; edifice needed, I 405; near the Choultry Gate, I 442, 442 *n.* 2, 492 *n.* 3, 501, 501 *n.* 1, 558; criminal trial at, I 492; Judge-Advocate takes oath at, I 493; authority to build a new, I 499; Corporation need funds for, I 501; erected 1692, I 554, 558, 559; site in St. Thomas Street, I 558; II 90; depicted, I 559; II 92, 93; used as Mayor's Court, I 559; II 190; III 381, 382; funds for building, II 500; native contribution to, I 560; Queen Anne proclaimed at, II 63; mentioned by Lockyer, II 74, 74 *n.* 2, 80; mentioned by Hamilton, II 87; its prison, II 87, 186, 186 *n.* 1, 228, 463; its 'Goaler,' II 186; Joseph Smith's house used as, II 498, 499; Old Town Hall in St. Thomas Street, II 499, 499 *n.* 2; III 381; New Town Hall in Choultry Gate Street acquired 1757, II 499; III 378; damaged during siege, II 501; the

property of Government, II 501, 502; III 381, 382; public meetings at, III 234, 382, 404; portraits in, III 405; sessions held at, III 429; references, III 475, 481.
Town Major; creation of office, II 509; III 175; account of the office of, II 510; his quarters, II 267 *n.* 2; III 302; during the siege, II 540, 543; his statement of Fort lamps, II 574; pays reward for dogs killed, III 13; commands Invalid establishment, III 76; his office on the Parade, III 151, 449; serves as Governor's A.D.C., III 174; his duties, III 174, 175; takes detachment to Triplicane Temple, III 193; commands Black Town battalion, III 245; his memorandum on the Body Guard, III 246; reports *re* Stuart's voyage, III 257; transfers prisoners to the Cutwal, III 331; protects Black Town, III 387, 391; member of Police Committee, III 485; receives reports *re* strangers, III 501; selects site for buttecas, III 525; sundry incumbents, II 615; III 97, 112, 254 *n.* 2, 326, 572; reference, III 310.
Town Major, French, in 1749, II 391.
Town Rent, I 343-348; a composition for Nawab's share of Customs, I 169; Greenhill's agreement of 1658 for Pags. 380, I 169, 192, 265, 266, 350; Paupah Braminy's error *re*, I 71, 105 *n.* 1, 131 *n.* 3; vague statement in a Mackenzie MS. *re*, I 91; Nawab declares Pags. 380 inadequate, I 178, 265; payment withheld for eleven years, I 212, 222, 238, 343; Winter's negotiations *re*, I 213, 216, 265; Foxcroft offers to pay arrears, I 267; Foxcroft agrees to Pags. 1,200, I 348; Langhorn's negotiations *re*, I 339; agreement of 1672 for Pags. 1,200 and arrears Pags, 11,000, I 343, 344, 346, 592; first payment at new rate, I 344 *n.* 3; Yale applies for remission of, I 517, 517 *n.* 2; Pitt applies for remission of, II 24; rate confirmed by Mogul's farmān, II 110; remitted by Muhammad 'Alī, 1752, I 346; II 431.
Town Wall (of White Town); built of stone, I 281; II 80; an enclosure wall, I 364 *n.* 5; repair of, II 56; prisons under, II 76; part converted into rampart, II 201; ground behind eastern, II 205, 304; western, II 307, 571; Demi Bastion built on, II 526; references, II 569; III 22.
Town Wall Tax, Collector of, III 6. (*Vide* Wall Tax.)
Townshend, Viscount, II 104.
Trade; interference with freedom of, I 180; recognition of private, I 452 589; of the Coast, I 452 *n.* 3; volume of sea-borne, II 40; decline of, II 119, 251, 271, 325; state of, II 132-136, 147; illicit, II 268; free and reserved commodities, II 324; history of Company's, III 538; prohibition of private, III 539.
Trainbands; English company formed, I 529; Captain of the, I 529, 549 *n.* 1; their drill, I 529, 530; embodied, I 544, 585; II 16; reference, II 60 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Garrison.)
Tranquebar, Danish settlement; proposed British acquisition of, I 23 *n.* 1, 178, 464; called Trinckumbar, I 52, 52 *n.* 2; Greenhill's voyage to, I 61 *n.* 2; French seek provisions at, I 322; wreck at, I 329; Portuguese at, I 523; attacked by Tanjore, II 73; Lutheran Mission at, II 164; III 432; Ziegenbalg at, II 164 *n.* 4; illicit trade via, II 268; French Eurasians at, III 180; claims a gold mint, III 378; ceded to the British, 1801, III 405 *n.* 2; references, II 322; III 178, 410.
Transit of Venus, II 590, 591.
Translator; office of, I 70 *n.* 3; II 52 *n.* 1, 181, 181 *n.* 3; Clarke as, I 275; Paupa Braminy as, II 137.
Travancore; British resident in, II 315; invaded by Tippoo, III 321, 402; sago palms from, III 410.
Travell, George, factor; in Council, I 61, 63, 73; references, I 75-78.
Travers, Walter, factor; his difference with Nelthorpe, I 242 *n.* 2; his death, I 238, 238 *n.* 2.
Treasure consigned to Coote; dispute *re*, III 247-252.
Treasury, Nawab's, II 309, 310.
Treasury, The; in the Inner Fort, II 115; cistern under, III 151; Clerk of, III 188 *n.* 4; depleted, III 198, 221, 353, 459; keys of, III 228; in the Fort Square, III 281, 423, 523; acceptance of silver and Carnatic Bank notes at, III 422; coins in, III 423; Roman Church stock deposited in, III 487, 488.
Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748, II 291 *n.* 4, 376, 388, 390; III 544.
Treaty of Breda, 1667, I 256.
Treaty with Hyder Ali, 1769, II 598, 598 *n.* 2; III 48; its breach, III 147.
Treaty with the Nizam, 1766, II 594.
Treaty with the Nizam and Nawab, 1768, III 69.

Treaty of Paris, 1763, II 618; III 80; Nawab's position under, III 315.
Treaty, Partition, of Mysore, 1799, III 461.
Treaty of Ransom of Madras, 1746, II 365-372; its terms, II 366-368; signed 10th Oct., II 367, 368; confirmed by Dupleix, II 370; its substance, II 371; its repudiation, II 372-380; annulled by Dupleix, 30th Oct., II 374; Company forbid any treaty with the Nawab for ransom, II 382.
Treaty with Tanjore Rajah, 1799, III 462.
Treaty with Tippoo Sultan, 1792, III 459; acquisition of territory under, III 404.
Tredcroft, Edward, civil servant; Registrar of Admiralty Court, I 493; III 184; attends an execution, I 497; in Council, I 554, 586; II 66; his service, I 586 *n.* 3.
Trenchfield, Elizabeth, II 66.
Trenchfield, Richard, civil servant; his mission to Gingee, I 517, 593, 593 *n.* 3.
Trenwith, John, civil servant; at Fort St. David, II 388; accompanies Clive to Arcot as volunteer Lieut., II 428 *n.* 3.
Trevelyan, Sir Charles, I 435; II 510.
Trevembore, II 354. (*Vide* Trivembore.)
Trevisa, Jonathan; Agent in Bengal, I 171; shipwrecked, 1658, I 173; at Fort St. George, I 173; arrives in Bengal, I 187; his correspondence with Surat, I 176, 177; his correspondence with Madras, I 179, 185, 199; dismissed, 1662, I 202; Chamber's account of Madras found among his papers, I 188, 192.
Trevors, Thomas, I 107.
Trichinopoly; plan of 1688, I 539; death of Rajah of, II 251, 278; seized by Ṣafdar 'Alī, II 278; Rāni of, II 278; attacked by Marāthas, II 279, 280; besieged by the Nizam, II 285, 286; surrendered to the Nawab, II 286; Muḥammad 'Alī viceroy of, II 286, 389; Muḥammad 'Alī besieged at, II 427, 428; Lawrence's successes at, II 429, 431, 445; Surgeon at, II 458; Kilpatrick commands at, II 487; renting of, II 515; Nawab arrives at, II 542; sepoys from, II 559; headquarters of two native battalions, II 560; French prisoners at, II 580, 581, 585, 587 *n.* 1; controlled by Amīr-ul-Umarā, III 69; Fletcher ordered to, III 73; Eurasians of, III 179; European garrison of, III 180, 198; Ward at, III 277; Walajah's remains taken to, III 526, 527; 'Umdat ul-Umāra at, III 529; annexation of, III 530; references, III 131, 141, 421 *n.* 4, 565.
Trimbak Bussora Raju, Golconda General; at siege of San Thomé, I 322, 322 *n.* 4; wounded, I 325; suspected of designs on Madras, I 353; taxed with cowardice, I 354.
Trincomallee; its Dutch fort, I 28 *n.* 2; attacked by the French, 1672, I 310, 313; Peyton sails for, II 344; capitulates to the French, 1782, III 262; British reduction of, III 457; references, I 336, 362 *n.* 3; III 266.
Trinomalai; Yale at, I 463; Smith's victory at, II 596 *n.* 3.
Tripassore; faujdār of, II 13; Seven Magans of, II 292 *n.* 6, 436; French army at, II 560; Baillie near, III 204; commandant at, III 241; references, II 503; III 5 *n.* 3, 204, 205.
Triplicane, suburban village, I 11, 28 *n.* 1; a *shrotriem* village, I 82; probably acquired about 1658, I 350; early references in the records to, I 210 *n.* 1, 349; held prior to 1662, I 325 *n.* 2, 326, 346, 349, 351, 352; resumed by Neknām Khān, I 350, 352; application for restoration of, I 350 *n.* 5; apparently restored by Neknām, I 325 *n.* 2, 351; III 576; unmentioned in Neknām's cowle of 1672, I 344 *n.* 2, 349; granted by Mūsā Khān in 1672, I 346, 350, 352, 592 *n.* 3; III 576; rent of Pags. 50 for, I 346, 349, 350, 352; its ancient temple, I 92, 322 *n.* 2; temple occupied by Moslems, I 322; occupied by the French, I 325, 326, 350, 351; Langhorn's protest against French occupation, I 326; claimed as British, 1673, I 325; claimed by the French, I 351; independent of San Thomé, I 351; regarded by Martin as outside British limits, I 325 *n.* 2; demolition of temple proposed, I 326; occupied by the Dutch, I 328, 332, 341, 351, 354, 360, 361, 366, 366 *n.* 2; Dutch battery and fort at, I 328, 329, 337; Dutch ships at, I 329, 331; III 559; details *re*, I 349-352; its situation and limits, I 349; included in Golconda farmān of 1676, I 349, 350 *n.* 2, 352, 570 *n.* 2, 592 *n.* 7; leased to Verona, etc., I 352; statement in a Mackenzie MS. *re*

grant to Verona, I 91, 91 *n.* 7; claimed by Lingappa, I 352, 353, 402; Watchman of, I 412; rent of Triplicane included in Madras Town Rent, I 517 *n.* 3; disposal of land in, I 570; claimed by Arasama Nāyak, I 579; encroachment on bounds of, I 581; Dā,ūd Khān at, II 13, 15; plundering in, II 16; detachment sent to, II 36; Potters' village by, II 168 *n.* 1; weavers of, II 173; road from Peddanaikpetta, to, II 203; Washing place in, II 229; tank of, II 233; gardens of, II 237; class of inhabitants, II 237; Ṣafdar 'Alī at, II 280; French camp in 1746 at, II 354, 356, 362; Nawab's troops occupy, II 373; a residential suburb, II 504, 614; tiger of, III 101; Brahman disputes at, III 193, 388; carnage in, III 200; Amīr-ul-Umarā's cavalry at, III 201; market of, III 329; lawlessness in, III 430, 431, 478, 479; within Recorder's jurisdiction, III 478; a populous suburb, III 536; references, I 86, 329, 456 *n.* 1, 547, 580 *n.* 6, 582; II 104 *n.* 3, 168 *n.* 1, 253, 275 *n.* 2, 285 *n.* 2, 397 *n.* 3, 420, 420 *n.* 2, 613; III 58 *n.* 1, 80, 530, 537, 571.

Triplicane River, now called Cooum, I, 26, 26 *n.* 3; its communication with Elambore River, I 585; II 123, 203; its course, II 473; III 57; crossed by the French, II 540; called 'Comisperon' River, II 613; alteration of channel at Chintadripetta, II 621; islets in, III 533; references, I 538; II 204 *n.* 2, 504; III 535. (*Vide* Cooum, and Bridges.)

'Trivitash,' suburban village, II 275. (*Vide* Tiruvateswaranpett.)

Trivatore, town near Madras; its situation, I 409 *n.* 1; II 21 *n.* 1; seizure of Dutch merchant near, I 64; Winter at, I 260, 260 *n.* 2; Master's negotiations *re*, I 402, 408-410; Master at, I 453; Martin at, I 455; Dr. Browne receives grant for, 1693, I 581; grant relinquished, I 581; Dā,ūd Khān's grant of 1708, II 21, 22, 24, 105, 289; villages under, I 410; II 22; detachment sent to, II 104; resumed by the Nawab, 1711, II 110, 110 *n.* 2, 153, 153 *n.* 2; seized by Collet, 1717, II 154; fighting at, II 154; settlement of weavers at, II 169; revenue of, II, 180 290, 422, 435; incursion of sea at, II 193; demanded by the Nawab, 1723, II 194; salt produced at, II 235; market at, III 329; under the Police Committee, III 486; roads to, III 534; references, II 23, 258, 285 *n.* 2, 537.

Trivellore; Riẓā Ḳulī at, I 209; plundered by Marāthas, 1740, II 279.

Trivembore, village near San Thomé; called Tricambour, I 361; armed expedition to wreck at, II 177; de la Bourdonnais' landing at, II 354.

Troughton, Zouch, civil servant; his service, I 483; Corporal of the Trainbands, I 529, 529 *n.* 2; diets the Garrison, I 530, 530 *n.* 2; as Lieut. commands a company, I 531, 531 *n.* 1; Rental-General, I 537, 537 *n.* 4.

Troutback, Samuel, free merchant; shipwrecked at Sadras, II 340 *n.* 1, 570 *n.* 1; III 577, 578; his marriage, II 340 *n.* 1; III 397 *n.* 4; his ground and house in the Fort, II 340; 570; III 397, 397 *n.* 3; his garden in Egmore, III 60, 60 *n.* 4; his career, III 397; his death, II 340 *n.* 1; III 397; his will, III 397, 399; his bequest to St. John's Charity School, Wapping, III 398, 399; references, III 139, 400.

Troutback, Susanna, II 340 *n.* 1, 397 *n.* 4.

Troutbeck, Dr. John, III 398.

Trumball, Andrew, sea-captain, I 43; suspended, I 51; his charges against Day, I 51, 52; his estimate of factors' fortunes, I 52, 53, 194; his reference to Greenhill's house, I 52; II 55 *n.* 1.

Tulasinga Cheṭṭi, Company's Merchant, II 420, 496.

Tuljājī, Rajah of Tanjore, III 143, 462.

Tullie, George, civil servant, II 216, 222 *n.* 1.

Tullie, Philip, civil servant, II 216.

Tullie, Very Rev. Thomas, II 216.

Tullie, Timothy, sea-captain, II 200, 216; fined, II 264; Mayor, III 553.

Tulloch, Lt.-Col. Alexander, III 573.

Tulloh, John, merchant, III 429, 496, 516; his houses in the Fort, III 511; his firm, III 509, 513, 539, 562.

*Tundle*, III 267. (*Vide* Tindal.)

*Tupas*, II 330, 330 *n.* 6, 332. (*Vide* Dubash.)

*Turay*, a large trumpet, II 432.

Turing, family of, II 313.

Turing, Helen, III 59.

Turing, Captain James, II 320.

Turing, Dr. John, II 319.

Turing, John, civil servant of 1762, II 320; Contractor for bricks, III 62, 136; his marriage, III 62 *n.* 5;

Mayor, III 95, 101, 554; visits Pigot, III 118; Alderman, III 190; Sheriff, III 556; in Council, III 222; acting President, III 401, 545; his garden-house, III 416; references, III 79, 110, 110 *n.* 2, 322, 511.
Turing, John, jun., civil servant; Writer in 1795, II 320.
Turing, Mary, daughter of Dr. R. Turing, III 62 *n.* 5.
Turing, Mary, marries Alex. Cuthbert, III 110 *n.* 3.
Turing, Mrs. Mary, III 139, 279.
Turing, Sir Robert, Bt., II 320.
Turing, Major Robert, II 320.
Turing, Dr. Robert; Surgeon's Mate at Fort St. David, II 319; his career, II 320; attends Robins, II 413; reports on Clive's health, II 430; at Fort St. George, II 438; urges extension of Hospital, II 459; his marriage, II 320; joint Surgeon, II 460; his garden-house, II 504, 538, 539, 543, 545; III 58; Chief Surgeon, II 576 *n.* 3; references, II 455 *n.* 1, 458, 566; III 137, 551.
Turing, William, civil servant of 1769, II 320; Asst. Military Paymaster, III 137; tenders for levelling Hog-hill, III 215, 216; Sheriff, III 556.
Turkish baths, I 137, 137 *n.* 2, 587.
Turnbull, A., III 234.
Turnbull, James, III 450.
Turner, Charles, civil servant; accompanies Clive to Arcot as volunteer Ensign, II 428 *n.* 3; III 577; service particulars, II 438; Mayor during siege of Madras, II 543; III 553; in Council, II 572, 589; reference, II 457.
Turner, Nathaniel, civil servant; in Council, II 187; his account of the Old villages, II 193; takes part in Revenue Survey, II 236, 237; member of Public Service Commission, II 245; dismissed by the Commission, II 245; reference, II 189.
Turner, Richard, civil servant, III 577.
'Turnpikes,' *chevaux-de-frise*, II 122, 122 *n.* 2; II 226; turnpike stair, III 475.
Turton, John, civil servant, II 113, 140 *n.* 1; his study of Persian, II 140; Steward, II 171 *n.* 1; in Council, II 217 *n.* 2.
Turville (or Tourville), George, II 65, 132 *n.* 1.
Turville, Sarah, II 42 *n.* 1, 132 *n.* 1.
Tutchin, Rev. Samuel, Chaplain, I 398.
Tutenague, a Chinese alloy, II 82 *n.* 2, 325, 325 *n.* 6.
Tuticorin, Dutch factory, I 238; offered to the British by local Naik, I 355.
Tuttee, Edward, II 40 *n.* 6.
Tuttee, Violante, II 40 *n.* 6.
Tweezer, a case, sheath, II 284; etymology, II 284 *n.* 1.
Tying leaves, custom of, I 524, 524 *n.* 2, 579; II 19.
Tyler, George, III 248, 250.
Tyler, John, II 65.

## U.

Umbrella; of dignity, I 445 (*vide* Roundel, Kittysol); a window shade, II 226.
'Umdat-ul-Umarā, son of Walajah, III 66, 192; his character, III 68; heir to the musnud, III 69; his body-guard, III 247; consulted *re* the currency, III 424; succeeds Walajah, III 457, 527, 528; resists revision of financial agreement, III 457; is remonstrated with, III 479; his Madras property, III 529; first native Freemason, III 529; his alleged conspiracy, III 529; his death, III 530; portrait, III 528 *n.* 2; references, III 159 *n.* 4, 403.
Umpherston, George, III 448 *n.* 7.
Umpherston, James, III 448 *n.* 7, 579.
Umpherston Street. (*Vide* Streets.)
Umpherston, Thomas, III 448, 448 *n.* 7, 573, 579; probably a tax-resister, III 482.
Umpherston, William, III 448 *n.* 7.
Undertaker, Company's, III 456, 456 *n.* 1.
Underwood, Dr. John; his Native Hospital, III 498, 499.
Uniform; of the Garrison, I 375, 376, 381, 439, 530; II 197; of the native army, III 171; of Pioneers, III 173; 'Sepoy slops,' III 189 *n.* 1. (*Vide* Garrison.)
Uscan, Coja; father of Petrus Uscan, II 467.
Uscan, Coja Petrus, Armenian merchant; arrives from Manila, II 231; rebuilds Marmalong Bridge (*q.v.*), II 231; III 294; rebuilds Mount steps, II 38 *n.* 7, 231, 557; III 111 *n.* 2, *n.* 3; his property in White Town, II 232, 308, 404 *n.* 2, 405, 499, 499 *n.* 3; conveys gifts to Rāghojī Bhonsla, II 280; employed as political agent, II 392; his loans to Government, II 394; concessions to, II 394, 395; his loyalty, II 396;

his chapel at Vepery, II 396 *n.* 2, 397 *n.* 4, 467, 468; protests against confiscation of his chapel, II 403; his death, tomb, II 467; his estate, II 461; III 39; his will, II 467, 468, 470; III 39 *n.* 2; claim of his executors, II 467; portrait, II 467 *n.* 2; references, II 279, 285.

V.

*Vaḍakalai*, sect of Brahmans; quarrel with the Tenkalai sect, III 193, 388; petition on behalf of, III 194; dispute settled and revived, III 389, 390; expelled by the Tenkalai Brahmans, III 389.
Vagrants, III 235.
Vaidyanādha, servant, III 379.
Vaidyanādha Piḷḷai, temple warden, III 390.
Vaines, John, II 209.
Valdore, village near Pondicherry, II 427, 427 *n.* 2.
Valentia, Lord, II 611.
Valentijn, François; his plan of San Thomé, I 300, 308; his view of the Mount, II 102, 102 *n.* 4.
Vallam, fort of, in Tanjore, III 152.
de Valle, Alvaro C., Alderman, I 498.
de Vallo, Antonio L., his militia command, I 433.
Valuation of houses and land, III 5.
Valvanour, III 451.
Vandalur, III 108; French at, II 538; Caillaud retires to, II 549, 558; granted to Joseph Smith, III 293.
Vandergucht, Gerard, II 94.
Vansittart, Emilia, II 546, 567.
Vansittart, Henry, civil servant; his arrival in 1746, II 440 *n.* 2, 570 *n.* 1; his marriage, II 336; his mission to Sadras, II 434; service particulars, II 438; a Commissioner of Court of Requests, II 440; trustee under Munro's will, II 458; in Council, II 537, 570 *n.* 1, 589; writes to Clive, II 547 *n.* 1; his house in the Fort, II 569; Governor of Bengal, II 585, 586 *n.* 1; III 9; lost in the *Aurora*, III 11 *n.* 3; references, II 457, 560, 572.
*Varāha*. (*Vide* Coinage.)
Vareilles, Captain John Francis, II 415, 511.
Vasalavāda, village; granted in 1708, II 21, 105, 289; its situation, II 21 *n.* 1; under Perambore, II 22; called 'Vezallawarrow,' II 153 *n.* 2; demanded by the Nawab, II 194; its revenue, II 290, reference, III 576.
Vassall, William, I 173.
Vasserot, Captain, II 549, 557.
Vauban, Sébastien, III 217 *n.* 5, 276
Vaughan, Hugh, civil servant, III 23 *n.* 1; Churchwarden, III 231, 233; Sheriff, III 556; a Manager of the Theatrical Society, III 369; dismissed from office of Steward, III 372.
Veahsum Braminy (Vyāsam Brāhman), II 235. (*Vide* Paupa Braminy.)
Veerasanoor, suburban village; its situation, III 57; grants of ground in, III 57, 59, 62.
Vellacherry, village near the Mount, French at, I 330, 361; Martin at, I 455.
Velloms, Pascall D'Silva, III 502.
Vellore, I 65, 67; called 'Arlour,' I 66, 66 *n.* 2; besieged and taken by Sivājī, I 357; governor of, II 195 *n.* 2, 320; Ṣafdar 'Alī goes to, II 281; murder of Ṣafdar 'Alī at, II 284; vakeel from, II 475, 475 *n.* 1; French prisoners at, II 585, 587 *n.* 1; European regiment at, III 74; Anderson at, III 79 *n.* 2; Malcolm at, III 177 *n.* 2; devastation of country round, III 194, 197; its garrison isolated, III 198; relieved by Coote, III 240, 250; defended by Lang, III 242; Ward at, III 277; post to, III 340; coins current at, III 377; Tippoo's family sent to, III 461; references, I 593 *n.* 5, 548 *n.* 1; II 619; III 138.
Vellout (? Vellacherry), III 403.
Venetians, III 423. (*Vide* Coinage.)
Venetians, The, I 376.
Vengalour (Bangalore, *q.v.*), II 251.
Vengana, Polepelle, I 337, 356.
Vengum Rajah, I 190.
Venice, Doge of, I 481.
Venkanna, Y., II 126.
Venkaṭa Brāhman; his shrine, I 96; Linguist, I 146; his mission to Mīr Jumlah, 1650, I 100, 141, 146, 192; blamed by Baker, I 121; his influence, I 122 *n.* 2; associated with his brother Kānappa, I 123; his tyranny, I 123, 147; appropriates the Measuring dues, I 148; Chief Merchant, I 127, 413; his debt to the Company, I 128-130; imprisoned, I 129, 130, 132; charges against, I 130, 131, 139; accuses Greenhill, I 140-144; indicted by the weavers, I 146-148; Baker intercedes for, I 155; references, I 142, 232.
Venkaṭa Cheṭṭi, I 143, 143 *n.* 8.
Venkaṭa Cheṭṭi; rents villages, II 20, 22; represents Left hand Caste, II 25, 27; a Company's Merchant, II 53.

Venkaṭa Nārāyan, C., III 511.
Venkaṭādri, Chinna; brother of Beri Timmaṇṇa, I 413, 415; commands Company's Peons, I 414; his exactions, I 414; arrested and confined, I 414; held to have been ill-treated by Master, I 416; attends the Sumatra princes, I 464; Chief Merchant, I 476, 521, 521 *n.* 1, 572 *n.* 1; his gift of Mount house and garden to the Company, I 476; II 121; Alderman, I 498; negotiates for grant of San Thomé, I 522; cowle for San Thomé granted in his name, I 524; his death in 1689, I 417; references, I 456 *n.* 2; II 125.
Venkaṭādri, Pedda; brother of Beri Timmaṇṇa, I 413, 571; succeeds Verona, I 352, 414; rents Triplicane, I 352; collects tax for Dancing Girls, I 414; Chief Merchant, I 416; imprisoned by Master, II 52; suspended and reinstated, I 571; succeeded by Chinna Venkaṭādri, I 572 *n.* 1; references, I 456 *n.* 2; II 91 *n.* 5.
Venkatagiri, town in Nellore, I 44.
Venkaṭammāl, murder of, III 219.
Venkaṭapati Brāhman; British political agent at Golconda, I 266 *n.* 7, 335, 337, 354, 358, 360; reports to Foxcroft, I 346; brings Neknām Khān's cowle, I 348; carries present to Mūsā Khān, I 348; his death in 1675, I 337 *n.* 1, 412 *n.* 1.
Venkaṭapati Naik, Dāmarla; visits Elwick 1724, II 20 *n.* 3, 216; called 'Damnulla Vencapata Naigue,' II 216, 216 *n.* 2; visits Benyon, 1743, II 216 *n.* 1, 328, 328 *n.* 1.
Venkaṭapati Naik, Dāmarla, of Kālahasti, 1782, III 231.
Venkaṭapati, Rajah of Vijayanagar, I 14 *n.* 1; confirms the Naik's grant; I 60 *n.* 1, 67; his gold-plate cowle, I 68, 69, 516, 590; his death in 1642, I 53; succeeded by Srī Ranga, I 192; reference, I 89 *n.* 4.
Venkaṭappa, Dāmarla; Naik ruling Madras, I 13; called also Venkaṭapati and Venkaṭādri, I 13, 18, 189; called 'Vintatedro,' I 17; his gold-plate grant for Madras, I 68, 69, 71, 345, 516, 590; visits Madras, I 42; imprisoned by Srī Ranga, I 53; rebels, and joins Mīr Jumlah, I 54, 146 *n.* 1, 192; disgraced and dismissed, I 59, 192; references, I 23, 72, 83, 141 *n.* 2, *n.* 11, 151 *n.* 1, 189 *n.* 1, 346 *n.* 4; II 216, 216 *n.* 2; III 231.
Venkaṭarāma Cheṭṭi, III 511.
Venkateshalapati Naik (Dāmarla), visits Pitt, 1703, II 20, 216 *n.* 1.
Vepery, suburban village, I 10, 82; Moslem force retreats in 1656 to, I 167, 167 *n.* 2, 190 *n.* 5; under Egmore, I 410; Lingappa's grain at, I 411; its situation, I 411 *n.* 1; II 285 *n.* 2; called the 'Town of Ipere,' I 581, 582; grant applied for, 1695, I 581; granted in 1742, II 285, 289, 291 *n.* 1, 503; its revenue, II 291; Uscan's chapel in, II 396 *n.* 2, 397 *n.* 4; Maskelyne's house and ground in, II 463, 507: leases of land in, II 504; III 57, 61; French march through, II 540; action with the French near, II 548; Nawab's house at, III 55; French prisoners in, III 143; Stringer's house in, III 245; families living in, III 329; gardens in, III 407; Turing's garden-house at, III 416; S.P.C.K. mission at, III 431; Dent's garden-house at, III 452; provision-dealers of, III 485; roads and buildings of, III 534; references, II 612, 613; III 32, 312, 502 *n.* 2, 513, 561-573 *passim*.
Vepery River (North River), III 450.
Vera, Ursula, II 42 *n.* 1.
Verasheroone (Vīravāsaram) factory, I 63, 63 *n.* 1; staff at, I 80; Winter in charge at, I 106 *n.* 2, 115, 117; Greenhill holds consultation at, I 160; Trevisa at, I 176.
Vernon, Admiral Sir Edward; at Porto Bello, II 387 *n.* 2; commands the Squadron, III 105 *n.* 1; Government to apply for support of, III 105; co-operates in capture of Pondicherry, III 143; relieved by Hughes, III 169.
Verona (Vīraṇṇa), Brahman I 139, 139 *n.* 2.
Verona, Cassa (Kāsī Vīraṇṇa); known as Ḥasan Khān *cir.* 1665, I 202 *n.* 2, 266 *n.* 6, 352 *n.* 2, 413, 415, 416, 572; founds a mosque, I 415, 572, 581 *n.* 5; builds a banksall, I 383; appointed by Winter to the Choultry, I 273; joint Chief Merchant with Timmaṇṇa, I 231 *n.* 2, 398; his financial dealings, I 342; manages the Mint with Timmaṇṇa, I 233; Winter prepares to hang, I 232; his great influence, I 231, 415; removed from the Choultry, I 232; imprisoned by Foxcroft, I 231, 416 *n.* 1; negotiates with Neknām Khān, 1671, I 346; rents Madras villages, I 351, 351 *n.* 2; placates Moslem commanders, I 353, 391,

392; claims Winter's house on the Island, I 382; controls the Coast to Armagon, I 356; to be recompensed, I 385; rents Triplicane, I 352; rents Paddy Fields, I 388; rents San Thomé, I 408, 409, 521, 524; his efforts to repopulate San Thomé, I 409; his mission to Golconda, I 90, 90 *n.* 10; sole Chief Merchant, 1678, I 413, 414; manages the 'Investment,' I 413; receives a tasheriff, I 413; pays half customs, I 414, 571; to arrange for conservancy tax, I 443; his house in White Town, I 444; ousted from San Thomé by Lingappa, I 411; his death in 1680, I 91 *n.* 9, 414, 571; his funeral, I 414; question of his religion, I 414, 415, 572; considered a Hindu, I 415; his family, I 415; his autograph, I 414 *n.* 4; said to be illiterate, I 415; Martin's account of, I 415; Company's gift for, I 416; succeeded by Pedda Venkatâdri, I 352; references, I 139 *n.* 2, 232 *n.* 1, 386, 429, 570; II 91 *n.* 5, 112 *n.* 1.

Verona, Moodu (Muddu Vīraṇṇa), Chief Merchant, I 416; Alderman, I 498; references, I 571, 572.

Verona, Nairo (Neru Vīraṇṇa); Alderman, II 126.

Vestry, St. Mary's; relieved from maintenance of Hospital, I 562; house property of, II 57; control Charity School, II 164; extinguished by capture of Madras, II 406; reconstituted 1750, II 406; apply for new Burial-ground, 1760, II 562; their lease of Charity School, III 166, 167, 349; organize famine relief, III 230; administer Marmalong Bridge fund, III 294; form Committee for relief of Orphans, III 351; contribute to Kerr's Chapel, III 516; references, II 56; III 290.

Vicar-General of San Thomé; becomes Bishop, III 393, 393 *n.* 2; his action against Capuchins, III 394.

Victor, Father, III 39.

Victualling houses, I 377, 449. (*Vide* Public-houses.)

Videan, Mr., II 490.

Viera, Mattheo, I 48.

View of San Thomé, Nieuhoff's, I 306.

Views of Fort St. George, II 93-95; Pitt's 'Prospect,' II 92; Lambert and Scott's, I 559; Kirkall's, II 45, 94, 205; Vandergucht's, II 94; van Ryne's, II 95; Ward's, II 115, 162; III 70, 277-280; Daniell's, II 162, 263; III 167, 455, 524.

Views of St. Thomas's Mount, II 102; III 82.

Views in Southern India, III 277, 278.

Vijayadrūg, II 207; Watson and Clive at, II 208, 478. (*Vide* Gheriah.)

Vijayanagar, Kingdom of, I 12, 12 *n.* 1; called Narsinga, I 304, 304 *n.* 2; Dutch hostilities with, I 73; attacked by Golconda and Bījāpur, I 76; called 'Beejanagur,' I 91; limits of the kingdom, I 294 *n.* 3.

Vijayanagar, Rajah of; called 'King of Bisnaga,' I 299; anecdote of, I 299; called the 'greate Kinge,' I 46, 46 *n.* 1; Venkaṭapati and Srī Ranga, I 53; called 'King of Karnatt,' I 53, 59 *n.* 2, 77; Greenhill's mission to, I 63, 65-67, 73; confirms grant of Madras, I 63, 67, 344 *n.* 2; called 'King of Bissnageree,' I 66 *n.* 1; his dynasty overthrown by Golconda, I 63, 75, 76; rising on behalf of, I 166, 168; list of descendants of, I 72; represented by Rajah of Anagundi, I 72; references, I 80, 105 *n.* 1, 166 *n.* 1; III 41, 41 *n.* 2.

Villages of Madras, I 408-412, 578-582; II 19-25, 104-107; under *mirāsi* tenure, except Triplicane, I 126; sacked by the Dutch, I 328, 366; claimed by the French, I 351; boundaries of, I 382; grant sought for, I 409, 410, 517; acquisitions of 1693 and 1708, I 410, 555, 578, 593 *n.* 4; II 19-25; Boatmen's village, I 430, 430 *n.* 4, 481 *n.* 2; II 92; rents of, II 19; farmed out, II 20, 82; negotiations *re*, II 103; precarious title to, II 105; reference, II 76.

Villages, the Three Old (Egmore, etc.); granted in 1693, I 578; II 289; sometimes called the 'Four Old Towns,' including Triplicane, II 22, 104, 104 *n.* 3; granted for services rendered, II 105; rendition demanded, II 106, 107; claim not pressed, II 107; Surman confuses Old with New villages, II 110 *n.* 2; administration of, II 192-194; fees of village officials, II 193; reports on, II 193; revenue of, II 194, 290 *n.* 6; land grants in, II 194; farmed out, II 194, 233.

Villages, the Five New (Trivatore, etc.); granted in 1708, II 21, 22, 105, 289, 290 *n.* 7; rendition demanded, II 104; resumed by the Nawab, 1711, II 106, 107, 153, 153

*n.* 2; restored in 1717 under Mogul's farmān, II 106, 110, 194; Surman's error regarding, II 110, 110 *n.* 2; seized by Collet, II 153-155; Nawab demands rendition, II 154; let to Sunku Rāma, II 155; confirmatory grant obtained, II 155; dispute with Arcot *re*, II 159, 187, 194-196; rented by Māhādeva, II 233; revenue of, II 290 *n.* 8.
Villages, the Five Newest (Vepery, etc.); granted in 1742, II 285; confirmation sought, II 285, 286; enumerated, II 289; their revenues, II 289.
de la Villebague, Mahé; receives capitulation, II 362; takes possession of stores, II 365; Councillor at Madras, II 373.
Vincens, Marie Rose, II 318.
Vincent, Captain, R.N., II 481.
Vincent, Matthew; Agent at Hugli, I 461 *n.* 4; cousin of Thomas Pitt, I 461; arrested, I 462.
Virachetty's Choultry, II 614. (*Vide* Choultries.)
Virago Braminy (Vīra Rāgava), II 137, 239.
Vīraṇṇa, Kāsī, I 413. (*Vide* Verona, Cassa.)
Vīraṇṇa, Neru Chinna, II 420.
Vīra Perumāl, Overseer of the Markets; his proposals, III 128, 129; his duties as Cutwal, III 308, 309.
Vīra Rāgavayya; Egyb or political agent, I 337 *n.* 1, 412; dismissed, I 412 *n.* 1.
Vīraswāmi, dubash, III 502.
Vīravāsaram. (*Vide* Verasheroone.)
Viseapour (Bījāpur), III 304.
*Viss*, a measure of weight, I 505, 505 *n.* 4.
Visvanādha, shroff, II 311.
Vitruvius, III 416.
Vivers, Lieut., II 129.
Vizadores, talliars, I 166.
Vizagapatam; district called 'Gingalee,' I 36, 36 *n.* 1, 61 *n.* 4, 142, 280; grant received and factory established *cir.* 1682, I 465, 465 *n.* 4, 593; seized by the Mogul, I 515; cowle granted, 1690, I 517; boatmen procured from, III 539; trouble with the native Government of, II 103; fighting at, II 131; post to, II 136; defended by Hastings, II 220; de Morgan escapes to, II 384 *n.* 1; R. Prince as Chief at, II 401 *n.* 1; Pigot Chief at, II 436, 474; III 112; Boddam Chief at, II 437, 486 *n.* 1; in French hands, II 481; revenue of, III 142; piece-goods of, III 146; Davidson arrives from, III 207 *n.* 1; Macartney resigns from, III 228; mutiny of sepoys at, III 289; Russell at, III 332; Pittman's death at, III 345 *n.* 1; Roebuck's death at, III 404 *n.* 4; Davidson's death at, III 416 *n.* 1; references, II 66, 209, 323, 438; III 84, 103 *n.* 1, 265, 319 *n.* 1, 502 *n.* 2, 545 *n.* 1, 556.
Vizapore, I 44, 73. (*Vide* Bījapur.)
Viziadroog (Vijayadrūg), II 478. (*Vide* Gheriah.)
Vizianagram; Maharajah of, III 116 *n.* 4; Fountain, III 536.
'*Vodocaul*,' water channel, III 159, 159 *n.* 5. (*Vide* Wadacaul.)
Voter, Ursula, II 42 *n.* 1.
Vriddhāchalam, village in S. Arcot, II 474.
Vyagher (or Jager), Heer, I 338.
Vyasarpadi, suburban village, III 565.

W.

*Wadacaul*, water channel, III 164. (*Vide* Vodocaul.)
Waddell, James, III 563.
Wages, regulation of; proposed, III 314; by the Committee of Police, III 321, 325, 481; by the Committee of Regulation, III 326-32, 481; Hobart's minute on, III 484.
Wainwright, John, I 227.
Wake, William, II 346.
Wakefield, Henry, I 107.
Walajah, Nawab,[1] III 64-69, 188-192, 314-318, 526, 530; title conferred in 1765 on Muhammd 'Alī (*q.v.*), II 618; his letter and gifts to King George III, II 619; his gifts to the Governor and Councillors, II 620; his relations with the Government, III 3, 17, 66; seeks protection of the King against the Company, III 47; his enmity to Hyder Ali, III 48; invests Harland with insignia of the Bath, III 48 *n.* 2; his house property, III 55, 563, 567; grant of ground to, III 61; his correspondence with England, III 64, 85; his debts, III 1, 64, 65, 157, 188, 189, 318, 321; his letter to Wynch, III 65; claims tribute from Tanjore, III 66; his sons, III 66, 81; proposes to grant Tanjore to Amīr-ul-Umarā, III 66; question of access to, III 67; his army, III 67, 69, 80, 81; his character and conduct, III 68; his acquisition of territory, III 68;

[1] For earlier history, *vide* Muḥammad 'Alī Khān.

his court, III 80; Willison's portraits of, II 620; his grant to Joseph Smith, III 293; opposes rendition of Tanjore, III 84, 121; represented in England by Macpherson, III 85; his debt to Benfield, III 85; annoyed by Randall's affidavit, III 101; question of his complicity in the revolution, III 105; alleged bribery by, III 223-225; his grant to Abû Bakar, III 133; his contribution to the Company's army, III 142, 188; rents Guntoor, III 146; his surgeons, III 55 *n.* 3; his Secretary, III 561 *n.* 3; foundations of his house in the Fort, III 151 *n.* 4; Burke's speech *re*, III 157; his ambitious schemes, III 189; seeks exemption from jurisdiction, III 191; his family and retinue, III 192; cannot supply money, III 198; his person in danger, III 199; his Agent with the Army, III 206; his territory occupied by Hyder, III 222; his gifts to Macartney, III 223; his assignment of Carnatic revenues, III 226, 315, 316; his relations with Government, III 225, 227; his body-guard, III 247; his hostility to Macartney, III 314, 315, 317; assists the Female Orphan Asylum, III 353, 354, 358; his payment for Lady Campbell, III 359; his pension for Joseph Smith, III 396; his 'canal,' III 439; his new financial agreement, III 404; his failing health, III 424; his death in 1795, III 457, 526; his age, III 457 *n.* 2; his personal appearance, portraits, III 527; commemoration of his name, III 530. (*Vide* Muḥammad 'Alī.)
Waldegrave, Paul, factor; at Masulipatam, I 99 *n.* 3; in Bengal, I 106 *n.* 2, 162; visits Persia, I 117.
Waldo, Dr. John; his service and salary, I 394; returns to England, I 399; reference, III 550.
Waldore, or Valdore, II 128.
Wales, Samuel, I 465.
Walker, Mr., III 255.
Wall Tax, I 471; III 5-9; levied, III 6; collection suspended, III 7, 8.
Wall Tax Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Wallace, John, III 478.
Wallace, Lieut., II 129.
Waller, Captain, R.N., III 507.
Wallis, Francis, I 107.
Wallis, Peter, II 66.
Walsh, family of, II 313.
Walsh, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Walsh, II 320.
Walsh, Elizabeth, wife of Enoch Walsh, II 320, 320 *n.* 1.
Walsh, Enoch, civil servant, II 320, 320 *n.* 1.
Walsh, John, seafarer, II 320.
Walsh, John, jun.; son of Joseph Walsh, II 320; enters the civil service, II 320, 337; nominated a hostage, II 367; a Councillor at Fort St. George, II 401, 401 *n.* 2, 402; his office and salary, II 437; Alderman, II 439; Mayor, III 553; his garden-house, II 472; at Arcot, II 475; accompanies Clive to Bengal, II 321; references, II 403, 406, 421.
Walsh, Joseph, civil servant; his career, II 320; his houses, II 186, 204; Dep.-Governor of Fort Marlborough, II 224; Secretary to Government, II 252 *n.* 1; his marriage, II 320; Sheriff, III 555; his death, tombstone, II 252, 320.
Walters, Charles, III 478.
Wandiwash; headquarters of Naik Venkaṭappa, I 14; Asad Khān at, I 579; Muḥammad Sa'īd at, II 285; battle in 1760 at, II 580, 581; III 121; Flint's defence in 1781, III 196; references, III 197, 200.
Wangford, Charles, II 210.
Wankkadesern (Venkaṭesan), Vishnu, II 332, 332 *n.* 4.
War; in the Carnatic, I 44, 53, 98; with the Mogul, I 477, 490, 528, 593 *n.* 2; with the Dutch, I 253, 310, 359, 362; III 222, 237, 457; with the French, I 525, 528; II 336, 340, 389, 521; III 143, 150, 406; with Hyder Ali, III 236, 313, 316, 374; with Tippoo Sultan, III 321, 401.
Warburton, George, III 71.
Ward, Dorothy, II 9 *n.* 1.
Ward, Colonel Francis Swain; his career, III 70, 277; resigns the service, 1764, III 277; restored in 1773, III 70, 277; his design for Asylum clothing, III 182, 182 *n.* 1; his letters to Orme, III 277; his views in Southern India, III 70, 277; his views in Fort St. George, II 115, 162; III 277-280; his death, III 70, 278.
Ward, Mr., II 433.
Warden, William, sea-captain, II 221, 221 *n.* 1.
Warehouse, Export; rebuilt, II 166, 167; in Charles Street, III 435; appropriated by Board of Trade, III 522.
Warehouse, Import, II 117.
Warehouse, Sea Customer's, II 305.

Warehouses ; erected by Winter, I 214, 218 ; need enlargement, I 431 ; require renewal, I 432 ; rebuilt, I 471 *n*. 1.
Warner, Rev. Patrick, chaplain ; late of the ship *President*, I 398 ; his salary, I 399 ; his letter to the Company, I 399, 399 *n*. 1 ; reference, II 44.
Warner, Richard, sea-captain, I 488.
Warre, Ann, II 144 *n*. 3.
Warre, Florentia, II 144.
Warre, William, civil servant ; Registrar of Admiralty Court, II 30 ; Registrar of Mayor's Court, II 30, 31 ; Councillor and Scavenger, II 103 ; his responsibility for Egmore Redoubt, II 123 ; deputed to Fort St. David, II 131 ; buys houses and gardens, II 136 ; his marriages, II 30 *n*. 7, 144, 144 *n*. 3 ; his death, tombstone, II 30 *n*. 7, 144 *n*. 3 ; his will, II 144, 145 ; references, II 118, 151.
Warre, William, jun., II 144.
Warren, Commodore Thomas, R.N., II 5, 207 *n*. 1.
Warriorpollam (Udaiyārpāliyam), town in Trichinopoly, III 68.
*Waruga* (Vaḍugu), the Telugu language, II 329, 329 *n*. 1.
Wasey, Hannah, III 324 *n*. 1.
Wasey, William, civil servant, III 324 *n*. 1.
Waseravally (Vasalavāda, *q.v.*), II 258.
Washermen's Town (or Washing Town) ; west of Old Black Town, I 207, 284, 284 *n*. 14 ; in Peddanaikpetta, II 160, 160 *n*. 9 ; patrolled, II 154 ; endangers safety of New Black Town, III 272 ; Poligar's responsibility for, III 463, 465 ; depicted, III 534.
Washers, Company's, I 384 ; III 130.
Washing Choultries, II 621.
Washing Green, III 465, 514.
Wassalinga, I 502.
Watchhouses, III 311.
Watchman of the City, III 465. (*Vide* Peddanaigue).
Water ; storage of, I 475 ; II 296 ; III 44, 151-153 ; sources of, II 296, 330 ; 'mountain water,' II 330, 330 *n*. 9, 331 ; cost of, II 331 ; from Fort wells, III 42 ; transport of, II 296 ; III 42, 282 ; for shipping, III 42, 43, 284 ; pipe delivery in 1773, III 45 ; Water-wenches, III 165 ; lack of private demand for, III 284.
Water Channel, Popham's, III 162. (*Vide* Drainage Channel.)
Water Gate, II 362. (*Vide* Gates.)
Water lift ; Coventry's, I 586 ; Newcome's, II 229.
Water Supply, I 279 ; II 87, 141, 534 ; III 1 ; from wells in Peddanaikpetta, II 141 *n*. 2, 296 *n*. 2, 330 *n*. 9 ; III 159, 280 ; cut off by Nawab's troops, II 373 ; during siege, III 42 ; storage tanks for, II 521, 522 ; III 51, 52, 151, 153, 274, 280, 281, 374 ; Baker's scheme for, II 592 ; III 42-46 ; cisterns on East front, III 153, 155, 271, 273, 274, 280, 281 ; dangers to pipe line, III 280 ; Baker's report of 1782, III 281, 282 ; wells in the Fort, III 282 ; for private houses, III 283, 493 ; for shipping, III 42, 220, 269, 373, 374, 425, 494.
'Watering Charity,' III 187.
Waters, John ; Chief Gunner, II 292, 292 *n*. 11, 345 ; III 549 ; his death, II 345, 346.
Waters, William, II 177.
Waterworks, The, III 280-284, 493-495 ; the Seven Wells, III 52 ; control of, III 269, 283, 494, 495 ; purchase by Government of, III 282, 375 ; Dalling's minute on, III 283 ; Superintendent of, III 282, 425, 437 ; revenue from, III 493.
Watkins, Henry ; drowned, I 162 ; called Watling, I 164, 164 *n*. 1.
Watson, Ann, III 220.
Watson, Admiral Charles, R.N. ; suppresses Angria, II 208, 475, 478 ; arrives with the Squadron at Fort St. David, II 447, 478 ; his allowances, II 447 ; at Madras, II 476 ; house for, II 497 ; his expedition to Calcutta, II 475, 478, 479 ; his death, monument, II 481, 481 *n*. 1 ; references, II 511 *n*. 1, 517 ; III 42, 77 *n*. 4.
Watts, Edward, III 420, 420 *n*. 7.
Watts, Lockyer, sea-captain, II 40, 66.
Watts, Louisa Villiers, III 420 *n*. 7.
Watts, William, civil servant, II 478.
Waugh, Colonel, III 571.
Wavell, Sarah, I 484 *n*. 2 ; II 250.
Wavell, Thomas, civil servant ; his special duties, I 474 ; his service and salary, I 483 ; a Justice of the Peace, I 492 ; in Council, I 492 *n*. 4 ; Alderman, I 498 ; Mayor, I 502 ; III 551 ; Sea Customer, I 537 ; his military command, I 540 ; his allowances as Second of Council, I 548 ; his death, tombstone, I 549, 549 *n*. 1 ; 'strangely rub'd out of the world,' I 550 ; references, I 493, 529 ; II 250.

Wax, allowance of, II 199.
Way, Thomas; Collector of Measuring Duty, II 167 *n.* 1; Surveyor of Buildings, II 117; originally a free merchant, II 117 *n.* 3, 167 *n.* 1; his marriages, II 117 *n.* 3; reports on Egmore Bridge, II 123; surveys north side of Old Black Town, II 160; reports on Round Point, II 163; a School Overseer, II 164; surveys godowns, II 166; designs new Warehouse, II 167; reports on John Pereira's Garden, II 168, 169; Alderman, II 191, 240; joint Supervisor of Buildings, II 198; his death, II 117 *n.* 3, 240 *n.* 2; references, II 160 *n.* 8, 164 *n.* 3.
Weavers; imported by Yale, I 547; ground allotted to, I 548; declare for the Left-hand Caste, II 29; acquire Mrs. Heathfield's garden, II 61; exempt from taxes, II 61; settle at Trivatore, II 169; immigrate to Chintadripetta, II 502.
Webb, William, civil servant; Alderman, III 190, 380, 476; Mayor, III 554; member of Grain Committee, III 229, 232; Churchwarden, III 231, 233; Superintendent of Waterworks, III 283; recommends a water rate, III 493; Superintendent of Police, III 229 *n.* 1, 308; absorbs office of Cutwal, III 309, 326, 330, 454, 481; President of Committee of Regulation, III 327; Import Warehousekeeper, III 446, 446 *n.* 1; his rope factory, III 541; uses aloe fibre, III 542; references, III 322, 324, 351, 499.
Webbe, Josiah, civil servant; Civil Secretary, III 458; first Chief Secretary, 1797, III 458; orders censorship of newspapers, III 520; his monument in St. Mary's, III 446 *n.* 1; references, III 426, 446, 459, 497, 506, 508, 523, 525, 541.
Webster, George; Sheriff, III 556.
Weighing Duty, I 451; assigned to the Corporation, II 243; resumed by Government, II 276; revenue from, II 435; reference, II 277.
Weighing Room, II 305.
Weights and Measures, standard, I 445.
Well foundations, III 23, 23 *n.* 2.
Well ground enclosed, III 45, 46.
Weller, Ann, III 89 *n.* 1.
Wellesley, Col. the Hon. Arthur; arrives at Madras, III 459; his command, III 460, 461; his house, III 462 *n.* 3, 562; entertainment to, III 419; his portrait in the Exchange, III 367.
Wellesley, Marquess, III 367. (*Vide* Mornington.)
Wells; in the Christian Town, I 475; on Esplanade, III 44, 494; in Peddanaikpetta, III 46; unprotected, III 310. (*Vide* Seven Wells.)
Weltden, sea-captain, I 425 *n.* 2; his organ, I 425; II 433.
Wemyss, sea-captain, III 247; treasure carried by, III 249, 250.
Wendey, Rev. James, chaplain, I 562 *n.* 3; II 65.
Wendey, Rev. Thomas, chaplain; executor for Hastings, II 185, 220; his affidavit, II 185, 220; his marriage, II 185 *n.* 4; his difference with Draper, II 222 *n.* 1; returns to England, II 247.
Weoley, George, sea-captain, II 65, 314; his marriage, II 65 *n.* 7.
von Werlinhoffe, Captain Frederick Matthew; Engineer and Miner-General, I 584; III 549; his commission, I 584; dismissed, I 585.
Wessel, Abraham, civil servant, II 240, 240 *n.* 2.
Wessendonck (*alias* Stephenson, *q.v.*), John, II 66; his marriage, I 586 *n.* 1.
Wessendonck, Violante, I 586 *n.* 1.
West, Ann, III 59.
West, Benjamin, III 479 *n.* 2.
West, Lieut. James, of Draper's Regiment; becomes a free merchant, II 506 *n.* 5; III 59, 483 *n.* 1; applies for land, II 504, 615; receives grant of ground, II 506; III 59; his garden-house, II 614, 615; III 62; his marriage, III 59; urges revival of office of Cutwal, III 482; his letter to Lord Hobart, III 483; his death in 1802, III 483 *n.* 1; reference, III 566 *n.* 2.
West, Ensign James; his death in 1782, III 483 *n.* 1.
West, Mary, III 566 *n.* 2.
'West Coast' (of Sumatra), I 469, 469 *n.* 4; II 63, 63 *n.* 2; a penal settlement, II 173, 173 *n.* 2; Fordyce at, II 386.
Westcott, family of, II 313.
Westcott, Ann, II 323.
Westcott, Foss; his career, II 323; his marriage, II 323; a Commissary to receive Madras, II 390, 394; Councillor at Fort St. David, II 401; his office and salary, II 437; references, II 406; III 137, 573.
Westcott, George, sea-captain; father of Foss Westcott, II 323.
Westcott, George, jun., civil servant; son of Foss Westcott, II 323; Pay-

master at Ellore, III 137 ; a Director of the British Bank, III 425, 425 *n.* 2 ; receives grants of ground, III 573 ; his service and death, II 323 ; III 573.
Westcott, Captain George, son of George Westcott, jun., II 323.
Westcott's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Weston, Dr., III 55 *n.* 3.
Weston, Thomas ; Alderman, II 242 ; Mayor, III 552.
Whannell, Major Peter, III 573.
Whannell's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Wharf, river, II 296, 307, 308.
Wheatly, Adeodata, II 38 *n.* 7.
Wheeler, Frances, I 564 *n.* 1.
Wheeler, James, civil servant ; his service and salary, I 394 ; his marriages, I 450 *n.* 6, 564 *n.* 1 ; signs surrender of St. Mary's, I 425 ; Asst. Judge of Admiralty Court, I 551 ; in Council, I 553, 557 ; dies of poison, I 564 ; reference, II 46.
Wheeler, John, II 65.
Wheeler, J. Talboys ; his copy of map of 1733, II 253.
Wheeler, Tryphena, I 450 *n.* 6, 564 *n.* 1.
Wheler, Edward, of Bengal Council, III 208, 252.
Whitchcott, Sir Jeremiah, I 239, 239 *n.* 1 ; represents Foxcroft, I 255.
White ants, II 54.
White, sea-captain, I 162, 163.
White, Charles Nicholas, civil servant ; Civil Secretary, III 370 ; his marriage, III 370 *n.* 4 ; Trustee for Civil Fund, III 395 ; references, III 404, 442.
White Choultry, II 505, 545 ; its situation, II 504, 545 *n.* 3 ; references, II 613-615. (*Vide* Woodundy's Choultry.)
White, Henry, I 485.
White, John D., III 421, 573.
White, Letitia, III 370 *n.* 4.
White, Nicholas, III 449.
White Town of Madras, I 85 ; designation of, I 389 ; number of houses in, I 444, 538 ; II 329 ; nationality of inhabitants of, I 444 ; new battery on west front of, I 473 ; called 'the Citty,' I 487, 560 *n.* 6 ; its Portuguese quarter, I 538 ; depicted, I 205 *n.* 1 ; II 89, 94 ; 'Prospect' of, II 89, 92 ; Salmon's description of, II 73 ; Hamilton's description of, II 87 ; guarded by militia, II 154, 357 ; value of ground in, II 205 ; paving of, II 230 ; III 13 ; question of extension of, II 299, 302, 347 ; foreign ownership of ground discouraged, II 308 ; bombardment of, II 356-358, 360, 363 ; French alterations in, II 376 ; its posterns closed, II 377 ; surveyed by Paradis, II 377 *n.* 1 ; exclusion of Roman Catholics and Armenians from, II 395, 403, 425, 426, 573 ; exclusion of foreigners from, II 396 ; damaged by storm, II 448 ; enlargement of, II 448 *n.* 2, 451 ; its features in 1755, II 472 ; house property in, II 497 ; fortifications of, II 521, 600-603 ; III 276 ; residence of Company's servants in, II 614 ; building sites in, II 622 ; called Fort St. George from 1770, III 8, 13 *n.* 2 ; references, I 481 *n.* 2 ; II 90, 110, 111, 137, 179.
White's Club, III 148, 149 *n.* 1.
White's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Whitefield, Rev. Thomas, chaplain, I 215, 221 ; purchase of his library, I 215, 222 ; his Christian name, III 576 ; reference, I 222 *n.* 4.
Whitehill, John, civil servant ; complains of Dr. Munro, II 457 ; Prize Commissary for Pondicherry, II 583 ; member of Committee of Works, II 578 ; his grant of land, II 615 ; III 59 ; his garden, III 59 ; Chief at Masulipatam, III 59, 100 ; has leave to England, III 100 ; appointed to Council, III 103, 103 *n.* 1 ; his rapid journey via Suez, III 105 ; provisional Governor, 1777, III 110, 115, 116 ; his vigorous action, III 194 ; consults Sulivan, III 140 ; his salary as Councillor, III 142 ; again provisional Governor, 1780, III 148, 193 ; his Body Guard, III 246 ; his Secretary, III 159 *n.* 8, 220 ; his recollection of an early grant, III 288 ; decides a caste dispute, III 193 ; his private theatre, III 220 ; paralysis of his Government, III 194 ; his defence measures, III 195 ; his reply to Sadleir's indictment, III 200 ; his minute on defence of Black Town, III 201, 202 ; receives letters from Munro, III 206, 207 ; appeals for help to Bengal, III 208 ; suspended by the Governor-General, III 195, 208, 209, 220 ; Sadleir's charges against, III 212 ; dismissed the service, III 148, 212 ; sails for England, III 195 ; his character, III 220 ; references, III 120, 138 *n.* 3, 146, 153, 154, 185, 218, 219 *n.* 4 282, 323, 398, 545.
Whiteinge (or Whyting), Dr. Edward ; at Jambee, I 98 *n.* 5 ; Surgeon at

Fort St. George, I 98, 99, 107, 117; attests charges against Martin, I 110; challenged by Martin, I 133; goes to England, I 170; returns to India, I 170 *n.* 2; reference, III 550.
Whiskey, a type of carriage, III 140.
Whistler, Henry, II 65.
Whittall, Mary, III 448 *n.* 6.
Whyting, Dr. Edward. (*Vide* Whiteridge.)
Wicksted, Jemima, II 616.
Widows, list of, in 1700, II 66.
Wiedebrock, Rev. John Christian, II 328.
Wifferman, James, III 343.
Wigmore, Thomas, II 64.
Wigs; wearing of, II 74, 248, 325, 326; worn by sailors, II 209, 210.
Wildey, William, sea-captain; Commissioner, I 255.
Wilkins, Christopher; Gunner, I 210, 210 *n.* 3; a prisoner at Golconda, I 247; lent to the King of Golconda, I 378; references, I 378 *n.* 4; III 548.
Wilkes, Timothy; factor in 1669, I 260; in Council, I 267, 271, 348; complains of seizure of the *Ruby*, I 324, 324 *n.* 1; his remarks on the fortifications, I 364; his service and salary, I 394; his duties as Customer, I 395; subscribes to St. Mary's, I 423; signs surrender of St. Mary's, I 425; meets Martin, I 455, 455 *n.* 3; speeds Yale on his journey, I 463; references, I 366, 371, 372, 375, 376, 378, 382, 393, 405, 422, 428, 430, 443, 459.
Wilks, Harriet, III 420 *n.* 5.
Wilks, Lieut. Mark, III 420; his marriage, III 420 *n.* 5.
Willcox, Francis, I 463.
Willcox (or Wilcox), John; Writer, I 394; Steward, I 453; Chief at Conimere, I 465; references, I 425, 463, 483.
Willeboort, Adrian, II 128 *n.* 2.
William III, II 63; III 304.
Williams, Ensign, II 129.
Williams, Charles, sea-captain, II 327.
Williams, Letitia, III 370 *n.* 4.
Williams, Morgan, civil servant; in Council, III 221, 315; Member of the Select Committee, III 254 *n.* 1; officiates as President, III 386, 402, 545; his disposal of Brahman dispute, III 390.
Williams, Robert; Company's Solicitor, III 433, 519 *n.* 2; Coroner, III 455; formerly of 19th Dragoons, III 478; manages the *Madras Gazette*, III 519.
Williamson, Elizabeth, II 620 *n.* 3.
Williamson, Elizabeth, jun., III 60 *n.* 2.
Williamson, Robert, III 139.
Willis, Richard Legge, civil servant, III 344, 344 *n.* 2.
Willison, George; at Madras, II 620 *n.* 1; III 527; his portraits of Walajah, II 620; III 527.
Willmot, Dr. Samuel, I 484, 484 *n.* 3; III 550.
Wills; probate granted by Capuchins, II 48, 49; probate granted by Mayor's Court, II 243, 439; recorded in the Consultations, II 144, 216; extracts from, II 144, 145; of Roman Catholics, II 243; Will Books, III 481. Wills of:—
  Harnage, John, II 208.
  Hastings, Francis, II 184.
  Ouldham, John, II 145.
  Powney, John, II 314.
  Robins, Benjamin, II 413.
  Troutback, Samuel, III 397-399.
  Uscan, Petrus, II 467, 470.
  Warre, William, II 144.
Wills, Rev. Francis, III 399.
Willshaw (or Wilshaw), Francis, sea-captain; his integrity, I 462, 462 *n.* 2; his estimate of population, I 546, 546 *n.* 1, 547; III 557.
Willson, Michael, II 189.
Wilson, Major David; commands a company, II 196; his commission as Lieut., II 197; commands the Garrison, II 292; III 547; his death, II 292.
Wilson, Dr. James, surgeon's mate at Fort St. George, 1751; his account of the defence of Arcot, II 428 *n.* 4; Surgeon at Trichinopoly, II 458; Surgeon at Fort St. George, 1757, II 459, 460, 566, 576 *n.* 3; urges enlargement of Hospital, II 459; returns to England, 1763, II 567.
Wilson, Dr. James, jun.; takes precedence of James Wilson, sen., II 566; his death in 1762, II 566; reference, III 551.
Wilson, John, III 265.
Wilson, Dr. Richard, Surgeon of Trichinopoly; his proposals *re* the Eurasian community, III 179-182; orders on his scheme, III 182.
Wilson, Ensign Walter, III 213.
Winchelsea, Lord, II 341.
Winchester, Rev. Robert, chaplain, I 73, 98, 117; his previous service, I 99; witnesses Agreement with San Thomé, I 104; returns to England, I 108.
Windsor, Mr., III 265.

Wine Licence, I 449, 537 ; II 62, 82, 135.
Wine ; varieties in use, II 171, 330. (*Vide* Liquors.)
Winter, Lady, I 243 ; visits Madras, I 262 ; goes to Masulipatam, I 260 ; permitted to go to England, I 261 ; remains in India, I 261-263.
Winter, Sir Edward ; at Pettapolee, 1645, I 63 ; at Verasheroone, I 80, 106 *n.* 2, 115, 117 ; visits Madras at intervals, I 114, 121, 128, 131, 155 ; receives Greenhill at Verasheroone, 1655, I 160 ; Chief at Masulipatam, I 162 ; his action *re* the Nawab's junk, I 185, 185 *n.* 2 ; his mother-in-law, I 185 *n.* 2 ; goes to England, I 185 ; appointed Agent, I 201 ; knighted, 1662, I 186 *n.* 1, 201 ; assumes title of Baronet, I 209 *n.* 1 ; arrives at Madras and goes to Masulipatam, I 208 ; is attacked and wounded by Moslems, I 209, 210, 262 *n.* 3 ; returns to Madras, I 210 ; writes to Riccard, I 211 ; lacks confidence in his Council, I 211, 220 ; is invited to Golconda, I 212 ; negotiates *re* Town Rent, I 213, 216, 265 ; promotes public works, I 214, 217, 218 ; forms a Library, I 215 ; builds a Chapel, I 423 ; his additions to the Fort House, I 431, 555 ; establishes the first Hospital, I 560 ; opinion of his factors, I 216, 218 ; his houses, I 218, 218 *n.* 3, 234 *n.* 2, 260, 260 *n.* 1, 368 *n.* 1, 372, 372 *n.* 1, 382, 383, 444, 538 ; visits Masulipatam, 1664, I 216, 219 ; quarrels with Jearsey, I 214, 219, 220 ; withdraws to Madapollam, I 219 ; charges against, I 219, 415 *n.* 3 ; replies to charges, I 220 ; his commission from King Charles, I 221, 221 *n.* 1 ; his attendance at church, I 221 ; advocates emigration from England, I 221, 222, 247 ; his manipulation of trade, I 231 ; threatens to hang Timmanna and Verona, I 232 ; his illicit profits, I 232 ; his use of Fort guns, I 233, 238 ; appoints natives to the Choultry, I 273 ; is superseded, I 223 ; becomes Second in Foxcroft's Council, I 223 ; his relations with Foxcroft, I 224, 225 ; his house searched, I 243 ; refuses to sit in Council, I 234 ; impeaches Foxcroft, I 234, 237, 239 ; is arrested, I 226, 230, 235, 240 ; gains over a party, I 226 ; arrests Foxcroft, I 224, 228 ; exults in success of revolution, I 236 ; is elected Agent, I 227 ; his account of the revolution, I 224, 244, 255 *n.* 1 ; his letter to King Charles, I 227, 244, 251 ; his designs *re* the Fort, I 230 ; his charges against Foxcroft, I 231 ; his place at the General Table, I 243 ; his treatment of Farley, I 237 ; his behaviour to his prisoners, I 241, 242 ; his cruel treatment of natives, I 243, 248 ; his usurpation, I 244-254, 274 ; his report on the Garrison, I 245 ; his treatment of Foxcroft's adherents, I 248 ; expels the Capuchins, I 249 ; builds fortifications, I 206, 249, 249 *n.* 2, 365 ; demolishes houses, I 249, 249 *n.* 2 ; blocks a street, I 383 ; goes hunting, I 250 ; report from Surat *re*, I 251 ; his report on Madras affairs, I 254 ; denounces the Commission, I 256 ; receives the Commissioners, I 257 ; delivers up the Fort, I 258 ; terms granted to, I 259 ; sketch of his career, I 259-263 ; his early history, I 259 ; his hunting accident, I 260 ; goes to Pulicat and Masulipatam, I 260, 261 ; inquiry into his conduct, I 239, 270, 339 ; leaves India, 1672, I 261, 271 ; resides at Battersea, I 262 ; his second marriage, I 262 ; his death in 1686, I 262 ; monument to, I 262, 262 *n.* 2 ; his children, I 263 ; references, I 49 *n.* 1, 74 *n.* 1, 153, 186, 203, 252, 259 *n.* 1, 266 *n.* 2, 274, 342, 365, 377, 420, 458, 483 *n.* 7 ; III 84, 543, 575.
Winter, James, sea-captain, II 153.
Winter, Thomas ; factor at Masulipatam, 1639, I 14, 19 ; at Fort St. George, 1642, I 49, 49 *n.* 1 ; his fortune and conduct, I 52 ; his private trade, I 53 ; at Masulipatam, I 63, 74, 74 *n.* 1 ; declines Fort St. George Agency, I 80 ; in England, I 178, 217 ; represents his brother Sir Edward, I 255 ; his death, monument, I 259 *n.* 1 ; references, I 35, 259, 275 *n.* 1 ; II 45.
Winter, William, father of Sir Edward, I 259.
Winter, William, jun. ; at Fort St. George, I 132 ; returns to England, I 132 *n.* 2 ; reference, I 144.
Witchcraft ; belief in, I 138 ; practice of, I 139, 147, 147 *n.* 3.
Wittmond, William, I 485.
Wolsely, Captain, R.N., III 565.
Wombwell, George, III 105.
Wood, Edward, civil servant, III 574.
Wood, Elizabeth, widow of Col. John

Wood, III 77 *n.* 3; her passage to England, III 77, 78; Fabricius acts for, III 432; reference, III 62 *n.* 1.
Wood, Colonel John; supersedes Smith, II 597; his garden-house, III 61, 62; his career, III 62 *n.* 1; his conduct, III 73; his trial and dismissal, III 73 *n.* 2; his marriage, death, III 62 *n.* 1; his estate, III 358, 432; reference, III 77 *n.* 3.
Wood, Mary, III 60.
Wood, Captain Robert; receives grant of land, III 60; Town Major, III 97; arrested, III 112; carries home Pigot's Narrative III 100; superseded, III 174; his testimonial from Du Pré, III 175 *n.* 2; his marriage, death, III 60.
Wooden Horse; military punishment of, I 434, 438, 439; described, I 434 *n.* 1; a ship's purser condemned to, I 488.
Woodford, Thomas, II 245.
Woodman, John, III 10.
Woodman, Leonard; Courten factor, I 47, 47 *n.* 1; his letter *re* Ephraim, I 47, 48.
Woods, John, III 139.
Wood's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
Woodundy's (or the White) Choultry, II 504, 545, 613; its situation, II 504, 545 *n.* 3. (*Vide* White Choultry, and Choultries.)
Wooley, James, free merchant; Secretary to the Nawab, III 85; his death, bequest, III 358.
Woolf, Ann, III 425 *n.* 2.
Woolf, Robert, civil servant; Civil Auditor, III 393 *n.* 1; Accountant-General, III 424; a Director of the British Bank, III 425; his marriage, III 425 *n.* 2; his mercantile pursuits, III 539.
Woolf-tope, II 84, 84 *n.* 2.
Woollaston, George, civil servant, II 145, 145 *n.* 2; Steward, II 170, 171; his death, II 171 *n.* 1.
Woolley, Robert, civil servant, II 240, 240 *n.* 2.
Woolston, Mr., II 6.
Wordsworth, Josias, II 218.
Works, Committee of. (*Vide* Committee.)
Wormseeds, II 325.
Worth, Lieut. John, II 385.
Wotchowan, II 127.
Wottalinga, II 51. (*Vide* Ottai Lingam.)
Wouters, William, I 133.
Wrecks, disposal of, I 46, 591.
Wright, Ann, II 66.
Wright, Frances, I 553 *n.* 8; her death, tombstone, II 66 *n.* 2.
Wright, J., III 511.
Wright, Mary, I 553 *n.* 8.
Wright, Thomas, civil servant; in Council, I 553, 554, 559 *n.* 1; inspects Portuguese Church, II 46; Mayor, III 551; his marriages, I 553 *n.* 8; II 66 *n.* 2; reports on Church house, II 57; his service and salary, II 64; returns to England, II 66 *n.* 2; references, I 571, 586; II 9, 51, 55, 66.
Wrighte, Powlett, II 573.
Writer, grade of, I 393.
Wynaad district acquired, III 461.
Wynch, family of, II 313.
Wynch, Alexander; his career, II 319, 319 *n.* 1; III 3, 4; joins civil service locally, II 318, 319; copies church register, I 427; III 4 *n.* 1; in Council at Fort St. David, II 382, 401; a Commissary to receive Madras, II 394; Churchwarden, II 433, 433 *n.* 3; his office and salary, II 437; reports on Hospital, II 455; his houses in the Fort, II 463, 463 *n.* 7; 464; III 11 *n.* 6; his garden-house, II 464, 473; nominated to Select Committee, II 477; Contractor for the Army, II 486; Orme's opinion of, II 486; opposes Saunders, II 487; his attitude in Pigot's Council, II 488; Acting Dep.-Governor of Fort St. David, II 481; capitulates to the French, 1758, III 4; a prisoner of war, II 482; resigns the service, II 482; III 4; returns to India, 1768, II 319; III 4; Chief at Masulipatam, II 319; III 4; Governor, 1773, II 497; III 3, 57, 65; his age, III 3 *n.* 3; receives grant of ground, III 58; his marriages, II 319; his action *re* papal bull, I 301; III 40; his farewell to Harland, III 50; sends force against Tanjore, III 66; split in his Council, III 67; superseded, III 81, 84; his later career, III 4; his death, II 319; III 5; references, II 443, 446, 457, 467, 486 *n.* 2; III 26, 27, 52, 161, 184, 398, 545.
Wynch, Major Alexander; his service, II 319; Captain 2nd European Regiment, III 5, 77; his marriage, III 68 *n.* 1; his detachment, III 451, 451 *n.* 2.
Wynch, Elizabeth, III 68 *n.* 1.
Wynch, Florentia, II 319.
Wynch, George, civil servant, II 319; III 5; suspended, III 100; special

Justice of the Peace, III 428, 428 *n*. 3, 430.
Wynch, John, free merchant, II 319; Ensign, III 4, 77; transferred to the civil service, II 319; III 5; reference, III 234.
Wynch, Captain John, II 319.
Wynch, Rhoda, III 139.
Wynch, Rev. Robert, chaplain; arrives, II 247; visits England, II 253; his marriage, II 318; transferred to Bengal, II 318; reference, II 319 *n*. 1.
Wynch, Sophia, II 319; her tombstone, II 319 *n*. 2.
Wynch, William, II 319, 319 *n*. 1.
Wynch, William, jun., civil servant, II 319; III 5.
Wynter, Admiral Sir William, I 259.

X.

Xavier, Francisco, III 502.
*Xaya, chay*, a dye-stuff, I 299.
Xerafins. (*Vide* Coinage.)

Y.

Yale, Catherine, I 491.
Yale, Charles, I 486 *n*. 2.
Yale College and University, I 491.
Yale, David, brother of Elihu Yale, I 453.
Yale, David, father of Elihu Yale, I 453, 490.
Yale, David, son of Elihu Yale; his death, I 454, 491; his grave and monument, I 284 *n*. 8, 426, 454, 491; II 562.
Yale, Elihu; biographical sketch of, I 490, 491; his service and salary, I 394, 482; III 554; his security bond, I 453; subscribes to St. Mary's, I 423; signs surrender of St. Mary's, I 425; his marriage, I 454, 491; proposes diversion of river and enlargement of Christian Town, I 534; II 299; in Council, I 459, 487 *n*. 5; his mission to Gingee in 1681, I 463, 464; in charge of Fort St. George, I 460, 511; takes part in ceremonial, I 487, 488; becomes Governor, 1687, I 489; presents plate to St. Mary's, I 427; attests a document, I 481; cowles taken over by, I 515; his negotiations for San Thomé, I 522, 523, 582; his military activity, I 528; develops the militia, I 529; commands a company of regulars, I 529; his contract with the Company's Merchants, I 417; supported by the Company, I 530; his regulations for the Gunroom, I 53[illegible]; names the fortifications and streets, I 535; his houses, I 538, 553, 566; II 54, 473; his work on Black Town Wall, I 540, 541, 568; builds a new Hospital, I 553 *n*. 2, 555, 562; II 116; negotiates for Tevnapatam, I 519; names Fort St. David, I 520; proposes a bridge to the Island, I 539; II 110; imports weavers, I 547; assessment on, I 560; differences with his Council, I 490, 549; disputes with the Mayor's Court, I 490, 502, 503, 503 *n*. 1, *n*. 2, 549; appoints Temple Overseers, I 570; his action *re* the Peddanaigue, I 572; seeks grant of villages, I 578; applies for a farmān from the Mogul, I 593; his reference to a Roman chapel, II 45, 46; his nishān from Kām Bakhsh, I 518, 591, 593; II 105; his cowle from Asad Khān, I 591, 593; his garrison orders, I 532; superseded, 1692, I 490, 550; remains at Madras, I 491, 550; scandals regarding, I 550; claims on, I 553, 568; his petition to the King, I 550, 551; returns to England, 1699, I 491, 551; his name given to Yale College, I 491; his death, portrait, I 491, 491 *n*. 2; references, I 484 *n*. 1, 486 *n*. 2, 493, 505 *n*. [illegible], 508, 517 *n*. 2; II 67, 103.
Yale, Thomas, civil servant, I 484; brother of Elihu Yale, I 484 *n*. 1, 490; his negotiation for Tevnapatam, I 519; his military command, I 540.
Yardley, Christopher, factor, I 63, 80; Chief at Masulipatam, I 105 *n*. 2, 114, 117; comes to Madras, I 138, 155; breakfasts with John Pereira, I 156; accompanies Greenhill to Verasheroone, I 160; references, I 131, 139.
Yardley, Francis, factor at Pegu I 162.
Yates, sea-captain, I 130, 130 *n*. 2, 132.
Yeagāmour, I 352. (*Vide* Egmore.)
Yeldham, Richard, free merchant; Alderman, III 476; Sheriff, III 557; his ground and garden-house, III 574; his road in the Luz, III 476 *n*. 2; the last of the Mayors, III 554, 574; his death, III 476 *n*. 2, 574; reference, III 485.
Yeldham's Road. (*Vide* Streets.)
York Fort, Bencoolen; factory erected, I 465; called Fort Marlborough, I

465; Delgardner at, I 583, 584; Dr. Davis escapes from, II 32; Fleetwood Chief at, II 90 *n.* 3; reference, II 163 *n.* 2. (*Vide* Bencoolen, and Fort Marlborough.)
de Ytta y Sallazar, Cecilia, II 468.
de Ytta y Sallazar, Don Jeronimo, II 468, 469. (*Vide* Jeronimo.)
Yūsuf Khān, Subahdar of Golconda, II 108.
Yūsuf Khān, of Nellore; commandant of sepoys, II 515 *n.* 1, 559; applies to rent Trichinopoly, II 515; his force at the Mount, II 545, 549, 556, 557; called Muḥammad Yūsuf, II 556, 557; known as the Nellore Subahdar, III 577; his rebellion, II 588 *n.* 5.

Z.

Zachary, Coja, II 210, 211.
Zcherpel, Mr., III 421.
Zeeman, Enoch, I 491.
Zeglin, Rev. David, II 328.
Zeloan (Ceylon), I 447.
Zemindars of the Northern Circars, III 225, 410; to assist the deported, III 233.
Zemindary rights, III 304, 305; etymology, III 305 *n.* 1.
Zenon de Baugé, Father; comes to Madras, I 104; his expulsion proposed, I 181; expelled by Winter, I 221 *n.* 3; retires to San Thomé, I 249 *n.* 1; returns to Madras, I 264; meets Martin, I 324, 455; his influence, II 44; his conduct commended, II 50; his death in 1687, II 46.
Zera Renga Rayapatam (Madras), I 67, 83.
Ziegenbalg, Rev. Bartholomew, II 164, 164 *n.* 4.
Ziegler, Captain, II 471.
*Zillah*, district, III 480; etymology, III 480 *n.* 1.
Zinzan, Charles, II 185 *n.* 2.
Zinzan, William, retainer of Hastings, II 185, 185 *n.* 2, 221, 221 *n.* 2.
Ziyā-ud-dīn Khān; Chamberlain to Shāh 'Ālam, II 21; his friendliness to Pitt, II 21; describes suitable present for the Mogul, II 22; called 'Zoode Cawn,' II 23; advises application for territory, II 23, 24; High Admiral of the Coast, II 108; receives aid at Hugli, II 110; Dīwān of the Deccan, II 109.
Zoode Cawn (Ẓiyā-ud-dīn Khān, *q.v.*), II 23.
Zu,lfikār Khān, General; at Gingee, I 516; called 'Joll focteer Cawn,' I 516; receives warlike stores, I 516, 517; grants cowle for Madras, I 517; his parwāna saluted, I 518; Nawab of the Carnatic, I 518, 554; difference with, I 554, 576; his hostile attitude, I 568, 585; his grant to Arasama Nāyak, I 578; his grant of Egmore, etc., villages, I 579, 580, 593; refuses to grant Vepery, I 581; his parwāna to Higginson, I 593; quarrels with Kām Bakhsh, I 582; claims Tevnapatam, 1698, I 582; confirms grant for Fort St. David and Cuddalore, I 593; becomes Subahdar of the Deccan, 1700, II 13; succeeded as Nawab by Dā,ūd Khān, I 577; II 13; called 'Cawn Baudre,' II 14, 14 *n.* 7; orders resumption of villages, II 19; his parwāna *re* farmān, II 22; his jaghire, II 100 *n.* 2, 104-106; Fraser's letter to, II 105; executed, 1713, II 106, 108, 109; references, II 279, 290.

THE END